

F 13, A-3-3

All-terrain wheelchair, worth \$27,500 made by Quest Technologies-Sunnyvale, Calif

Mr 15, C-1-6

Daniel Davis, new wheelchair design displayed at Henry Ford Museum's first 'Doers and Dreamers' show, displayed-McCann

Je 21 A 3-5NoDot

Ky-James Jagers, man in wheelchair was ticketed for driving under the influence of alcohol

Je 26 A 3-2

Ky-James Jagers in motorized wheelchair escapes jail for drunken driving

N 9 B 3-6

Gerry Penxa had her motorized wheelchair stolen from the trunk of her car. - Williams

-1994-

Je 22 A 1-1

Jim Knaub & David Bailey test out racing wheelchairs at Chrysler's wind tunnel. - Kulfan

-1995-

Mr 13 C 4-1

Brendan Murphy wants to change wheelchair symbol for the disabled

-1999-

Mr 3 C-4-2

Farmington Hills- Jan Glovak and others in Metro Detroit
Wheels For the World collecting wheelchairs for land mine
victims.-Jackson

J1 2 B 3-1

NY-Details on new high-tech wheelchair that can climb
stairs; called INdependence 3000 IBOT Transporter; being
developed

WHEELDON, MRS CONSTANCE WHEELDON - KILLS 3 CHILDREN

SEE CLARK, MRS CONSTANCE WHEELDON

WHEELDON, MRS GEORGE - KILLS \$ CHILD

WHEELDIN, DON: REPORT: COMMUNIST: CALIF.

1953

ABOVE, REPORTED FOR RED PAPER "DAILY PEOPLE'S WORLD" ^{S 2, 29-1} OUSTED FR. ATTENDING CITY COUNCIL MEETINGS

-----1969----- D21, E-1-3
WHO'S AN UNCLE TOM AND HOW PHRASE HURTING NEGROES.

WHEELER, DR. ALBERT H. : II OF M RESEARCHER

1951

1656

Ag 8, 12-3

AWARDED \$12,798 FOR RESEARCH BY NATL CANCER INST.

-1959-

Ag 20, 28-1

ANN ARBOR--SEEKS ANTI-SYPHILIS VACCINE. SHOENFIELD

-1963-

Ag 1, A-6-6 FIN 3

A.A.--TOLD 14 STUDENT LEADERS FROM VENEZUELA, ATTENDING 3
WEEK SEMINAR AT U-M, THAT CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE IN US IS JUST
1 OF PROBLEMS OF DEM SOCIETY. -1966-

My 16, B-8-4 6*

MUSKEGON--ELECTED NEW PRES. MICH. CHAPT. NAACP.

My 17, D-5-1

A.A.--SAYS NAACP TO DEAL MORE IN POLITICS. LUDVIGSEN

Ag 16, B-1-8

A.S.--TO ASK FED GOVT TO HOLD BACK URBAN RENEWAL FUNDS
WHERE BIAS EXISTS RACIALLY.

S 4, A-103-1

A.A.--DISCUSSED MICHIGAN AND IT'S NOT HAVING IDEAL COMMUNITY
FOR EVERYONE THAT IT'S SUPPOSED TO HAVE. LUDVIGSEN

S 5, A-20-5

DC--ASKED FOR FED PROBE INTO CIVIL RIGHTS ATTITUDES IN WASH.
TENAW CO: GOT RESULTS. PISOR

-1966-

S 14, B-17-1 5*

LANS--PLAYED HIS FELLOW MICHIGAN CATHOLICS HERE FOR FAILURE
TO LIVE UP TO CHURCH'S 20TH CENTURY THRUST ON SOCIAL JUSTICE
SCHACHERN.

-1967-

JL 15, A-3-3

BOSTON--JOINS ATTACK ON UAW.STRICKLAND
BOSTON--LEAVES NAACP CONV PROTESTING UNION INFLUENCE ON ASSNS
EXECUTIVE BOARD.STRICKLAND.

JL 16, A-20-3

O 1, B-2-1

ASKS DRAFT DEFERRAL FOR POOR YOUTHS.

-1968-

Ag 28, C-8-6

ANGERED BY CONV. SEAT FIGHTS. ENGLE.

-1970-

AP 17, C-6-1

FIRST NEGRO NAMED TO HIGH RANKING ADMINISTRATIVE POST IN
DETROIT ARCHDIOCESE.MANSER

-1974-

AP 11, B-3-1

RESIGNING POST AS LAYMAN HEADING CHRISTIAN SERVICE DEPT OF
DETROIT CNATH. ARCHDIOCESE; WILL RETURN TO U-M/

AP 13, A-9-4

REVIEW OF WORK WITH DETROIT ARCHDIOCESE.MANSER

--1975--

AP 8, A-8-4

POLLED ABOUT 40% OF ANNARBOR MAYORAL VOTE,AP7-MURPHY

WHEELER, ALBERT H.: U-M EDUCATOR/POLITICIAN

1975

AP 10, A-16-1

HAS APPARENTLY WON ANNARBOR MAYORALTY, BY 111 VOTES-MURPHY

AP 14, A-3-1 RACE

ANNARBOR VOTE STILL UNSETTLED- MAYORAL TALLY FINISHED BUT
UNCERTIFIED.

AP 15, B-5-3

ANNARBOR MAYOR ISSUE UP TO COURT NOW-MURPHY AP 23, B-4-1
CT RULING ON MAYOR RACE NEAR.

AP 30, B-4-1

WINS, JAMES STEPHENSON SAYS WILL FILE APPEAL TO CONTEST

AP 5, A-9-3
AP 6, B-5-2 1 DOT

WON RE ELECTION AS MAYOR.
WINS ELECTION BY ONLY FEW VOTES.-
FOR RECOUNT. -1977-

LOUIS BELCHER CALLS
S 15, C-7-1 1 DOT

ANN ARBOR-RULING DUE IN MAYOR ELECTION 0 19, B-2-1 1 DOT

AA-SAYS HE'LL MEET WITH CITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS DISCIPLI-
NARY ACTION OVER RECENT MISHANDLED INVESTMENTS 0 22, A-11-1
LABS-APPEALS COURT STILL WEIGHING DISPUTED ELECTION

-1977-

N 9, B-3-1

COED TO APPEAL COURT'S ORDER TO REVEAL HER VOTE-LOCHBILER

---1978---

JA 24, A-1-4

LANS-MICH.SUP.CT. RULED THAT VOTER'S BALLOT IS SECRET IN DECISION ON HIS 1-VOTE ELECTION VICTORY

F 10, B-3-5 W

ANNARBOR-AGREES TO HAVE NEW ELECTION INANNARBOR FOR MAYOR

F 12, A-22-1

A HAPPY ENDING FOR ANN ARBOR-EDIT

MR 22, A-1-2

NEW ELECTION APR 3-MARGO

AP 4, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-LOUIS BELCHER WINS IN CLOSE RACE

AP 6, A-18-1

ELECTION POINTS UP A MORAL-EDIT

-1994-

Ap 08 B 2-1

Died April 4, at U.M. Medical Center, age 78, of emphysema-Best

WHEELER, MRS. ALBERT (AMANDA):

ESTATE:

CALIF.

1958

STOCK ABOVE & HUSBAND BOUGHT IN 1896 IN AMPS. ^{AG 7, 5-1}ARTHMETER CO. NOW
VALUED AT \$1.5 MILLION

WHEELER, ALFRED HOWE: SOCIETY

1969

S 14, F-13-5

MARRIED FORMER MARY ELIZABETH WALKER-

& BROTHER, WILLIE, NEGROES, CHGD BEATING AUTO VICTIM, GEO. ALLEN
O 11, 25-3
O 13, 36-1 BS 2
ADmits LEAVING SCENE OF ACC. & REFUSING AID TO INJURED MOTORIST
N 6, 1-1
SENTENCED TO 2-5 YRS.
N 7, 1-4-5
SAME

WHEELER, DR. ANDREW C. - VETERINARIAN

1958

AG 8, 7-3

EAST LANSING- ABOVE GIVES TREATMENT TO DOGS WITH CANCER

WHEELER, ANNE : TREE

1986

My 8, E-1-2E

150-yr-old oak tree grows in front yard of her Harper Wds
home-Walter

1982

WHEELER, AUSTIN R. : DEATH PACT

MY 20, A-1-5

76, BLIND & WIFE LAURE 75 SUFFERING FROM HEART PROBLEMS
END THEIR LIVES. FOUND IN GARGE OF THEIR HOME ON DET'S EAST
SIDE-GADMOSKI

WHEELER, BAILEY : FOR GOVERNOR

1982

AP 20, A-3-1

AGE 53, RUNS FOR GOV, 7TH AS GOP, IS ULTRA CONSERVATIVE

WHEELER, BEN: MURDER VICTIM

1974

~~0 13, B-14-3 3DOT~~

54, OF 17175 FLEMING, FOUND FATALLY SHOT IN HOUSE AT 112 HAGUE,
DET. 012; FEMALE RELATIVE ARRESTED

WHEELER, PROF. BENJAMIN WEBB - UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

JA 11, 12-3

F 3, 3-8-5

F 17, 18-2

TO HARRY MRS. EDITH MILNES CLARK
MARRIED MRS EDITH MILBES CLARK F 1 ----1944-----
PARTICIPATES IN U OF M PANEL ON RUSSIA AT RACKHAM BLDG.

--1947--

MR 27, 32-4

WIFE NAMED BUSINESS MGR. MICH. WOMEN'S LEAGUE

WHEELER, BERT - COMEDIAN

1936

WIFE GRANTED DIVORCE

Form 1656

F 20, 21-4

--1939--

MY 13, 4-3

WIFE, SALLY HAINES, FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE

JE 3, 4-3

WIFE, SALLY, GRANTED DIVORCE

-----1958----- AG 31, A-10-7

ABOVE'S BEING BROKE-POLIER

-----1960-----

AG 29, B-5-8

WESPORT, CONN.-ABOVE, 65, RESCUED FROM LONG ISLAND SOUND WITH 4 OTHER
MEN WHEN BOAT TURNS OVER

WHEELER, BILLY: MURDER VICTIM

1973

JE 6, B-5-1

DETROITER, 20, OF 1486 E. EUCLID DEAD ON ARRIVAL AT FORD
HOSP. WITH STAB WOUND TO CHEST

WHEELER, BRUCE B. - DET SOLDIER

1944

D 19, 25-1

KILLED, FRANCE

Form 1656
SOME OF 1,000,000 ANTI-WAR POST CARDS MAILED DELIBERATELY TO MEN IN
ARMED FORCES JL 26, 12-1
H.L. STIMSON APOLOGIZES FOR "NEAR TREASON" CHARGE JL 30, 18-2

WHEELER, SEN. BURTON K. - & NATIONAL DEFENSE

1939

Form 1656

N 29, 4-3

TO OPPOSE SPECIAL TAXES TO PAY FOR INCREASED NATL. DEFENSE COSTS

---1940---

JE 8, 17-8 WSC

SAYS EUROPE IS FACING AN ERA OF POVERTY

---1941---

JE 3, 1-2

ENOUNCES PLAN TO SEIZE INDUSTRY FOR WAR

HIS RECORD AS A FOUNDATION FOR CANDIDACY ^{Form 1656}
 SAYS HE IS NOT CAND. FOR PRESIDENCY
 DODGES PRESIDENTIAL QUESTION
 WITHHOLD COMMENT ON PRES. CANDIDACY
 SEN. ELMER THOMAS WILL SUPPORT ABOVE FOR PRES. IF PRES. ROOSEVELT DOES-
 NOT SEEK A 3RD TERM
 SEN. D. WORTH CLARK SUPPORTS ABOVE FOR NOMINATION
 FRIENDS BUSY WITH PRESIDENTIAL WORK-HAYDEN
 ---1940---
 SEN. GEO. W. NORRIS TO BACK ABOVE FOR PRES.
 UNITED MINE WORKERS TO BACK ABOVE, REPORT
 ABOVE'S GROWING STRENGTH HINDERS 3RD TERM MOVEMENT-HAYDEN
 AFL TAKES SLAP AT ABOVE FOR HAVING CIO INDORSEMENT-ROBINSON
 DECLARES HIMSELF OUT OF PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY PICTURE
 WILL NOT ENTER THE OHIO PRIMARY
 RAILWAY LABOR EXECUTIVES ASSN. INDORSES ABOVE
 SEN. D. WORTH CLARK BACKS ABOVE
 BRINGS CAMPAIGN FOR PRES. INTO N. CAROLINA

J 6, 26-2
 J 17, 2-3
 AG 21, 21-3
 N 9, 38-3
 D 20, 2-8
 D 27, 21-3
 D 29, 1-2
 JA 27, 4-5-NITE
 JA 27, 3-7
 JA 28, 1-1-1
 F 11, 1-4-1
 F 18, 1-1-6
 F 21, 1-3-BLST
 F 22, 2-5-MAIL
 AP 12, 32-4-NITE
 AP 24, 8-3

--1940--

AP 26, 1-1

LEADING DEMOCRATS SAYS ABOVE OR CORDELL HULL WILL BE NOMINATED FOR
PRES. IF PRES. ROOSEVELT DOESN'T RUN IN 1940- HAYDEN
SAYS HIS NAME WILL BE PRESENTED TO DEM NATL. CONV.

JL 2, 3-2 VSC

JL 10, 6-3

REMOVES SELF FR LIST PRES. ASPIRANTS

JL 11, 22-1

UNFORTUNATE ABOVE WILL NOT SEEK PRES. NOM.-EDIT

JL 11, 31-8 NITE

EUGENE M LERNER, STUDENT LEADER, REPOACHES SEN MINTON

---1944---

JL 18, 4-1

U
URGED FOR EN. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE BY GERALD L K SMITH , SAYS HE
IS NOT CANDIDATE

HEELER, BURTON K. : & FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

1941

Form 1656 F 6, 4-1
ABOVE GETTING UNDER ROOSEVELT'S POLITICAL SKIN-HAYDEN

Form 1656

SAYS HE WOULD NOT SUPPORT ANY CANDIDATE FOR PRES., THAT IS GOING TO
LEAD US DOWN THE ROAD OF WAR-HAYDEN

JE 13, 1-2

JE 30, 1-1-2

JL 1, 15-2

SAYS WM ALLEN WHITE STIRS WAR HYSTERIA
SAYS THIRD PARTY WILL ARISE IF DEMS DON'T TAKE ANTIWAR STAND

D 28, 4-5

TO VOICE OBJECTIONS TO ROOSEVELT LEND AID PLAN DEC. 30-0 29, 1-2-5
TO DELIVER RADIO TALK DEC. 30

D 31, 1-2

IN RADIO TALK D 30 SAYS US ON BRINK OF WAR

---1941--

JA 1, 26-4 HOME MO

ITALIAN PRESS FAILS TO COMMENT ON ABOVE'S PEACE PLAN -JA 15, 1-7
PRES. ROOSEVELT BLASTS ABOVE FOR ATTITUDE ON FOR. POLICY-MOODY

JA 27, 2-5 BS

SAYS BRITISH AID BILL CONTAINS TWIN DANGERS OF DICTATORSHIP & WAR

JA 31, 1-4 BSMD

ROOSEVELT SAYS ABOVE SAID NAZI DOMINATION EUROPE INEVITABLE-F 1, 2-1
SAYS ROOSEVELT TRYING TO DISCREDIT HIM

F 1, 1-2

ROOSEVELT HITS AT ABOVE ON WAR STAND-MOODY

F 2, 1-1-5

DENIES SAYING NAZIS WOULD RULE EUROPE

F 18, 2-5

CHARGES BRITISH AID BILL WILL CONFER TOO MUCH POWER ON ROOSEVELT

DENIES RALLY OF AMER. FIRST COMM. & KEEP AMER. OUT OF WAR CONG. WAS "UN-AMERICAN" F 23, 1-10-6
 CHARGED WITH DODGING THE ISSUE IN REPLY TO CHARGE THAT AUDIENCE AT N. Y. RALLY WAS UN-AMERICAN F 24, 1-3 BS
 ONE OF CHIEF FIGURES IN SEN. DEBATE F 26 VS. BRITISH AID BILL F 28, 1-2
 HITS WAR AID BILL: SAYS IT WOULD STRIP US OF DEFENSES MR 17, 12-8
 WENDELL WILLKIE SAYS HE WILL FOLLOW ABOVE ACROSS US TO BATTLE HIM MR 18, 8-1
 SAYS ROOSEVELT & WILLKIE TO LEAD US INTO WAR MR 21, 10-1
 SAYS US NEAR ACTIVE PARTICIPATION IN WAR MR 28, 1-6
 TO OPEN DRIVE VS. WAR IN MIDWEST MR 31, 20-2 NITE
 LEADS CONG. OPPOSITION TO PROPOSALS TO CONVOY WAR SUPPLIES TO BRITAIN AP 7, 8-2 BS
 SAYS LEGISLATORS WERE "SLUGGED" INTO PASSING LEND-LEASE BILL AP 8, 19-2
 URGES PEOPLE TO PROTEST US COURSE ON WAR AP 13, 1-12-4
 HITS AT ROOSEVELT'S ACTION OPENING RED SEA TO US SHIPPING-AP 28, 20-5
 SAYS ROOSEVELT'S POLICE MADE AMER. "A NON-BELLIGERENT POISED ON THE BRINK OF WAR" MY 5, 6-4
 URGES U OF MICH. STUDENTS TO FLOOD WHITE HOUSE WITH PETITIONS VS. WAR MY 6, 23-1
 PLEADS FOR HANDS OFF WAR POLICY AT U OF M. RALLY-SHOENEFIELD MY 7, 34-1
 SAYS ADMINISTRATION WANTS TO TAKE US INTO WAR NOW MY 12, 27-3
 CHARGES ADMINISTRATION TRIED TO GET IRELAND INTO WAR

Form 1656
 MY 14, 13-6
 MY 15, 2-6
 DECLARES SELF IN FAVOR OF BRITISH AID IF US STAYS OUT OF WAR
 SAYS ROOSEVELT SHOULD FOLLOW UP RUDDOLF HESS' MOVE FOR PEACE
 MY 28, 4-5
 MY 28, 12-3
 PREDICTS END OF AMER. DEMOCRACY IF US ENTERS WAR
 CALLS ROOSEVELT SPEECH A WAR TALK
 MY 29, 2-1
 MY 31, 12-2
 LINKS ROOSEVELT WITH AMERICAN WARMAKERS
 AFTER ALL WHEELER DOESN'T HAVE MUCH INFORMATION-EDIT
 MY 31, 4-5
 MY 31, 4-6
 SAYS PRES ROOSEVELT AVOIDED COLD, HARD FACTS
 SEN. CLAUDE PEPPER CHALLENGES ABV TO DEBATE ON WAR
 JE 1, 1-8-6
 UNABLE TO ACCEPT SEN. PEPPER'S DEBATE CHALLENGE
 JE 2, 9-3
 SEN. PEPPER REPEATS DEBATE CHALLENGE
 JE 17, 30-8 BS
 HITS ROOSEVELT INTERVENTIONIST ADVISORS
 JL 3, 21-1
 JL 3, 2-8 BS
 URGES US MOVE FOR PEACE
 JL 4, 1-5
 SAYS US WILL OCCUPY ICELAND
 JL 5, 3-3
 AMER. INST. PUB. OPINION REPLIES TO CRITICISM OF WAR POLLS
 JL 9, 1-7 BS
 "ND CLAUDE PEPPER DEBATE WAR ISSUE
 CHALLENGES PRES ROOSEVELT TO PUT WAR ISSUE BEFORE CONGRESS
 JL 15, 21-4
 SAYS W.M.R. DAVIS BROUGHT HITLER PEACE BID TO WASHINGTON IN 1940
 JL 19, 4-5
 SAYS ROOSEVELT SHOULD FOLLOW HIS EXAMPLE & KEEP US OUT OF WAR
 JL 20, 1-7-4
 SAYS ROOSEVELT BASING FOREIGN POLICY ON ADVICE OF "A MOTLEY CREW"

---1941---

DEMANDS TO KNOW WHETHER NAVY PLANES ARE PATROLLING AZORES VICINITY-
IT
ACCUSED BY SECTY HENRY STIMSON OF PACIFIST MESSAGE TO SOLDIERS
REBUKED BY ROOSEVELT FOR STAND ON DRAFT EXTENSION
REPLY TO ROOSEVELT REBUKE ON DRAFT STAND
TREASON CHARGE VS.ABOVE BY H.L.STIMSON STIRS BATTLE
NEAR TREASON CHARGE BY H.L.STIMSON CAUSES ANGRY REPERCUSSIONS IN SENAT
E
ACCEPTS APOLOGY FR H.L.STIMSON FOR "NEAR TREASON" CHARGE
CHARGES ARMY WAITING FOR DRAFT EXTENSION BILL TO PASS SO BILL TO ALLOW
TROOPS TO GO OUTSIDE WESTERN HEMISPHERE CAN BE INTRO.
HINTS THAT LEND-LEASE MONEY BEING USED FOR LUXURIES
SAYS FDR WANTS WAR
HITS AT RUSSIAN POLICY OF US
CONCEDES VICTORY TO NEW \$5,985,000,000 LEND -LEASE BILL
BEVERLY BAXTER, BRITISH MP, SAYS ABOVE BELIEVES ENG.IS FIGHTING A JEW-
ISH WAR
SAYS REUBEN JAMES ANK 2 SUBS BEVORE IT WAS SUNK
REPORTS AMER.DESTROYER CONVOYING DIRECTO TO BRITAIN
SAY ROOSEVELT'S FOREIGN POLICY ULTIMATELY WILL MEAN WAR
PUTS SELF ON SIDE OF PRES.ROOSEVELT IN JAP WAR CRISIS

JL 20, 166-2

JL 24, 1-8

JL 25, 10-4

JL 25, 10-4

JL 28, 1-2 BS

JL 29, 15-3

JL 30, 1-3

AG 4, 3-1

AG 28, 16-2BSMO

S 18, 12-6

O 4, 4-5

O 12, 1-2-8

O 20, 25-1

N 10, 1-7 BS

N 19, 3-6

D 3, 2-2

D 9, 12-1

WHEELER, SEN. BURTON K. : & WAR

1941

HOPES FOR INTERNAL COLLAPSE IN GERMANY

Form 1656

D 30, 9-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 22, 2-8 STATE

& OTHER CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS TO MAKE DISCLOSURES IN CONGRESS
 ABOUT FILIPINO LABOR CONDITIONS D 9, 58-61 HOME
 IN SPEECH, DENOUNCES COOLIDGE ---1928--- JA 18, 14-3
 NY-PLAYS NICARAGUA INTERVENTION F 3, 1-5
 CLASHES WITH SEN. COUZNES OVER O G WHEELER AS RADIO COM MR 12, 10-8-1
 RAPS NICARAGUAN POLICY MY 12, 3-2
 URGES AL SMITH FOR PRESIDENT MY 21, 10-5
 UP FOR RE-ELECTION JL 18, 16-4
 RENOMINATED AT PRIMARY JL 21, 5-1
 WITH GOV. ERICKSEN TO LEAD MONTANA TICKET ---1929--- MR 18, 18-4
 PLANS TO FLY FROM FRANCE FIELD TO NICARAGUA MR 19 AP 8, 2-8 MAIL
 RETURNS FROM NICARAGUA, CLAIMS US HAD NO BUSINESS SENDING MARINES THERE
 O 23, 4-1
 EDIT-IF CHARGES VS INDIAN BUREAU ARE TRUE, IT OUGHT TO BE INVESTIGATED
 CONGRESS SHOULD UNDERSTAND PEOPLE ARE ENTITLED TO TRUTH ABOUT THIS
 MATTER ---1930--- AP 27, 1-14-8
 NY 19, 39-1
 S 12, 60-4
 URGES STATE CONTROL OF LIQUOR SALES; REPEAL OF 18TH AMEND
 ---1931---
 DC-GETS BACK AT GOP FOR CRY OF CORRUPTION IN NY
 CHI-ASSAILS BIG BUSINESS LEADERS MR 27, 32-5
 MR 30, 34-1

---1931---

N 11,37-1

TO NAME LIBERAL

JA 25,1-7 WSC

F 12,10/1

F 13,4-4

MR 31,4-3

AP 1,1-6 MAIL

MY 26,4-1

O 4,4-7

O 14,15-4

---1933---

S 17,1-1-1

S 25,8-3 RACE X

N 26,1-24

D 27,5-2

D 29,27-3 WSC

---1934---

MY 1, 16-4

MY 2, 15-2

MY 3, 24-2

HINTS AT STARTING 3RD PARTY; WARNS DEM BOSSES IN EAST

CANDIDATE LIKE ROOSEVELT DEMANDS REMONITIZATION & FREE COINAGE OF SILVER

SAYS BANKERS SEEK TO NAME DEM CANDIDATE

SAYS HOOVER CREDIT EXPANSION PROGRAM IS MERELY SHOT IN ARM FOR LOCAL INFLATION

CALLED ON MAYOR MURPHY, DET., MR 31; SEES ROOSEVELT NOMINATION ON FIRST BALLOT

ASKS CURRENCY INFLATION AS SOLE MEANS OF PROSPERITY RETURN

DEMANDS SENATE VOTE ON BILL FOR FREE COINAGE OF SILVER

SEES EARLY MODIFICATION OF 18TH AMEND

SAYS FED. GOVT IS 'RACKET' UNDER GOP REGIME

HURT AUTO CRASH MR GLASGOW, MONTANA S 16

TO TELL ROOSEVELT MONETARY INFLATION IS ONLY TO RESTORE BUSINESS

ENDORSES ROOSEVELT'S MONETARY POLICY

CLAIMS SENATORS FROM TEXTILE STATES ARE SWINGING TO SUPPORT OF HIS

16-1 SILVER COINAGE PLAN

26 SENATORS PLEDGED FOR FREE SILVER COINAGE

IN DET., MY 1, TO TALK ON SILVER GARRISON

2 SPEECHES IN DET., MY 1; ADVOCATES REMONETIZATION OF SILVER

EDIT. - WAGING HARD FIGHT FOR SILVER BILL

Form 1656
 TO FACE GEO. M. BOURGUIN IN US SENATE RACE
 ANNOUNCES RENewed FIGHT FOR HIS FREE COINAGE MEASURE, INDICATING WID-
 ENED SPLIT IN SILVER NLOC
 & OTHER SENATORS TALK SILVER PLANS; CONSIDER PROPOSAL TO RETIRE \$9 BIL-
 -LION US SECURITIES WITH NEW MONEY
 WANTS FREE COINAGE OF SILVER AT 16 TO 1 RATIO
 SEEKS INQUIRY OF FOOD PROCESSING INDUSTRY
 SEEKS INQUIRY INTO MARKETING OF FARM PRODUCTS

J 19, 12-1
 N 20, 2-4 S F

N 24, 1-2

N 25, 4-14-8

D 28, 4-1

D 29, 2-5

---1935---

ASKS QUIZ INTO AAA; SAYS OUSTING OF 5 LIBERALS TURNS ON ISSUES OF
 POLICY

F 11, 8-8
 N 1, 10-4 WSC

TRIP TO CUBA Aired

---1936---

ATTACKS UTILITY HOLDING COMPANIES

F 11, 27-5 NITE
 AP 11, 19-8

CHARGES A CEMENT COMPANY & "GOUBED" THE GOVT. ON A RECENT 365,000 BARR
 ELL CONTRACT

---1937---

MR 8, 1-3

LEADS SENATE FIGHT VS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PROPOSAL TO ENLARGE SUPREME CT.
 HAYDEN

MR 11, 41-2

HITS AT PRES. ROOSEVELT'S SUP CRT PROPOSAL

MR 12, 5-1-CH

USES CITATION IN ARGUMENT AGAINST COURT PLAN

MR 19, 13-3

ASSAILS ROOSEVELT'S COURT PLAN, THINKS IT LIBERAL-HAYDEN

---1937---

WANTS ORDERLY LIBERALISM-EDIT
 ASSAILS HOMER S. CUMMINGS FOR MAKING POLITICAL INSTEAD OF LEGAL ARGU-
 MENTS BEFORE TH US SUPREME COURT
 ABOVE'S ATTACK ON ROOSEVELT COURT PLAN IN NEWSREEL, IS CUT IN KANSAS,
 STARTS ROW
 TO ADDRESS LAWYERS' CLUB FOUNDER'S DAY IN ANN ARBOR
 CONDEMNS ROOSEVELT COURT PLAN IN ANN ARBOR, MICH. SPEECH, SEES PERIL OF
 CONSTITUTION-SHOWNFIELD
 ASSAILS CONDUCT OF SOME FEDERAL COURTS IN BANKRUPTCY & RECEIVERSHIP -
 PROCEEDINGS
 SAYS ROOSEVELT SHOULD WITHDRAW HIS COURT PLAN
 SAYS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S COURT BILL SHOULD BE WITHDRAWN, THIS IS NOT THE
 TIME TO PACK COURT-EDIT
 RENEWS CRITICISM OF COURT BILL
 SAYS "NO" TO ROOSEVELT TRUCE ON COURT BILL-HAYDEN
 STARTS ATTACK FOR SENATE OPPONENTS OF COURT BILL
 HITS AT POWERS OF THE PRES.
 CRITICISES SENATORS WHO APPROVED HUGO BLACK FOR SUPREME COURT
 FAILS TO FREET PRES. ROOSEVELT IN MONT.-HAYDEN
 SAYS SUPREME CT. REORGANIZATION ISSUE IS DEAD
 AT KAMAMAZOO, CALLS FOR PEACE
 TELLS US TO STAY OUT OF WAR

MR 24,22-1
 MR 29,1-6-BLST
 AP 17,2-5
 AP 19,9-3
 APR.23
 AP 24,20-5
 MY 14,49-1
 MY 25,37-7-BLST
 JE 23,22-1
 JE 27,5,22-5
 J 7,1-1
 J 9,1-2
 S 9,10-6
 S 17,1-5
 S 27,1-5
 O 13,4-2
 O 14,9-3
 O 16,4-8

Form 1656

AND SEN. VANDENBERG PAVE ROAD FOR COALITION OF ANTI-NEW DEAL-SHOENFIELD

BROTHER, OSCAR L., DIED N 27, MARLBORO, MASS.
IN DET., LASHES BACK AT HIS COURT FOES-MULLER

CITES PERIL OF INFLATION

CHARGES ABASH RR WITH JUGGLING OF FINANCES

PROPOSES INDEPENDENT AGENCY AS WATCHDOG OVER GOVT. APPROPRIATIONS

---1938---

ASSAILS ICC FINANCE SECTION FOR APPROVING RFC LOANS TO CERTAIN RAILROADS

PROPOSES ICC BE GIVEN BROAD POWERS OVER FINANCIAL REORG. OF NATION'S
AILING RAILROADS

DISCUSSES RR RELIEF PROBLEM WITH RR EXECUTIVES

SAYS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PURGE OF DEM. PARTY WILL BRING A REBEL SENATE-
INTO SESSION THIS YR

TELLS BUSINESS TO AVOID ARROGANCE IN SAGINAW, MICH. SPEECH-N 25, 23-5

SAYS DEMS NEED HARMONY CANDIDATE FOR PRES. IN 1940 N 27, 1-6-2

OPPOSES PRICE FIXING FOR BOTH AGRICULTURAL & INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS-EDIT

SAYS CONGRESS CAN'T AID RAILROADS, MUST SAVE THEMSELVES

O 17, 1-1-1

NEW DEAL-SHOENFIELD

N 28, 1-2-1

D 6, 1-3

D 7, 15-3

D 20, 30-8 C M

D 24, 2-5

JA 10, 26-5

MR 10, 40-5

AP 21, 19-1

O 15, 2-3

N 15, 2-6

N 25, 23-5

N 27, 1-6-2

D 16, 48-7

---1938---

D 27, 20-2 B S

BELIEVES REPORT OF RR REHABILITATION COMM. WILL GIVE WORKING BASIS FOR LEGISLATION

---1939---

F 21, 22-8

PREPARING LEGISLATION TO WIPE OUT RR HOLDING COMPANIES-

MR 13, 16-4

ASKS CONGRESSIONAL STUDY OF GOVT. POLICIES DESIGNED TO PROMOTE ECONOMY & EFFICIENCY

MY 25, 21-4-CM

ASSAILS EXPENSIVE DINNERS GIVEN REPRESENTATIVES OF SHIPPING INTERESTS BY MARITIME COMM'SN

JL 3, 12-4

OPPOSES 3RD TERM FOR PRES. ROOSEVELT-HAYDEN

AG 8, 7-8

TO BE HONORED BY HOME TOWN, HUDSON, MASS., OCT. 12

S 30, 5-4

SEES CHANCE FOR 3RD TERM FOR PRES. ROOSEVELT

O 19, 1-7

URGES PRES. ROOSEVELT TO MAKE A PEACE BID IN EUROPEAN WAR-

N 16, 40-4

DEMANDS CONG. INVESTIGATION OF CONSTRUCTION FAULTS IN NAVY'S NEW DESTROYERS

N 16, 49-5

SAYS RR'S UNDERGOING FEAST OF BUSINESS

N 17, 18-1

URGES VICTORY FOR PRES. ROOSEVELT FOR 3RD TERM

D 9, 2-5

URGES BALANCED BUDGET & ELIMINATION OF GOVT. EXTRAVAGANCE & WASTE

D 19, 23-1-NITE

WARNS DEMOCRATS TO NOMINATE A LIBERAL IN 1940

---1940---

JA 13, 17-1

JOHN L. LEWIS INVITES ABOVE TO CONV. OF UNITED MINE WORKERS

JA 26, 4-1

CONV. OF UNITED MINE WORKERS AWAITS ADDRESS BY ABOVE

JA 26, 16-6-BLST

ASKS PRES. ROOSEVELT TO STATE HIS 3RD TERM PLANS

JA 26, 16-4-BLST

SAYS UNEMPLOYMENT IS AMERICA'S MAIN PROBLEM TODAY

Form 1656

PREDICTS FURTHER REGULATION OF TRANSPORTATION
 SAYS U.S. WILL HAVE DICTATORSHIP IF DRAWN INTO WAR
 SAYS HE WILL BE CANDIDATE IF PRES. ROOSEVELT ISN'T
 SAYS U.S. SHOULD KEEP EYE ON PROBLEMS AT HOME
 EARNS DEMS. NOT TO BECOME AWARE PARTY-EDIT
 SEES ECONOMIC THREAT TO US INTALK BEFORE MICH DEMS-RUDOW-
 RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREE AT U OF M JE 15
 TALKS OF THIRD PARTY MOVEMENT
 CRITICISM OF GOP PLANK ON NONINTERVENTION IS VALID-EDIT
 EDIT-IS SERIOUS WHEN HE THREATENS THIRD PARTY
 BITTERLY DENOUNCES APPTS HENRY STIMSON, FRANK KNOX-HAYDEN
 GETS HEAVY LEAD IN MONT. PRIMARIES IN SEN. RACE
 CHARGES SIR GEO. PAISH WITH TRYING TO GET U.S. INTO WAR
 SAYS WE ARE FOLLOWING A PROGRAM OF SIR GEO. AISH TO INVOLVE U.S. IN WAR
 DEMANDS INVESTIGATION OF BRITISH EFFORTS TO GET U.S. INTO WAR
 TELEPHONES DETROITER TO COMPLY WITH DRAFT
 ASKS ROOSEVELT TO ASK ARMISTICE

F 20, 21-2

MR 14, 6-6

AP 30, 1-2-BS

MY 20, 4-3

JE 14, 26-2

JE 15, 16-2

JE 16, 1-20-2

JL 3, 13-2

JL 4, 12-1

JL 5, 18-1

JL 10, 6-2

JL 17, 24-2

AG 27, 1-2

AG 27, 1-1 BS

AG 28, 29-8

O 18, 37-6 B S

O 29, 1-5

---1940---
 ABOVE HAS LONG ADVOCATED PUBLIC OWNERSHIP OF UTILITIES-EDIT.
 N 13, 31-2
 SAYS GUARANTY TRUST CO., NY, REPRESENTED BONDHOLDERS IN RECEIVERSHIP OF
 CHI. MILWAUKEE & ST. PAUL RR
 D 25, 4-1
 SAYS US IS IN POSITION TO FORCE PEACE ON EUROPEAN NATIONS
 D 31, 15-1
 TEXT OF ABOVE'S ADDRESS ON ANTI-WAR PEACE PLAN OFFERED
 D 31, 12-6
 CITY
 HIGHLIGHTS OF PEACE ADDRESS OF ABOVE
 ---1941---
 REPLY TO ROOSEVELT ADMIRABLE FOR ITS COURAGE-EDIT
 JA 6, 7-4
 WM. R. DAVIS, IN LETTER TO ABOVE, ASKS CONG. STUDY ANTI-US INFERENCES
 JA 7, 19-2
 WM. R. DAVIS TO BE GRANTED SENATORIAL HEARING
 F 8, 20-5
 JAS. F. BYRNES DENIES CHG. ABOVE OF DELAY IN QUIZ WAR INDUSTRIES
 AP 6, 1-8-6
 TO SPEAK AT CASS TECH HI., APR. 7, UNDER AUSPICES AMER. FIRST COMM.
 AP 22, 2-2
 TO SPEAK TO U OF M STUDENTS MAY 5
 AP 29, 3-3 BS
 TO ADDRESS U OF MICH. PEACE RALLY MAY 5
 JL 1, 137-1BS
 SAYS FRANK KNOX SHOULD RESIGN OR BE OUSED
 JL 8, 28-7
 STEPHEN T. EARLY HITS AT ABOVE FOR DISCLOSING LAST WEEK AMER. OCCUPATION
 OF ICELAND WAS IMMINENT
 JL 19, 4-5
 DENIED USE OF ATLANTA MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM FOR ADDRESS
 JL 26, 18-5
 APPROVES FREEZING OF JAP ASSETS BY US
 AG 27, 17-5 CM
 TO SPEAK WITH LINDBERGH IN OKLAHOMA CITY

Form 1656

SAYS LABOR WILL LOSE RIGHTS IF U.S. GOES TO WAR S 2, 20-6
 REPORTED PLANNING TO RESIGN AS SENATOR & RUN VS. SEN. JAS. E. MURRAY IN S 6, 7-7
 PORTLAND, ORE. CITY COUNCIL DENIES ABOVE PUBLIC AUDITORIUM FOR PUBLIC S 10, 2-8
 SPEECH 0 9, 1-4 NITE
 TARGET OF EGG XBARRAGE AT TUCSON, ARIZ. 0 25, 7-5
 WHEELERS OF THE WORLD BEING ORGANIZED, ALL OPPOSED TO ABOVE N 13, 51-8
 SAYS WE HAVE CHANCE TO ADJUST DIFFERENCES WITH JAPAN -D 1, 4-4
 HITS AT ROOSEVELT FOR CRITICISM OF ARTICLE IN TIME MAGAZINE
 HITS HAWAIIAN SUGAR REFINERS FOR EMPLOYING JAP CITIZENS -D 19, 27-1 BS
 GREETED BY WINSTON CHURCHILL AT LUNCHEON -D 27, 9-7
 SAYS JAPS ARE INHUMAN AFTER RAID ON MANILA D 28, 1-1-6
 ---1943--- AP 14, 15-1 BS
 FLAYS ARMY CONSCRIPTION STATE QUOTA SYSTEM AP 22, 2-4
 ASKS TEST VOTE ON DRAFT OF FATHERS JL 25, 22-1
 SAYS RAILROADS SHOULD BE PREVENTED FROM OPERATING BUS LINES AG 5, 4-1
 CONGRESS LEADERS TO IGNORE DEMAND FATHERS BE DRAFT EXEMPT

---1943---

DEMANDS CONGRESS BE CONVENED TO BAN DRAFT OF FATHERS

Ag 7, 2-8

URGES ROOSEVELT SEEK PEACE

S 3, 9-6

PEACE PLEA TO ROOSEVELT AT WRONG TIME-EDIT

S 4, 8-2

PREPARES LAST DITCH FIGHT FOR BILL TO DEFER FATHERS

S 26, 1-20-7 3*

SAYS ROOSEVELT RESPONSIBLE FOR WAR TIME WASTE

S 28, 25-4 BS

SAYS NEW DEAL SEEKS DEFEAT BILL TO BAN DRAFTING OF FATHERS

S 28, 2-4 NITE

SAYS HE WILL CONTINUE FIGHT AGAINST FATHER DRAFT

O 2, 1-4

CONCEDES DEFEAT IN FIGHT AGAINST FATHER DRAFT

O 6, 24-1

OPPOSES CONNALLY RESOLUTION AS INDORSING RUSSIA

O 29, 6-7 BS

SUPPORTS ISOLATIONIST THIRD PARTY MOVE-HAYDEN

N 17, 15-4

DOUBTS IF ANY DEMOCRAT CAN WIN NEXT YEAR

D 3, 35-5

SAYS EUROPEAN INVASION PLAN A GAMBLE. ---1944---

D 27, 2-8 BSMD

NAMES SPECIAL COMM. TO PROBE COMMUNICATIONS

MY 5, 28-1

VISITS PRES. ROOSEVELT AFTER 4 YEAR LAPSE

MY 11, 7-6

CANCELS RADIO REVISION HEARINGS

JE 1, 3-4

BOOMBED FOR PRES BY GERALD L K SMITH

JL 2, 4-9-8

URGED FOR DEM PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION BY GERALD L K SMITH

JL 10, 12-5

TO ASK SEN TO CREATE "FED OF EUR NATIONS ---1945---

D 31, 1-9-1

PROPOSES TO SEN UNITED NATIONS COUNCIL & FED OF EUR NATIONS-HAYDEN

JA 1, 4-1

QUITS RACE FOR PLACE ON SEN FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM.

JA 6, 6-1

SECT. STATE STETTINIUS HITS HIS PEACE TALK ATTACKING UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER PRINCIPLE JA 7, 1-6-5
 DENOUNCED DUMBARTON OAKS POLICY; WARNS OF WAR WITH RUSSIA JA 15, 2-4 FINAL
 URGES SEN. FOR IMMEDIATE FORMATION OF INTERNAT. COUNCIL TO SETTLE EUR. JA 16, 3-4
 PROBLEMS
 WARNS SEN. TO START HOUSE CLEANING ON HANDLING MEAT RATIONING AP 11, 3-1
 FEARS COMPLETE BREAKDOWN IN US FOOD SUPPLIES AP 29, 1-3-8
 MAY BE LEADER ANTI-RATIFICATION UNITED NATIONS CHARTER JE 30, 9-3
 SAYS HE'LL SUPPORT UNITED NATIONS CHARTER JL 24, 10-8 BS2
 PREDICTS LEGIS. SUPPORT OF US PART IN UNITED NATIONS ORG. JL 30, 13-6
 MOSCOW RADIO HITS ABOVE AS AN ISOLATIONIST - 5, 19-7
 ---1946---
 STATEWIDE "WHEELER FOR SEN" CLUB ORG TO PROMOTE 5TH TERM FOR ABOVE AP 22, 20-5
 SEN. COMM. TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES BN ABOVE IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN IN MONT. JE 30, 1-13-3
 SENATE COMM INVESTIGATING FUND TO UNSEAT ABOVE JL 9, 3-3
 BACKED FOR RE-ELECTION BY PRES. TRUMAN JL 11, 7-4
 DAUGHTER, MRS FRANCES SAYLER LEADS PICKETS AT "HYTE" LEC 0.-JL 12, 14-2
 TRUMAN SUPPORTS ABOVE FROM PERSONAL STANDPOINT-HAYDEN JL 14, 1-8-2
 CHARGED WITH DOMINATION OF MONTANA ELECTION CAMPAIGN INVESTIGATION BY SENATE

---1946---

CONCEDES CLOSENESS IN MONTANA PRIMARY JL 16
LEIF ERICKSON LEADS ABOVE IN PRIMARY BY 4,000 VOTES JL 17, 1-1
LIEF ERICKSON WIDENS LEAD OVER ABOVE JL 18, 17-2
VOTERS REJECT OUTSIDE ADVICE TO DEFEAT ABOVE-HAYDEN JL 18, 16-1
HAS DWINDLED IN THESE LAST 5 YRS-EDIT JL 19, 18-1
BROTHERHOOD MAINT OF WAY EMPLOYEES EXPRESS SORROW AT DEFEAT OF ABOVE JL 22, 5-1
CONSIDERING BIDS TO RUN AS INDEPENDENT JL 26, 25-2
NOT TO RUN INDEPENDENTLY FOR RE-ELECTION AG 2, 9-8

---1947---

ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATE NAVY OIL DEALS IN MIDDLE EAST MR 30, 1-13-4
ACCEPTS POSITION AS SPECIAL COUNSEL IN NAVY OIL INQUIRY-AP 20, 1-12-5
PRES. TRUMAN SEEKS WAY TO UNVETO BILL GIVING ABOVE SPECIAL POWERS IN AP 24, 30-1
NAVY OIL INQUIRY AP 25, 38-7
SEN FERGUSON TO BATTLE TRUMAN VETO ON BILL MAKING ABOVE SPECIAL COUNSEL AP 27, 1-10-6
SEN. COMM. PLANS COMPROMISE ON APPT. AS SPECIAL COUNSEL-AP 28, 2-8 FINAL
SEN PASSES BILL TO PERMIT ABOVE TO SERVE AS SPECIAL COUNSEL TO
SENATE WAR INVESTIGATING COMM. JE 2, 24-8
SAYS TRUMAN HAS GOOD PROSPECTS FOR RE-ELECTION JE 4, 2-5 BBX
RESIGNS AS SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR SEN. WAR INVESTIGATING COMM.

---1948---

O DIRECT AFL NEW POLITICAL LEAGUE IN COMING ELECTIONS F 3, 1-2 BS 2
TURNS DOWN JOB AS DIRECTOR AFL POLITICAL LEAGUE- F 6, 29-3

ARRIVES IN ENGLAND ABOARD LINER AMERICA FOR STUDY MY 19, 15-5
EUROPE CONDITIONS-
IN SPAIN JE 18, 3-4
SAYS FRITZ THYSSEN SEEKING TO RECOVER GERMAN-OWNED GOLD BARS FROM JL 28, 29-1
BRITAIN-ALLEN
LAYED ROLE OF INVESTIGATION IN 20 SCHADALS-M. HAYDEN
MAY TAKE GOP SUGGESTION HE RUN FOR SENATE NOM. JA 1, 26-3
IS THINKING OF RE-ENTERING PUBLIC LIFE FOR U.S. SENATE AT 76 YRS AP 12, 6-7
BIOG. OF ABOVE-MULLER AP 16, 42-1 1H
"ISOLATIONISM"--NAME CALLING AGAIN N 25, E-16-1
ISOLATIONIST PLAYS AN OLD TUNE-EDIT D 1, A-19-3
D 11, A-4-1
ABOUT 400 PERSONS TURNED OUT TOX HELP ABOVE CELEBRATE F 28, A-3-5
90TH BIRTHDAY JA 7, C-4-1
DIED JA6 AT AGE 92-OBIT.

1965

WHEELER, CAROLYN R. - CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC OFFICIAL

D 9, B-21-1

APPT. ADMINISTRATOR OF NORTHEASTERN WAYNE CO. CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC

WHEELER, CHARLES - MURDER CHARGE

1963

20 OF 1521 FIFTEENTH, HELD OF INVESTIGATION IN BEATING-KICKING DEATH OF
LEONARD NELSON, 40, AT VICTORY RECREATION, 4308 VERNOR

MR 9, A-2-5

MR 12, A-10-3 FIN 3

PLEADS INNOCENT TO FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHARGES IN BEATING DEATH OF
LEONARD NELSON

WHEELER, CHARLES B : POLITICIAN

1979

F 28, A-1-1

CHICAGO-LOST BID FOR 4TH TERM AS MAYOR OF KANSAS CITY

WHEELER, MRS. CLARENCE-- CLUB WOMAN

1950

PRESENTED WITH B. BINGHAM MEMORIAL AWARD FOR GIRL SCOUT LEADERSHIP
-----1955-----
ABOVE & HER GIRL SCOUT TROOP 4, WHICH IS OLDEST IN DET.
-----1958-----
STILL HEADS TROOP 4
-----1960-----
ABOVE'S 45 YRS AS GIRL SCOUT LEADER

MR 17, 9-3

MR 5, ROTO 16

F 2, E-14-6

N 16, F-7-1 Z1

WHEELER, CLYDE JR. : REPUBLICAN : OKLAHOMA

1960

RECOUNT OF N 8TH ELECTION IN 6TH CONG.DIST.GIVES VICTORY TO OPPONENT
VICTOR WICKERSHAM

OPPONENT IN 6TH CONG.DIST.ELECTION VICTOR WICKERSHAM,DECLARED WINNER
AFTER RECOUNT

D 14, N-16-3

D 16, C-5-5

1949

FLEELER, CONNIE - "BLUE BABY"

TO HAVE HEART OPERATION AT HENRY FORD HOSPITAL
SURGERY SAVES "BLUE BABY"
DIED D 29

D 28, 2-4
D 29, 1-3
D 29, 1-5 BS 2

WHEELER, DALE: BASKETBALL

1990

Ag 29 F-3-1

16, co-capt of bkb team at Whittier Jr. High, subject
of Theodore Weesner's book 'Winning the City'--Coughlin

WHEELER, DAN: COOK

1971

Ag8, F-12-4N

ABOVE TEACHES SOUL FOOD COOKING, AS DIRECTOR OF THE BLACK
EXPERIMENT IN CULTURAL ARTS, AT OAKDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
IN ROYAL OAK TOWNSHIP---SWEENEY

WHEELER, DANIEL THOMAS : MURDERED

1972

D 14, B-4-4

FOUND IN TRUNK OF CAR AT METRO AIRPORT PARK LOT; 35, SHOT 4
TIMES IN HEAD, BACK AND CHEST.

WHEELER, DANIEL W: MURDERER

1970

DECLARED COMPETENT TO STAND TRIAL ON FIRST-DEGREE MURDER
CHARGE KBRX --11971---AG 6,A-7-1 RACE
Mr 25, A-6-1

CONVICTED OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER OF ERLINDA PAZ AGE 15,
WHOM HE GOT PREGNANT.

1962

WHEELER, DE WITT - BOOTLEGGING CIGARETS

\$ 22, R-5-5

44, OF 3491 RIOPELLE, ARRESTED AS DROVETRUCK WITH 6,000 CARTONS OF CIGARETS - MICH. TAXES NOT PAID - INTO LOADING DOCK OF WHOLESALE CO.

\$ 25, A-15-2

RELEASED ON BOND TO AWAIT EXAMINATION O T.10

\$ 27, D-6-3 FIN 5

REV. COMM. CLARENCE W. LOCK SUSPENDS LICENSE OF S MAULDING & McDONALD INC. AFTER ABOVE ARRESTED FOR BOOTLEGGING CIGARETS

---1963---

JA 15, R-13-1

PLACED ON 2-YEAR PROBATION, FINED \$1000

WHEELER, DON

AIRMAN: U.S.AIR FORCE: COLORADO

1957

TOKYO-REFUSES TO HAVE HAIR CUT

JL 6, 1-2

TOKYO-STILL REFUSES TO LET SGT. GIVE HIM "WHITE SIDWALL" HAIRCUT

JL 7, C-19-6 1P

JL 22, 6-6

GETS 4 MOS & FINE

JL 22, 6-4 BB

REDUCED TO RANK AIRMAN BASIC

JL 24, 32-2

JL 25, 1-6

ADVICE MADE TO SOUND LIKE A BAD ACTOR-EDIT

FREED BY ERRORS IN TRIAL

WHEELER, DONALD N.: COMMUNIST

1953

ABOVE KEEPS HIS GOV'T POST DESPITE FBI TURNING INTO PRES. TRUMAN REPORT
THAT HE IS RED

N 11, 9-1
D 2, 37-6

DENOUNCES FOR HIS DEFIANCE AT SPY HEARING

WHEELER, MRS.DOROTHY:

TEACHER:

LIVONIA,MICH

1960

ABOVE'S ROLE AS TEACHER FOR 36 YRS-~~B~~REITMEYER

JE 1, E-3-1

WHEELER. E. MAYNARD - DETROIT

1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 25. 1-5

Has lived for year with broken neck

1977

WHEELER, EARL C. - HIGHLAND PARK POLITICIAN

N 11, B-1-3 D

LAI D OFF FROM HIGHLAND PARK AS DIRECTOR OF HUMAN RESOURCES
DEPT. -1995- D 14 K 3-6 Z 8

Elected president Highland Park City Council; interview-Gray

WHEELER, EARLE G. - ARMY OFFICER

1956

JE 29, 35-7

SEES CRISIS IN FUTURE WAR WITH NO AIRLIFT AVAILABLE-BALL

--1962--

JL 29, E-12-1

TO TAKE OVER AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF FROM GEN. GEORGE H. DECKER-MARSHALL

--1963--

AG 19, A-1-3

BACKS LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY, PROVIDED THAT MINIMUM SECURITY SAFEGUARDS ARE GUARANTEED

S 16, A-16-4

HELSINKI, FINLAND-ARRIVED HERE BY AIR S15 FOR WEEK VISIT AT INVITE OF GEN. SAKARI SIMELIUS, COMMANDER OF FINISH ARMED FORCES

--1964--

JE 23, A-1-8

WASH-NAMED TO SUCCEED GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR AS CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

JE 24, A-10-1 FIN3

WASH.-ELEVATION OF ABOVE TO CHAIRMANSHIP OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF SIGNALS A NEW ASCENDANCY OF CENTRAL PLANNING & BIG PICTURE OVER SERVICE PARTISANSHIP AT PENTAGON

JL 7, C-6-1

WASH-INSTALLED AS CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

--1965--

MY 27, A-20-2

WASH.-LEFT PARTY BEFORE PRES. JOHNSON WAS TO GIVE HIM PLAQUE

MY 28, A-1-8

BOHN, GERMANY-ARRIVES FOR 2 DAYS TECHNICAL TALKS WITH W. GER. DEFENSE OFFICIALS

---1965---

MY 28, A-4-6 5*

BONN, GERMANY-ARRIVES FOR 2 DAYS TECHNICAL TALKS WITH W. GERMAN DEFENSE OFFICIALS

MY 31, R-4-8

BONN, W. GER.-FLEW TO PARIS FOR MEETING OF NATO DEFENSE MINISTERS

AG 2, A-8-1

HONOLULU-TO ARRIVE HERE FOR CONF. ON GIs IN VIETNAM WITH GEN. W. C. WESTMORELAND & ADM. J. S. GRANT SHARP JR.

AG 8, A-22-4

WASH.-SAYS US & S. VIETNAM HAVE ADOPTED STRATEGY THAT "GIVES BEST ASSURANCE OF MILITARY VICTORY" OVER COMMUNIST

D 19, D-13-1

WASH-TO SPEND CHRISTMAS IN SOUTH VIETNAM AS PART OF 2 WEEK TOUR OF PACIFIC MILITARY BASES

D 21, C-16-6

TOKYO-ARRIVED IN TOKYO ON VISIT TO AMERICAN TROOPS IN FAR EAST-FOR CHRISTMAS WILL BE IN SOUTH VIETNAM

D 28, A-10-3

TAIPEI-TO ARRIVE TAIPEI FORMOSA D 29 FOR 1 DAY VISIT DURING CURRENT INSPECTION TOUR OF AMERICAN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN FAR EAST

---1966---

JA 23, A-1-5 2*

URGES THAT BOMBING BE RESUMED IN N. VIETNAM

F 17, B-10-1

U.S. CROSSES UP REDS' MASTER PLAN-VIET OUTLOOK BRIGHTENS-EDIT

MR 10, D-8-1

WASH-DISAGREES WITH LBJ ON VIET TURNING POINT-WISE

MR 20, A-22-1 3*

WASH-APOLOGIZES FOR HANOI BOMB STORY-SELL

WHEELER, EARLE G - ARMY OFFICER

1966

WASH-SAYS UFO & SAUCERS DO NOT EXIST

MR 31, D-10-1

AP 28, D-10-8

WASH-SEN RICHARD B RUSSELL ASKS ABOVE WHY G'S LACK PISTOLS

MY 13, A-21-4

WASH.-SEN.ARMEDSERVICES COMM.APPROVED REAPPOINTMENT OF ABOVE TO 2-YR TERM AS CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

JL 6, A-3-8

WASH-ENTERED WALTER REED ARMY HOSPITAL TODAY TO HAVE CATARACT REMOVED FROM HIS RIGHT EYE

S 1, D-9-1 5*

WASH-WARNS THAT VIET WAR WILL BE LONG

N 10, A-19-5 5*

SAN ANTONIO-CONFERRED AT LBJ RANCH WITH PRES.JOHNSON & ROBT MCNFMARA ON MILITARY SPENDING & OTHER DEFENSE ISSUES

N 16, C-21-7

PROVIDENCE-PEMBROKE COLLEGE STUDENTS CLASHED WITH POLICE AFTER ABOVE SPOKE ON VIETNAM

---1967---

JA 18, A-2-5

WASH-N.VIET IS PUTTING SUPPLY DEPOTS IN HEAVILY POPULATED AREAS BECAUSE OF US RAIDS ON NORTH

F 27, B-5-1 3*

WASH-FAVORS ANTIMISSILE NETWORK

MY 4, D-7-1

WASH-CHALLENGED DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA BASIC REASONS FOR OPPOSING ANTIMISSILE DEFENSE FOR NATION

--1967--

My 16, A-19-2

WASH-PREDICTED U.S. MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN ASIA COULD LAST
TILL END OF 21ST CENTURY

My 22, A-29-3

WASH-ORE PREDICTS NO INVASION OF NORTH VIETNAM

My 30, A-11-2

WASH-SPOKE AT MEMORIAL DAY SERVICES IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL
CEMETERY

Ag 16, A-1-3

WASH-SAYS AIR WAR AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM IS SAVING AMERICAN
LIVES

S 6, C-6-1

UNDERGOING TREATMENT IN HOSPITAL ---1969---

Ap21, A-2-3LF

WASH- NIXON ADMIN WANTS ABOVE TO REMAIN AS CHAIRMAN OF JOINT
CHIEF OF STAFF.

AP 25, A-10-1

DEFENDED PUEBLO MISSION AS NECESSARY TO SAFEGUARD AM. LIVES

JL 1, C-6-1 RACE

WASH-RECEIVED SEN. APPROVAL FOR ANOTHER YR IN OFFICE

JL15, A-1-2

ABOVE BEING SENT TO SAIGON, MELVIN LAIRD SEES PEACE AROUND
THE CORNER.

JL16, A-2-2

ARRIVES IN VIET NAM TO ASSESS THE VIET LULL.

JL 22, A2-3

SAID THAT U.S. INTELLIGENCE EXPECTS NEW NORTH VIETNAMESE
AND VIET CONG OFFENSIVE IN SOUTH VIETNAM LATE THIS MONTH-

WHEELER, EARLE G: ARMY OFFICER

1969

~~JL 30, A-16-1LF~~

WASH-SAID THAT IT WILL BE YRS. BEFORE SOUTH VIET CAN TAKE
OVER ALL COMBAT OPERATIONS FROM AMERICAN TROOPS-

~~0 4, A-2-6~~

ARRIVED IN SAIGON, PREDICTS NEW ROUND OF FIGHTING AFTER THE
VIETNAM LULL--

--1970--

F 26, A-17-1

WASH-SAYS THAT N. VIET. AND CONG STRENGTH IN SOUTH VIETNAM
IS GOING DOWN AS INFILTRATION LAGS BEHIND ENEMY LOSSES--

JE 10, A-27-1

TO BE EXCUSED PAYMENT OF \$25,800 OF ANNUAL RETIREMENT PAY
ON GROUNDS OF DISABILITY

JL 2, A-3-3

RETIRED AFTER 38-YR MILITARY CAREER

JL 3, A-14-4

SPEAKS AT RETIREMENT CEREMONY

JL 9, A-7-2

CREATED NEW MEDAL "DEFENSE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL" TO
HONOR ON RETIREMENT AS STATESMAN

---1971---

MR 29, A-8-1 RACE

CHARGED WITH TAKING LEAD WITHIN GOVERNOR ON PRES JOHNSON'S
INSTRUCTIONS TO ASCERTAIN WHAT ADDITIONAL TROOPS MIGHT BE
NEEDED IN VIETNAM IN COURSE OF TET OFFENSIVE

-1973-

JL 31, A-2-1

BOMBING COVERUP ORDERED BY NIXON, HE SAYS.

-1975-

D 19, C-3-1

FREDERICK MD-DIED DEC 18 AFTER STROKE, WAS 67

WHEELER, EBONY : STUDENT: DETROIT

1993

My 03 B 2-2

Chosen as Michigan's Boys and Girls Club Youth of Year

WHEELER, ED - FARMER

1965

~~0-21, E-1-1 Z 3~~

HAS FARM LAND NOW SURROUNDED BY LIVONIA, TO HOLD OUT UNTIL GETS WORTHY
PRICE-O'LEARY

WHEELER, EDDIE - HORSEMAN

1959

JE 3, 63-6

INVOLVED IN RACE HORSE DOPING CASE

Je 7, D-4-1

RACING COMMSR. INGLIS DELAYS DOPE CASE

JE 7, D-4-1 5*
MO2

RACING COMMSR. INGLISH ORDERS 30 DAY SUSPENSION OF ABOVE ON DOPE OF
RACER CHG. ---1962---

My 15, D-1-3

SPORTS PROFILE ON ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

WHEELER, EDWIN K. : DETROIT NEWS OFFICIAL

1949

JL 10, 1-1-4

PROMOTED TO TO BUSINESS MANAGER OF DET. NEWS

-----1952-----

MR 10, 1-4

APPOINTED AS GENERAL MGR. OF WWJ; REPLACING HARRY BAINISTER GOING TO
NBC

D 17, 35-1

AUDS INDEPENDENT CENSORSHIP OF RADIO & TV BY STATIONS & NOT GOV'T

-----1953-----

JA 26, 9-4

'53 PREDICTED FOR RAPID GROWTH OF TV- X

JL 1, 54-6

NAMED TO PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE FOR UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE

AG 11, 14-1
O 29, 20-4

MARRIED MARY JO PETERSON AG 10

WILL DISCUSS COLOR TV HARMONIE SOB.

-----1954-----

AP 20, 23-3

NAMED MEMBER OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

N 23, 1-7

COMMENT S ON NEW TOWER OF WWJ-TV N. 22ND

-----1955-----

JA 9, 8-8-1

COMMENTS ON TV INDUSTRY & BIG STRIKE IN 1955; ARTICLE BY ABOVE

-----1956-----

F 27, 19-4

SPEAKS TO TV SHOW ON WWJ "QUIZ EM ON AIR" ON BROADCASTING CAREERS-THAY

-----1957-----

JA 6, D-17-5

BROADCASTING SEES RECORD YEAR IN 1957; ARTICLE BY ABOVE

-----1957----- 0 2, 1-1
 SAYS WWJ DOESN'T CARE WHAT MICH. BAR THINKS OF 2 NEW TV SHOWS REPLACING TWO BAR OBJECTED TO
 -----1958----- JA 12, F-1-3
 RADIO & TELEVISION ADVERTISING CLIMBED TO HIGH IN '57 REPORT WRITTEN BY ABOVE
 -----1959----- JA 11, G-1-1
 RADIO, TV SETS IN U.S. OUTNUMBER POPULATION-ARTICLE BY ABOVE
 MR 16, 3-6
 DEFENDS LIVE TELECASTS OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS AS BLASTED BY WAYNE COUNTY MEDICAL SOC.
 AG 6, 27-2
 INVITED SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV TO SPEAK OVER WWJ-TV ON HIS DETROIT TOUR
 -----1960----- JA 4, R-10-2 5*
 REPORTS ON REPORT GIVEN WWJ CONCERNING FTC RULING ON PAYOLA
 JA 10, C-18-1
 BROADCASTING BUSINESS GOOD DURING '59 & SAME EXPECTED IN '60-WHEELER
 S 11, A-1-1
 APPT TO GOOD CITIZENSHIP COMMITTEE TO PROMOTE VOTES BY MAYOR MIRIANDI
 CARLISLE D 27, A-13-8
 NAMED TO BUSINESSMEN'S ADVISORY COMM. -----1961----- JA 8, C-24-3
 TV, RADIO SALES CLIMB IS FORECAST JA 27, A-10-8
 APPT MANAGER OF YMCA MEMBERSHIP DRIVE S 25, A-1-5
 NAMED GENERAL MANAGER OF DETROIT NEWS

1962

WHEELER, EDWIN K. - DETROIT NEWS OFFICIAL

NAMED SECRETARY OF AD-CRAFT CLUB --1963-- JE 19, D-7-2
 CO-CHAIRMAN OF MIDWEST BUSINESS CONF. SPONSORED BY HARVARD BUSINESS MR 17, A-4-1
 SCHOOL CLUB OF DET. TO BE HELD AP 3 AT STATLER HILTON HOTEL
 N24, A-1-4
 ELECTED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF EVENING NEWS ASSOC-TO CONTINUE AS GEN
 ERAL MANAGER OF DET NEWS D 11, A-3-1
 ELECTED VICE-PRESIDENT OF DETROIT CONVENTION BUREAU
 ---1964--- JE 27, A-8-2
 NAMED 1ST VICE-PRES. OF AD-CRAFT CLUB OF DET.
 ---1965--- D 8, B-10-1
 REELECTED VICE-PRESIDENT OF DET. CONVENTION BUREAU
 ---1966--- AP 23, A-3-8
 NY-ELECTED TO BD OF DIRECTORS OF BUREAU OF ADVERTISING OF AMERICAN
 NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION D 10, A-7-1
 RE-ELECTED VICE PRES DET CONVENTION BUREAU
 ---1969--- AP 23, A-17-6
 NY-REELECTED TO 3-YR TERM AS DIRECTOR OF AMER. NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN.
 BUREAU OF ADV. ---1970--- JE 28, A-21-8
 AMONG 15 ELECTED TO BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU OF METRO DET

---1973---
APPOINTED TRUSTEE OF BON SECOURS HOSP., GROSSE PTE.

F 14, B-4-1 F

N 4, A-3-1

SCHEDULED YEAR-END RE RETIREMENT FOR EVENING NEWS ASSN
EXEC V-P LEADS TO MAJOR ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE IN FIRM.

-1985-

Je 14, B-1-2

Age 76 replaced by Robert C Nelson 60, but will serve as
counsel to bd of ENA-

-1995-

Mr 26 C 2-3

86, Died March 21, 1995 of heart attack

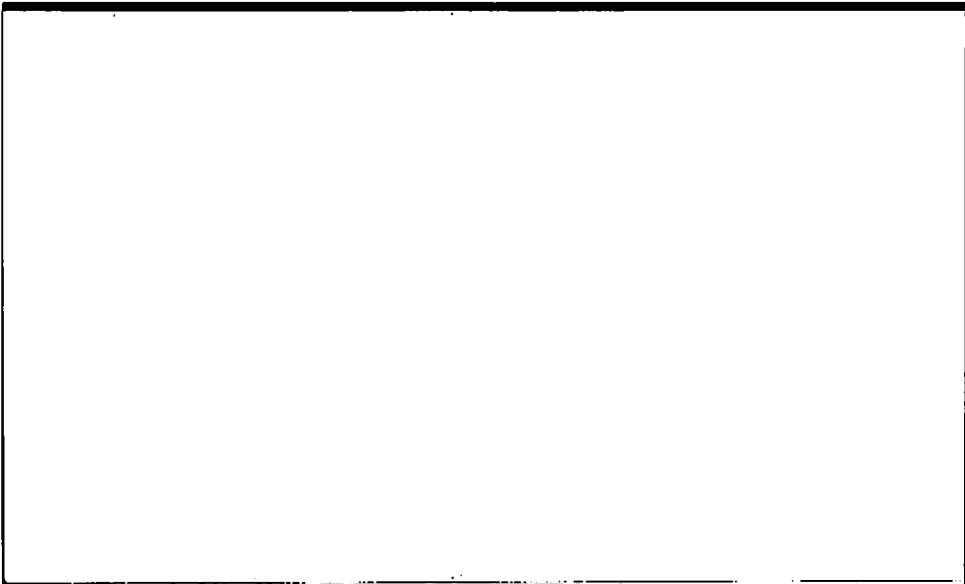
WHEELER, ELI - CIVIL WAR VET.-WINDSOR
1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 18, 8-3

Died at age of 89



WHEELER, DR ELIZABETH L - PROFESSOR

1966

JA 19, C-6-5

CHRMN MICH COUNCIL OF SMOKING & HEALTH-SAYS COUNCIL TO HOLD SESSIONS
IN DET IN APRIL-MARWICK

WHEELER, ERIC : FREE LANCE PHOTOGRAPHER

1999

F 26 E 8-2

35, talks about 1st time he became aware of racial differences; blacks teased him for sounding white

WHEELER, ESTERE : SOCCER

1983

S 30, A-3-1

O 6, F-12-6

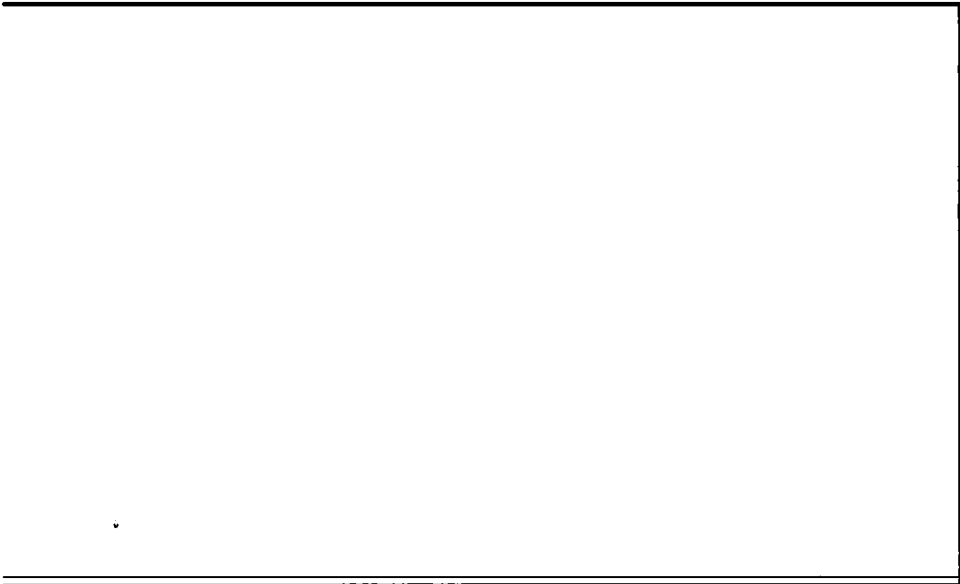
COURT RULES LUTHERAN EAST IN HARPER WOODS MUST RESTORE
BOYS TEAM, LET HER PLAY-LEE
FINALLY PLAYS SOCCER WITH THE SCHOOL TEAM.

1967

WHEELER, FRED: NARCOTICS

0 18, B-1-1

ARRESTED IN POLICE RAID IN WSH AREA FOR HAVING POUND OF BULK MARIJUA-
NA



WHEELER, ESTERE : SOCCER

1983

S 27, A-3-2

17, LUTHERAN EAST HIGH STUDENT SUES TO PLAY ON TEAM-LEE

WHEELER, FRANK : MISFORTUNE

1985

D 14, A-11-1

Odell Texas-diff tragedies kill 4 in yr, latest, son19
killed in plane crash

WHEELER, REV. GARY: CHAPLAIN

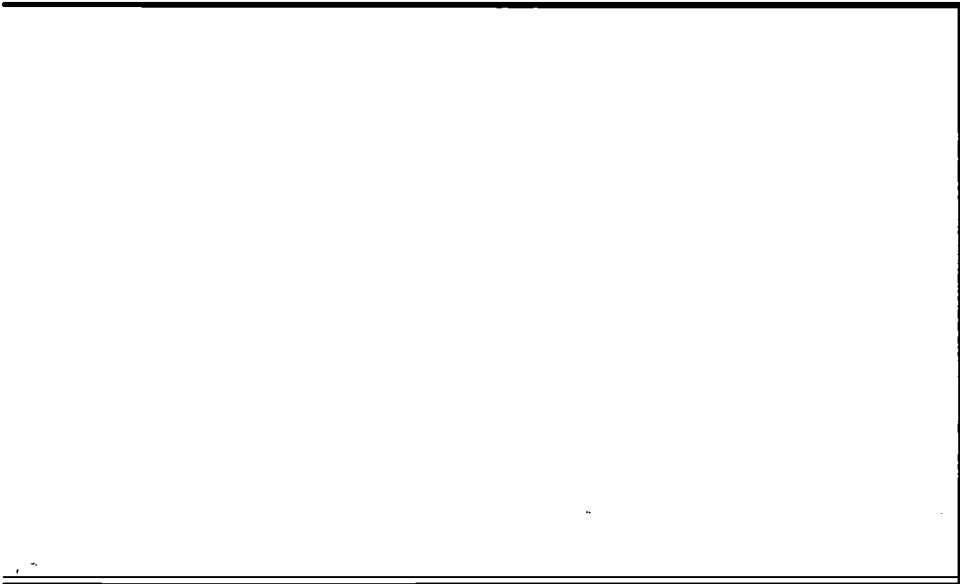
1974

0 17, C-2-1

LUTHERAN MINISTER, 28, IS YOUNGEST OF 25 DET. POLICE CHAPLAINS-
SINCLAIR

--1975----AP12, A-7-4

QUIT AS POLICE CHAPLAIN TO PROTEST FIRING OF DEL RUSSELL
PAL DIR.- SINCLAIR



1964

WHEELER, GARY L. : DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT

AP 23, A-3-1

OF DENBY & MEMBER OF STUDENTS FOR PRACTICAL ACTION THRU COMMUNITY
EFFORT SPOKE FOR GROUP TO CITY COUNCIL FOR THEM TO WORK WITH CAVANAGH
TO ACQUIRE NEW RECEIVING HOSPITAL-DOWDY

WHEELER, GAYLORD R : TAXES

1988

Ag 12, B-3-1N
Arrested for use tax violation on his 42ft boat
-1989- F 5, D-3-1NoD0t
Computer fraud case tests state law

ABOVE & PAL CAPTURED AFTER ROOF-TOP CHASE

ABOVE CAUGHT WITH STOLEN DOPE LOOT

ASKS RETURN OF FUNDS TAKEN FROM HIM

HELD FOR BURGLARIES; IDE HITS RELEASE ON BOND

COMMR LEONARD ORDERS POLICE TO QUIT INTERFERING IN COURT CASES

-----1953-----

ABOVE ACC MPICE IN BURGLARIES, MI STANLEY BIALY CAPTURED IN CALIF.

JA 26, 1-3

JA 27, 1-4-1

F 12, 6-3

O 15, 59-4

O 15, 52-1 BS2

F 11, 54-3

WHEELER, GEORGE F.--- ROBBERY CHARGE

1952

ARRESTED WITH \$1,898 ON PERSON - FUND SPLIT AMONG WIFE, UNITED OUT-
FITTING CO. AP 10,13-7

O 1C, 6-6

GIVEN 10 TO 15 YRS FOR SERIES OF ROBBERIES

WHEELER, GEORGE S. - YANK OFFICIAL IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1950

OSTER AS DENAZIFICATION OFFICIAL SEEKS TO REMAIN IN CZECH AS POLITICAL REFUGEE

AP 7, 26-3

AP 8, 2-1

REDS MAKE HEYDEY OF ATTACK ON US

-----1953-----

N 25, 1-3

SEN. MCCARTHY TELLS OF EX-PRES. TRUMAN'S INTERVENTION IN ABOVE'S CASE

---1956---

MR 22, 27-5

PUBLISHES BOOK CALLED "CYSTRAHA"

-----1958-----

S 24, 14-1 1H

ABOVE'S LIFE IN RED CZECH.-JONES

WHEELED, GEORGE W.: CORP. ARMY: DETROITER

1952

S 24, 16-3

REPORTED WOUNDED IN KOREA

WHEELER, DR. GLENN B. : BLIND DETROIT DOCTOR

1928

1656

MR 5, 33-2

TELLS HOW HE OVERCAME HANDICAP OF BLINDNESS.

MR 7, 4-1

CONSIDERATION SHOWS THAT ONLY THOSE ARE BLIND WHO REFUSE
TO SEE.EDIT.

-1939-

MR 2, 239-2

TELLS OF HIS SEEING DOG, BATCHELOR.

MR 4, 21-21

TO BE PRESENTED WITH LEADER DOG BY LIONS

MR 6.

-1940-

JA 8, 4-2

DIED JA 7, HEART ATTACK, WHILE BEING LED BY HIS DOG; DOG
WHINES FOR HIM.

WHEELER, MRS. GRACE R. - DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

D 1, 1-2-2 3*

ROUNDS OUT 25 YEARS AS LEADER GIRL SCOUTS

-1972-

AP 5, G-6-1 D

RETIRES AFTER 56 YEARS AS LEADER OF TROOP 4.

WHEELER, GREGORY PARNELL ALI-EDWARD : MURDER

1993

F 12 B 6-1

Of Det was charge with first degree murder in the shooting death of Douglas Melons on. - Williams

Mr 11 E 7-1

Was bound over trial in the death of Melonson. - Sweeney

Ag 6 B 1-1 N

Sentenced by Judge Lucas to 40-60 yrs for the slaying of Douglas A Melonson. - Wowk

1972

WHEELER, HAL - CONDUCTOR

N 7, B-2-1

GETS HAPPY ON MUSIC, CONDUCTED MUSICAL "AIN'T SUPPOSED TO DIE A NATURAL
DEATH," WHICH OPENED AT VEST POCKET THEATRE - B. HOOVER

WHEELER, MRS. HARRIET : TECUMSEH MICHIGAN

1927

1656

Ag 15, 1-8

MEMBER OF WCTU 50 YEARS, TO BE HONORED BY NATL CONV AT MINN
EAPOLIS Ag 25.

-1928-

N 6, 31-2

101 YEARS OLD, WILL CAST FIRST BALLOT, FOR HERBERT HOOVER

-1929-

JA 17, 44-3 1H

CELEBRATED 102ND BIRTHDAY.

F 17, 1-2-6 2*

DIED F 15, AGE 102.

F 16, 2-5 Sp

FUNERAL SERVICES, PETERSBURG F 18.

WHEELER. HARRIETTE. GEANEALOGIST

1971

N16, D-4-1E

TEACHES CLASS ON FAMILY HISTORY AT MACOMB COMMUNITY
COLLEGE- JENZEN

1963

WHEELER, HARVEY - AUTHOR

JA 9, C-10-1

& EUGENE BURDICK, AUTHORS OF "FAIL SAFE", NOVEL ABOUT UNLEASHING OF NUCLEAR WAR BY MISCHANCE, SELL BOOK TO MOVIES FOR 1/2 MILLION DOLLARS

WHEELER, MRS. HAZEL A. : LIBEL SUIT : CHICAGO

1960

FILES \$9,000 SUIT AGNST. DELL PUBLISHING CO. INC. & COLUMBIA PICTURES
CORP., FOR PUBLISHING & FILMING JOHN D. VOELKER, NOVEL "ANATOMY OF A MUR-
DER" WHICH SHE CHGS. IN TAKEN FR. HER LIFE-
CHICAGO-LOSES LIBEL SUIT FOR \$9 MILLION AGST JUDGE JOHN VOELKER
CHICAGO-U.S. COURT OF APPEALS UPHELD LOWER COURT DECISION ON DISMISS
AL OF SUIT

WHEELER, HEASTER : ACTIVIST

2000

F 11 C 1-3

Det.-new executive director of NAACP's Detroit branch-
Nichols

DR, WHEELER, HENRY MASON - DOCTOR

1955

JA 27, 54-3

ABOVE SENDS JESSE JAMES MEN TO U OF M^Y HOENFIELD

WHEELER, HENRY P: US.BUREAU OF MINES

1971

S2, A-15-8RACE

WHITE HOBSE ORDERED REMOVAL OF ABOVE BECUASE OF
LACK OF PROGRESS IN REDUCING COAL MINE FATALITIES.

WHEELER, HOWARD : PHILADELPHIA NEGRO GOLFER

1947

RETAINS HIS NEGRO NATIONAL OPEN TITLE

AG 30, 11-8

----1958----

PITTSBURGH-WINS UNITED GOLF ASS'N OPEN TOURNAMENT

AG 30, 10-7

WHEELER, ISABELLE L.: ARMY NURSE

1943

AWARDED PURPLE HEART FOR WOUNDS

Form 1656

N 20, 5-7

HEELER, IVAN M. : KALAMAZOO ATTORNEY

1951

AG 26, 1-9-1
APPT. DEPUTY ENFORCEMENT DIRECTOR OF GRAND RAPIDS DIST. OFFICE OF PRICE
STABILIZATION
-----1958----- D 24, 4-5
KALAMAZOO-APP'T BY GOV. WILLIAMS AS KALAMAZOO COUNTY'S SECOND PRO. JUDGE
-----1960----- J 10, A-11-1
KALAMAZOO-CALHOUN CO. CIR. JUDGE ALFONSO MAGROTTA PLANS COURT TRIALS FOR
MINORS

WHEELER, REV. J. CLYDE : DETROIT

1943

Form 1656

JA 2, 8-2

TO BEGIN SERVICE AS ASSOCIATE MINISTER OF CENTRAL WOODWARD CHRISTIAN
CHURCH JAN. 3

JL 12, 20-5

PEAKS ON MINERS AND THEIR PROBLEMS

---1944---

D 30, 6-6

ACCEPTS PASTORATE AT CROWN HEIGHTS CHRISTIAN CH, OKLAHOMA CITY

WHEELER, JACK W - SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

--1945---

JL 15, 9-1
N 3, 15-3

KILLED FRANCE

AWARDED SOLDIERS MEDAL POSTHUMOUS LY

WHEELER, JAMES LEO - DET THIEF

1945

SENTC. 4 YRS. ON 2 SENTC. IN FEDERAL CHECK THEFT

JL 20, 21-3 NITE

1969

WHEELER, JAMES: BLACK MILITANT

MR 31, A-4-1

ABOVE RELEASED BY JUDGE GEORGE CROCKETT FROM JAIL - THOUGH
HE WAS CONNECTED WITH AMBUSH SLAYING OF PATROLMAN AT NEW
ETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH- PAVICH.

0 25 D-3-2

Created Concept East II as combination movie house & learning arena for lovers of black film memorabilia - Eldridge
Owner of Concept East II shows off his historical films -
Ransom

WHEELER, JAMES : SUIT

1983

F 18, A-10-2 DWE

& WIFE SHEILA WIND \$349,000 IN DAMAGES FROM A DAVID LANDANO
FORMER HARPER WOODS JUDGE, & FLORENCE PAGANO OVER SMEAR

POLITICAL PAMPHLET-LEE

N 16, A-1-3

FLORENCE PAGANO MAY LOSE HER HARPER WDS HOME TO PAY FOR JURY
AWARD TO WHEELER FOR SLANDER-WALTER

N 17, A-3-6

NEWS READERS COME TO AID OF FLORENCE PAGANO-WALTER

D 25, A-3-2

ITALIAN GROUP GIVES \$1500 TO SAVE PAGANO'S HOME -WALTER

WHEELER, JEROME : MURDER

1986

Jl 21, A-1-1

age38 killed Det policeofficer ANthony Williams27 who was
trying to arrest him-DeSemt7 (Aleprt Jl 22, A-1-1

Ex-mental patient held, also critically wounded, was shot
8 times by his brother-in-law Sgt Ive Edward (also a
policeman)-McClea

Jl 23, B 4-1
Jl 28, B 2-2

May be charged in murder
Charged

Ag 23, B 8-4

Mental test asked

S 20, B-11-1

Ruled incompetent

1976

WHEELER, JIM: BIRD CAGES

MY23,C22-1N

HOLLY-

**PREPARING EXHIBIT OF BIRD CAGES WITH PAINTINGS,
SCULPTURES AND CARVINGS.**

WHEELER, JIMMIE: OFFICER

1993

N 2 A 1-1

off-duty Det cop kills James Monroe Johnson aft mistaking
VCR control for gun in the hallway of Barber Elem School
-Bebow-Grant

N 3 B 4-1

Cop appears to have followed proper procedure-CWilliams
-1994-

My 19 B 3-6N

His mother, Patricia Tyson is suing officer who shot him ;
& city of Detroit -1995-

My 18 B 3-6D

Detroit-City Cncl.gave \$200,000 settlement for mother of
James Johnson, shot by Wheeler

WHEELER, JIMMIE D. - ROSEVILLE SOLDIER

1945

MISSING

DAUGHTERS ARE HONOR STUDENTS

---1963---

AP 24, 13-5

MY 22, C-8-1

WHEELER, JOHN: POLICEMAN

1969

JE 19, B-4-4

22, OF WEST BLOOMFIELD TWP POLICE IN FAIR CONDITION AFTER
BEING RUN DOWN BY CAR DRIVEN BY JOSEPH ALBRIGHT ON INKSTER
ROAD-

----1972----

MR29, A-3-1

ABOVE WAS ACCIDENTALLY SHOT IN THE BACK BY A FELLOW OFFICER
AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO STOP A FLEEING BANDIT

-1974-

AP 2, B-1-5 N

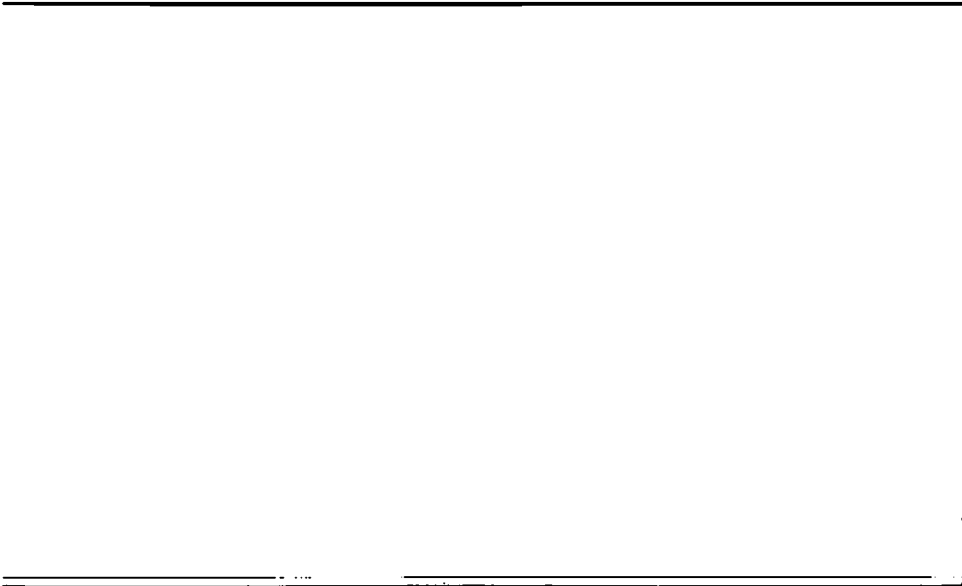
WILL BE RESTORED TO FULL DUTY, AS OAKLAND PROSECUTORS OFFICE
RULED THAT FATAL SHOOTING OF DONALD L TAYLOR JR, W/PONTIAC,
AGE 22, WAS JUSTIFIED; BREAKING AND ENTERING ATTEMPT CITED.

WHEELER, JOHN: TAX EVADER

1976

Ag 13, B-1-2 D

48 INDICTED FOR TAX EVASION IN 1972 IN FOWLerville TAVERN
OPERATION



WHEELER, JOSEPH : MURDER

1987

D 11, B 2-1

Age18 charged in shooting death of KEnyon Roberts17 at
Highland Pk McDONald's lot

WHEELER, JUDI : GAVE BIRTH AFTER HEART ATTACKS

1995

Ap 23 C 1-3

34,gave birth to healthy boy 50 days after surviving 2
heart attacks-dilemma for doctors-Tobin

WHEELER, JUDIE : HIGHLAND PARK WORKER

1984

S 25, A-3-5

JUDGE REFUSED TO ISSUE TRESSPASSING CHGS AGST WHEELER, A TEMPORARY AIDE WITH TREASURER'S OFFICE

WHEELER, SGT. JULIAN, JR. : LINCOLN PARK SOLDIER

1951

O 17, 49-3

SOUNDED IN KOREA

WHEELER, JULIUS

-

INMATE MARQ.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 26, 34-7

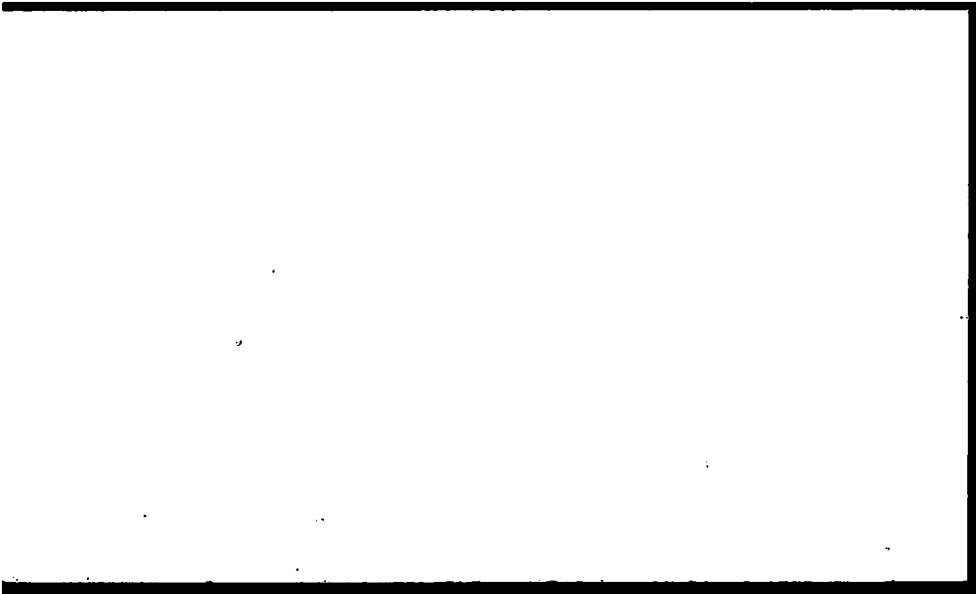
**After spending 5 years in prison, will be released to
join mother in Alaska, where she has found gold**

Mr 3, 12-6

**Mother of arrives in Jackson for son, plans to call
at prison Mr 3 for son**

Mr 4, 1-2

**Left prison, Mr 3 with mother whom he had not seen in
20 years**



WHEELER, KENNETH - STEWARD ON VIARD LINERS

1935

Form 1656
A DETROITER, IN WRECK OF SS MOHAWK, RESCUED, HIS 4TH SEA DISASTER
LOST VOICE FROM COLD WEATHER IN MOHAWK WRECK

JA 26, 14-7
JA 25, 1-2-SF

1965

WHEELER, MRS. KENNETH M. : TEACHER

F 28, B-2-4

ABOVE RETIRED KINDERGARTEN TEACHER VISITED BY FORMER STUDENT KATHERINE
JARVIS, 17, ARTIST WHO CREDITS ABOVE WITH STIMULATING HER INTEREST IN
ART-CARLTON

WHEELER, KERRY LANE: MUTE

1990

0 31 D-9-1
San Diego - Since he was injured in prison fight 2 yrs. ago
convicted thief has not uttered one sound.

WHEELER, LAMAR: BUS DRIVER

1991

Mr 7 B 1-1

City bus driver doused with acid on Field and Lafayette
-Bratt

Mr 10 C 3-6D

66 yr old man, Arthur Clardy of Det was charged with
assault for dousing a city bus driver with acid

WHEELER, LARRY: DRUG CHARGE
~~LAWRENCE E.:~~

1974

0 25, D-1-1

26, OF 4144 10TH, ECORSE, ARRESTED 024 ON HEROIN DELIVERY/POS-
SESS. CHARGES

0 26, A-8-1

ARRAIGNED 025 AFTER 3-MO. PROBE INTO DOWRIVER DRUG TRAFFIC-
KING

-1977-

JA 19, B-2-4 W

28 OF 3961 7TH & WIFE JOYCERINE 26 JAILED IN DOPE RAID

WHEELER, LEE GERTHA - SHOT

1965

~~P 16, A 3-4~~

IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT IN HEAD BY NEIGHBOR MRS DOLOR
ES A MOSS

WHEELER, LESTER : YACHTSMAN

1978

AG 7, B-3-3 W

CHARLEVOIX-AGE 75 CANT GET SALT OUT OF HIS BLOOD, MOST
EXPERIENCED OF GREAT LAKES SAILORS-DAMMAN

WHEELER, LEWIS A - DET SAILOR

1944

WOUNDED

Form 1656

S 6, 17-6

WHEELER, LLOYD V.I. - DET

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 29, 3-4-5

Married Dorothy Jane Walton Je 19.

Je 29, 3-4-6

As above with foto. 1932

MY 31,8-5

DROWNED MY 28 IN LAKE ST CLAIR-POLICE SEARCHING FOR BODY JE 13,4-2
B BODY TAKEN FROM LAKE ST CLAIR NR BELLE RIVER,ONT JL 17,1-1-2
SON BORN TO WIDOW OF,JL 15

1000
1000
1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Jl 26, B_1-1

GrandRapids-on trial for good vibrations treatments, put
photo of ill person in box for cure (Sold boxes for
\$1800)

N 20, B_3-2 NoDot

GR-pleaded guilty to practicing medicine without a
license

WHEELER, LUCILE

SKIER: CANADA

1958

F 6, 41-1
BADGASTEIN, AUSTRIA-ABOVE, 23, WINS LADIES' DOWNHILL TITLE IN WORLD
SKI CHAMPIONSHIP HERE
F 9, D-3-6
BAD GASTEIN-WINS WOMEN'S SKI MEET HERE

WHEELER, LUCINDA : CLERK

1984

Ag 23, E-4(11)N

Royal Oak firefighter Stanley J. Bozich subdued man attacking Wheeler, honored.

WHEELER, MARTHA E : PRISON OFFICIAL

1976

F 12, B-5-1 D

FROM OHIO, 55, PICKED TO HEAD DEHoCo UNIT

WHEELER, MRS MAVIS WINIFRED - SHOOTING CHARGE

1954

PLEADS INNOCENT TO SHOOTING LORD VIVIAN
SAYS SHOOTING OF LORD VIVIAN WAS AN ACCIDENT
JURY ACQUITTS ABOVE OF TRYING TO MURDER LORD VIVIAN

0 6, 35-2

0 7, 15-7

0 8, 41-2

WHEELER, MAYNARD C. - BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1962

~~Je 14, C-24-1~~

FRES OF COMMERCIAL SOLVENTS TESTIFIES IN BILLIE SOL ESTES QUIZ

AG 4, A-5-7

AMARILLO, TEX.-EXPECTED TO SURRENDER AUG. 6 ON TEXAS ANTI-TRUST INDICT-
MENT GROWING OUT OF BILLIE SOL ESTES CASE

AG 6, B-8-4

NY-SURRENDERS TO POLICE ON INDICTMENT CHARGING HE & BILLIE SOL ESTES
CONSPIRED TO FIX PRICE OF CHEMICAL FERTILIZER IN WEST TEXAS

--1963--

N 21, A-12-5 FIN3

AMARILLO, TEX.-POTTER CO DIST ATTY DEE MILLER DISMISSED ANTITRUST CHARGE
S AGAINST ABOVE & BILLIE SOL ESTES BECAUSE COULDN'T GET ABOVE EXTRADIT
ED FROM NY

1973

~~WHEELER, MRS. NAOMI : HIGHLAND PARK POLITICIAN~~

JE 27, B-2-1 D

COMPLAINS OF FAILURE TO ROTATE CANDIDATE NAMES IN ELECTION
CAME IN 3D IN ELECTION TO PICK 2 SCHOOL BD MEMBERS. KENYON

JL 10, B-3-1 D

STATE ACTION ASKED IN HIGHLAND PK ELECTION ROTATION
CONTROVERSY. KENYON

WHEELER, REP. NEIL:

SHELBY, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

MR 9,6-3

INTRO RESOLUTION ASSAILING GOV. MURPHY FOR BEING IN FLORIDA INSTEAD OF
LANSING. RESOLUTION KILLED BY DEMOCRATS AP 15,12-2
JAS. G. BRYANT DENIES CHARGES BY ABOVE THAT PARTISAN POLITICS HAS DOMIN-
ATED SOME OF DEPARTMENT'S DISMISSALS & APPOINTMENTS -MY 5,17-4
BITTERLY ATTACK DR. W. M. HABER FOR HIS SYSTEM ON ADMINISTRATION OF STATE
WELFARE EOT.-BARNES MY 9,1-1-2
TO DEMAND A VOTE ON CIVIL SERVICE BILL MAY 11 JE 24, 11-2
SPANKED VERBALLY FOR REMOVAL FROM STATE CAPITOL OF 2 BILLS

WHEELER, NILES WHITNEY : SOCIETY

1968

S 8, H-11-1

ABOVE MARRIES MARCIA LOCKWOOD WHITNEY

WHEELER, MRS. NILES WHITNEY: SOCIETY
~~WHITNEY, MARCHA LOCKWOOD XXXX SOCIETY~~

1964

D 22, A-19-1

MADE DEBUT, IS GREAT-GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER OF DAVID WHITNEY-BREITMEYER

WHEELER, PATTY - DETROIT HEART CASE

1958

AP 22, 1-7

7 YRS OLD-HEART CASE-DIED AP 19-BLANCHARD

WHEELER, PAUL-- SWINDLER

1952

SWINDLES DET WIDOW OF KOREAN GI BY CLAIMING HE KNEW DEAD HUBBY

AG 21, 1-5

ARRESTED BY CALIF. POLICE ON SWINDLE CHG.

AG 21, 1-1 BS 2

ARRESTED BY CALIF. POLICE ON SWINDLE CHG.

AG 22, 1-1 BS 2

-----1953-----

F 26, 21-1

GIVEN 2 YR TERM FOR SWINDLE

WHEELER, PAUL A. JR. : COACH

1962

JE 23, B-2-2

LEAVES GROSSE POINTE HIGH TO BE HEAD SWIMMING COACH AT STATE UNIV. OF
NEW YORK AT BUFFALO

WHEELER, RALPH G - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

JE 18, 1-5-2

KILLED OVER ITALY

WHEELER, DR. RAYMOND:PHYSICIAN

1970

JL 20 A-6-4

WASH- TOLD SENATE UNIT THAT MIGRANT LABORERS LIVING IN
SIMISLAVERY.

WHEELER, LT.GEN. RAYMOND A. : U.S.ARMY

1944

APPT.TO SUCCEED GEN.STILWELL AS DEPTUTY COMM.OF ALLIED SOUTHEAST ASIA
COMMAND ---1947--- N 17, 15-3
JE 13, 1-7

ESTIMATE SEAWAY CONSTRUCTION AT HIGHER PRICE
-----1956---

D 26, 16-4 5*
D 27, 30-1

TOLD TO CLEAR SUEZ CANAL

EGYPT'S OK PAVES WAY FOR ABOVE TO CLEAR SUEZ CANAL
-----1957-----

S 8, B-16-7

CAIRO-ENDS TALKS WITH EGYPTIANS ON SUEZ CANAL
--1963--

F 3, D-7-6 3*

UN-TO LEAVE F 6 FOR 2 WEEKS IN THE CONGOR TO SURVEY THE DESTRUCTION TO
KATANGA COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE UN -1974- F 10, B-5-1 2Döt

OBIT---DIED F 8, AGE 88, IN DC.

WHEELER, RHONDA : BOMB VICTIM

1996

Ap 10 C-3-5

30 yr old Highland Twp woman in critical condition after car bomb exploded in Toledo-Lopez

Ap 11 D-2-1

Husband of above claims gambling debt may be related to above car bombing-Brand-Williams

Ap 12 C-2-1

Comps can't find bookie blamed by husband-Harmon

Ap 18 A-1-2

Her husband Robert Wheeler, 40, arrested for murder-Lopez/
Brand-Williams

WHEELER, RICHARD : POLICEMAN

1976

NY 14, B-11 D

SHOT DAVID BUDDIE, WOUNDED, AS SUSPECT IN BAR BURGLARY

WHEELER, RICHARD L.: POSTAL OFFICIAL: DETROIT

1952

D 24, 5-7

TELLS OF PEOPLE WANTING BACK LETTER THEY DROP IN MAIL BOXES-LUBECK

---1954---

JA 1, 11-1

NAMED ASS'T SUP'T OF ROOSEVELT PARK ANNEX IN DET.

WHEELER, ROBERT: MURDERED.

1988

My 4, B-3-1D

Warren- shot standing outside his kitchen window
- Douglas Hannah charged.

Ap 18 A-1-2

Arrested in car bomb death of wife, Rhonda, in Toledo-
Lopez/Brand-Williams

Ap 19 C-3-2

Highland Twp man admits planting bomb that killed his
wife-Garrett

My 06 D 4-1

To face murder charges in death of wife-Garrett

My 09 C 3-6

Pleads innocent to using bomb that killed wife;formerly
admitted planting bomb in her car

-1997-

F 6, C-5-1

41, pleaded guilty to planting car bomb-Wms

WHEELER, ROBERT : BLIND DRIVER

1978

Mr 9, A-1-5

GRANDRAPIDS-LEGALLY BLIND, SUES TO KEEP HIS DRIVERS LICENS
THAT HE HAD WITH PERFECT DRIVING RECORD FOR 42YRS

Mr 18, A-2-2

PERFECT RECORD DOES NOT HELP HIM, LICENSE DENIED

WHEELER, ROBERT C.: WYANDOTTE MARINE

1944

WOUNDED.

Form 1656

MR 17, 17-7

WHEELER, ROBERT W.

STUDENT: U OF M

1958

INS DOUBLE AWARD IN U OF M'S SUMMER AVERY & JULE HOPWOOD CONTEST FOR
CREATIVE WRITING

AG 14, 11-1 5*

WHEELER, ROGER : EXECUTIVE

1981

MY 28, A-16-1

**TULSA, OKLA-55, CHAIRMAN OF TELEX CORP SHOT TO DEATH. 2 SOU
GHT**

MY 29, A-9-1

TULSA-BY 'HIT MAN'?

WHEELER, RON - HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC

1954

O 14, 63-6

RUNS 2 MILE COURSE IN 9.52

O 28, 60-4

WINS MET.LEAGUE'S SECTIONAL CROSS COUNTRY RACES -BARCUS

N 4, 62-1

ABOVE SETS TRACT RECORD FOR 2 MILE AT 9:56.5-BARCUS

1974

WHEELER, ROMNEY: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

JL 11, F-12-3

CONSUMERS POWER CO. PRES., SAYS CO. WILL NEED 2% RATE INCREASE
EVEN AFTER PALISADES NUC. PLANT OPERABLE AGAINX

WHEELER, RONALD : TRAVELERS AID

1999

J1 17 C 4-1

Romulus-he's been volunteer at Det.Metro Airpot Travelers
Aid Soc. for 6 years;profile

WHEELER, ROSE : POOR

1983

D 18, A-12-1

ON WELFARE, FOOD STAMPS, WANTS OWN PAYCHECK

WHEELER, RUTH - MURDERED - NEW YORK

1910

Form 1656

BODY FOUND IN APT. WHERE SHE HAD ABSORBED AN ADSATURATED WITH KEROSENE & BURNED	MR 27, 1-1
GIRL TELLS WHAT SHE SAY ALBERT WOLTER DO BEFORE HIS GRATE-MR 29, 1-3	MR 28, 1-5
OFFICERS GET NO CONFESSION	MR 30, 1-3
SLAYER OF RUTH FIEND SAYS INSPECTOR TITUS	AP 1, 7-1
WIFE OF FORMER CONGRESSMAN PAYS WOLTER'S LAWYER	AP 20, 1-5
WIFE R ADELAIDE IDENTIFIES RUTH'S JEWELS:SALESLADY IDENTIFIES WOLTER	AP 21, 2-6
WOLTERS GRINS AS TALE OF CRIME IS TOLD	AP 22, 1-4
WOLTERS, ON STAND, SAYS HE NEVER EVEN SAW RUTH	AP 27, 1-2
WOLTER CONVICTED:SENTENCED DIE IN ELEC. CHAIR WEEK BEGINNING JE 6	

WHEELER, SCOTT: ORGAN BUILDER

1970

AP 5, A-3-3 STATE

BAY CITY- FOR 40 YEARS BUILDING PIPE ORGANS

WHEELER, SHARON : VOLUNTEER

1976

F 8, C-19-4 W

16 OF ECORSE WALKS AND DOES WORK WITH CHILDREN-CROSSON

WHEELER, MRS SHIRLEY ANN: ABORTION CHARGE

1971

~~S 29, A-6-4 PAGE~~

MAY BECOME FIRST PERSON EVER TO GO TO RR PRISON FOR HAVING
ABORTION IN FLA

020,C-12-7

DAYTONA- CONVICTED AND GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION- MUST
LEAVE BOYFRIEND AND STATE OF FLA. COURT ORDERS.

WHEELER, SUSAN : GROSSE POINTE CITY COUNCIL

1994

Mr 10 C 7-6

Elected to succeed Browning as mayor;he died 2/24

WHEELER, TANISHA: CHRGD WITH MURDER

1995

F 23 B 3-1

Chrgd with murdering Harrison Twp woman Jocelyn Payne

F 24 B 3-5 E

Det police divers found knife in the Det River that might
be weapon used to killed Jocelyn payne

WHEELER, TARA M. : INFANT

1983

MR 18, P-8-55

MIDLAND- DIMKA A. PLAVLJANICH, 39, (MIDWIFE) CHARGED WITH IN-
VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN HER JAN. 7 DEATH.

F 15, F-6-10

MIDLAND-PLAVLJANICH FOUND INNOCENT

1974

WHEELER, THERO: CONVICT

F16, A-1-2

BERKELEY- FBI LEERY OF NAMING ABOVE AND DONALD DE FRE
EEZE AS LEADERS BEHIND PATRICIA HEARST KIDNAPING.°

-PISOR.

WHEELER, THEODORE L.:

U.S.NAVY SAILOR: MISSING

1959

DET. RIVER DRAGGED FOR ABOVE MISSING FROM ABOARD VISITING DESTROYER USS
SAMUEL ROBERTS JL 6, 3-2
FEAR ABOVE DROWNED AFTER FALL OFF SHIP IN DET.- JL 7, 10-1 1H
BODY RECOVERED FR DET. RIVER JL 8, 34-6

WHEELER, THEODORE: PROBATION OFFICER M-19, A-1-2

1977

**FEDERAL PROBATION OFFICER IN DET. FIRED AFTER INTERNAL
INVESTIGATION B MARIJUANA TRAFFICKING .**

1979

~~WHEELER, TIMOTHY JOE - MURDERED~~

JL 24, B-2-1 ST

MCLEMONS-BEATEN TO DEATH IN APT. ROBBERY

JL27, A-2-1

RICKEY K. MOORE CHARGED WITH MURDER.

WHEELER, TREATISE III : DRUNK

1977

Ag 18, A-1-5

**MEMPHIS-HIS SPEEDING CAR KILLED 2 TEEN GIRLS OUTSIDE ELVIS
PRESLEY'S MANSION, CROWD KEPT ELVIS' FUNERAL VIGIL**

WHEELER, TROY: ARTERY OPERATION

1953

F 24, 1-3

HAS ATERY OF DEAD MAN TRANSPLANTED INTO HIM IN RICHMOND VA.; NOW HAS
CHANCE FOR NORMAL LIFE

-----1958-----

MR 19, 19-3

HAD WATCHED OPERATION ON WWJ-TV MR 18TH THAT HAD BEEN PERFORMED ON
HIM

WHEELER, MRS. VELMA: ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1953

Held for theft of \$1,111 from dealer's tire sales

JA 20, 21-3

WHEELER, WAYNE:

DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN BEATING OF WIFE, ROSE

ADMITS PLOT TO MURDER WIFE

WARRANT SIGNED CHARGING MURDER ATTEMPT

PLEADS INNOCENT TO MURDER ATTP. CHARGE

ROSE SHAHEEN TESTIFIES SHE WAS ASSAULTED BY ABOVE

CORRECTION- ROSE SHAHEEN WIFE OF ABOVE NOT RUSSELL

ADMITS INSURING MISS SHEEHAN'S LIFE FEW DAYS BEFORE ATTACK

SAYS HE HIRED MITCHELL TO HELP MURDER MISS SHEEHAN

ABOVE'S DEFENSE TESTIMONY TAKEN

TRIAL ADJURNED UNTIL

RUSSELL MITCHELL ADMITS HITTING ROSE SHAHEEN WITH HAMMER

AWAITS JURY'S DECISION

FOUND GUILTY ATTP. MURDER

TO BE SENTENCED JULY 17

GIVEN 20 TO 30 YEARS

AP 17, 4-1

AP 18, 7-1

AP 22, 20-2

AP 22, 17-1-CH

MY 13, 24-3 C M

MY 15, 2-3

MITCHELL

JL 2, 10-5

JL 2, 1-4 B S

JL 3, 13-8

JL 3, 13-2 B S

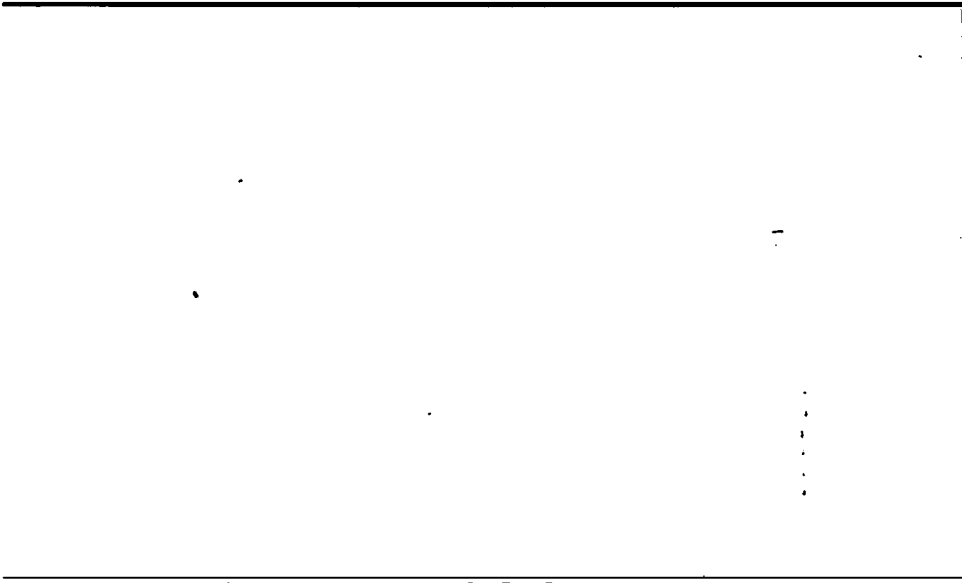
JL 8, 30-1

JL 9, 4-5

JL 9, 11-4 B S

JL 10, 27-3

JL 19, 4-2



WHEELER, WAYNE B. : WESTERVILLE OHIO

1927

1656

F 27, 1-1-5

JOINT DEBATE ON PROHIBITION WITH NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER MAY
SOON BE BROADCAST.

AP 23, 1-2

DEBATES WITH CLARENCE DARROW, NY, AP 23. AP 25, 1-1

CAPT WM H STAYTON SENDS SECY MELLON REPORTS FROM FILES OF
ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE, URGES PERM. APPTMENT OF ROY A HAYNES
AS PROH. COMMSNR. HAYDEN

AP 24, 1-18-3

DEBATES PROHIBITION WITH CLARENCE DARROW, CARNEGIE HALL,
NY, AP 23.

JL 230, 3-1

DENOUNCED AS PAID PROPAGANDIST BY GOV ALBERT C RITCHIE,
MD, WHO REJECTS HIS INVITATION TO DEBATE PROH.

AG 1, 2-4

SAYS THAT GOV RITCHIE, MD REPUDIATES OBLIGATIONS TO CONST.
IN REPLY TO RITCHIE'S REFUSAL TO MEET HIM IN DEBATE.

AG 14, 1-1-3

EXPLODING KEROSENE STOVE IGNITES WIFE'S CLOTHING; WM CANDY
FATHER DROPS DEAD FROM SHOCK AT SUMMER COTTAGE.

-1927-

Ag 15, 2-8

WIFE, 51, DIES OF BURNS IN KEROSENE ACCIDENT AT LITTLE POINT
SAUBLE; BODIES OF HER AND HER FATHER SENT TO COLUMBUS OHIO
FOR BURIAL.

S 4, 1-1-5

HIS CONDITION SERIOUS.

S 6, 15-1

DIED IN SANITARIUM, BATTLE CREEK. S 5.

S 7, 17-4

SUCCESSOR TO BE SELECTED D 1 AS HEAD OF ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE.

S 7, 4-2

HE PUT DRY CAUSE ON PRACTICAL BASIS. EDIT S 8, 26-3

BODY LAY IN STATE CENTRAL M.E. CHURCH COLUMBUS OHIO.

S 15, 1-7

MEMORIAL AT BROOKFIELD PA BOYHOOD HOME, PROPOSED,

S 24, 2-3

LEFT ESTATE OF \$50,000 TO CHILDREN. XXXXX

XX

D 5, 37-2

MEMORIAL CHAPEL TO BE BUILT AT LITTLE POINT SABLE MICHIGAN.

WHEELER, WAYNE B. : WESTERVILLE ONIO

1928

1656

JL 30, 2-1

JUSTIN STEUART PUBLISHES BIOGRAPHY OF DRY LEADER.

AG 19, 1-18-4 1*

WHEELER MEMORIAL CHURCH ERECTED BY LITTLE PT SABLE ASSN.

-1930=

D 18, 47-3

AT TIME OF JUDGE WM CLARK'S ATTMENT TO BENCH, HE WAS
OKD BY WHEELER IN BEHALF OF ANTI-SALOOM LEAGUE.

-1931-

JA 4, 1-6-1

PRACTICALLY DICTATED TO APPT OF JUDGE WM CLARK WHO GAVE
PROHIBITION INVALIDITY DECISION.

WHEELER, WILLIAM

STUDENT: DETROIT

1955

S 19, 37-3

ABOVE, 17, RETURNS FR. SUMMER VISIT IN ITALY-TREEN

WHEELER, PFC WILLIAM A. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

REPORTED MISSING IN KOREA
KILLED IN KOREA

U 4, 55-6
O 13, 51-1

WHEELER, W. ALMON-EX:VP US

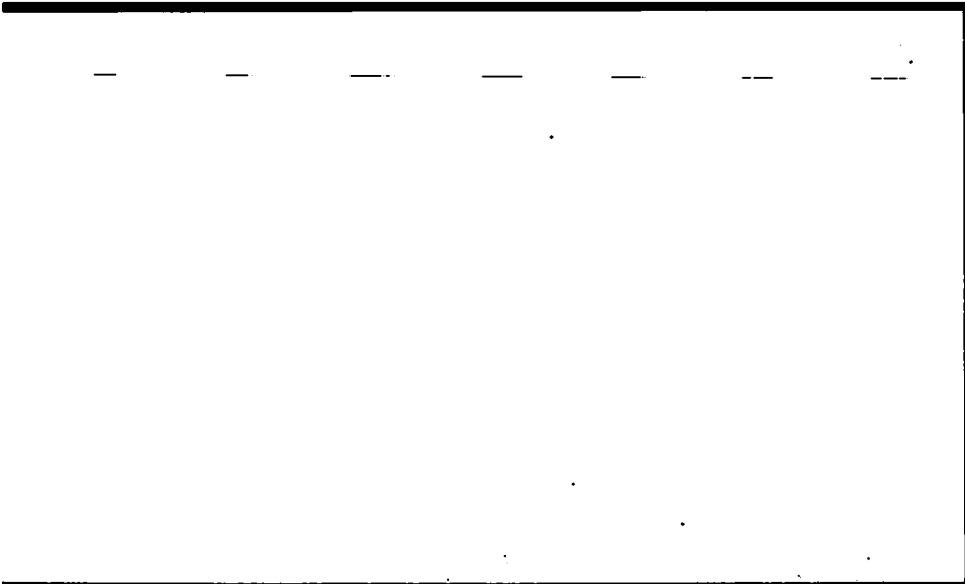
1-87

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 4, 1-3

Died this morning at Malone, NY



WHEELER, WILLIAM E - DET SOLDIER

1944

INTERVIEWED BY CARLISLE

S 24, 1-6-1

---1945---

MR 29, 25-6

WOUNDED,

WHEELER, WILLIAM E: VIETNAM CASUALTY

1970

DIED IN WALTER REED HOSP. FROM WOUNDED SUFFERED JE 22
IN FIGHTING AGE 22 JL 18, A-11-8

WHEELER, RT. REV. MSGR. WILLIAM GORDON: ANGLICAN PRIEST

1963

MR 16, B-6-3

ABOVE, DEAN OF WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL, LONDON IN LINE TO BE ARCHBISHOP
OF WESTMINSTER SINCE DEATH OF WILLIAM CARDINAL GODFREY-SCHACHERN

WHEELER, WILLIAM L. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 20, 13-5

WHEELER, WILLIAM PATRICK : SAILBOAT

1986

ap 24, E-1-2E

45, has spent last 5 yrs restoring double-masted outrigger
racing schooner-Twardon

WHEELER, WILLIE - DETROIT NEGRO

1948

& BROTH R, ALTON, CHGD BEATING AUTO VICTIM, GEO. ALLEN - O 11, 25-3
ADmits LEAVING SCENE OF ACC. & REFUSING AID TO INJURED MOTORIST - O 13, 36-1 BS 2

SENTENCED TO 2-5 YRS.

SAME

N 6, 1-1
N 7, 1-4-5

WHEELER, WILMOT FITCH III : SOCIETY

1968

MARRIED SALLY SEXTON CHALMERS
ABOVE MARRIED SALLY SEXTON CHALMERS

Ag 25, H-9-1
Ag 26, C-1-2

WHEELER, MRS. WILMOT FITCH III: SOCIETY
~~CHAMBERS, SALLY X DETROIT SOCIETY~~

1964

D 25, C-1-1
MADE BOW TO SOCIETY WITH 2 FRIENDS CHRISTMAS EVE AFTERNOON AT THE
LITTLE CLUB-BREITMEYER

WHEELER, YVONNE : LOUISVILLE, KY. : ROBBER

1966

~~0 6, B-6-1~~

& DOROTHY MARTIN ARRESTED FOR ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF BRUCE
WOMEN'S SPORTING WEAR STORE IN DET.

WHEELER-HILL, AXEL : NAZI SPY

1941

Form 1656

CONFESSES BEING SENT TO US TO GET SHIP DATA
TESTIFIES HE SPIED ON BRITISH SHIPPING IN N.Y. BECAUSE WIFE & CHILDREN
ARE HELD HOSTAGES IN GERMANY
ADMITS ALTERING STATEMENT MADE TO FBI ---1942---
SENT TO 2 & 15 YRS. CONCURRENTLY ON SPY CHARGES
HIS CITIZENSHIP REVOKED BY NY COURT

S 30, 26-5

N 7, 4-7

N 8, 19-7

JA 3, 18-2

O 30, 11-7

WHEELER-HILL, JAMES - GERMAN-AMERICAN BUND

1939

ARRESTED AS MATERIAL WITNESS IN TRIAL OF FRITZ KUHN	Form 1656	JL 14, 1-4 B S
ARRESTED ON PERJURY CHARGE	--1940--	D 28, 1-7-BLST
PLEADS GUILTY TO 2 COUNTS OF 2ND DEGREE FORGERY		JA 9, 8-6
RECEIVES INDETERMINATE SENTENCE NOT TO EXCEED 3 YRS.		F 21, 1-3
	---1942---	MR 20, 1-3 BS
INTERNEED AS AN ENEMY ALIEN		

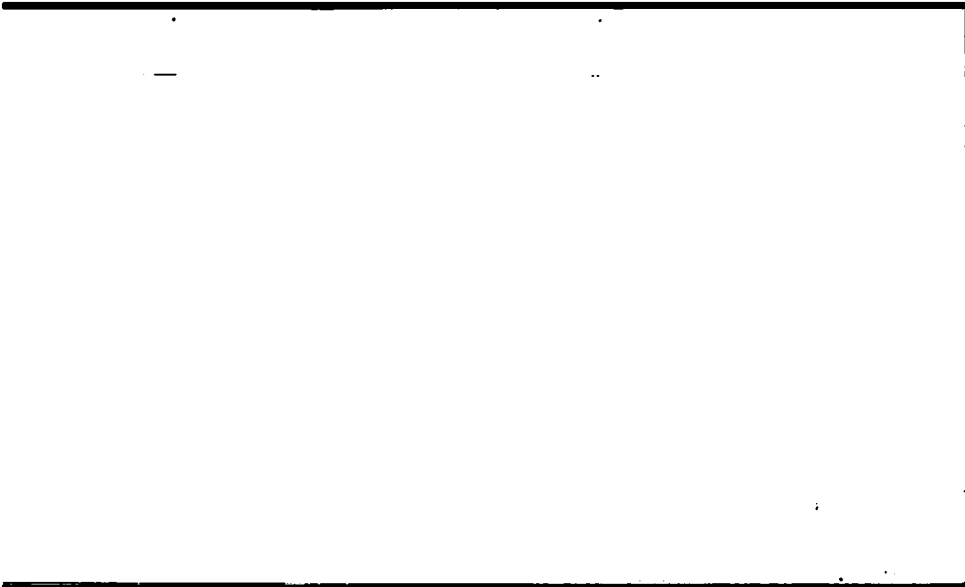
WHEELER & WOOLSEY

1935

Form 1656

MR 20, 24-6

ABOVE PLAN 3 MONTHS TOUR OF US BY AIRPLANE, STOPPING EACH NIGHT TO GIVE
VE PREFORMANCE IN DIFFERENT CITY



WHEELIHAN, FRANK : LITTERER

1985

Jl 31, B-5-1 W

Port Huron-recaptured after 2nd escape, had jumped into
St Clair River

WHEEL HORSE PRODUCTS INC.

1963

PURCHASES CERTAIN ASSETS OF MOTOR WHEEL CORP., LANSING AG 7, C-14-8

---1973-----D20,D-13-5

TO BE PURCHASED BY AMERICAN MOTORS

--1974--

JL 19, C-5-1

**ANNOUNCES AN AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE TO PURCHASE ASSETS OF
GENERAL ELECTRIC 'S OUTDOOR POWER EQUIPMENT OPERATION**

-1983-

Ag 11, E-1-1

AMC SELLS SUBSIDIARY

WHEELING, DOUGLAS : PILOT

1980

My 24, C-12-1

LOSES BID TO KEEP AIRPORT LAND FROM GM, IN OAKLAND

WHEELING, RANDY : PONTIAC EMPLOYEE

1986

0 6, B-5-4W

Challenges Pontiac mayor's gag order-Roach

~~R.R. Co's~~ WHEELING & LAKE ERIE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 28, 1-3 mail

J.D. Rockefeller, L.F. Loree seek contr 1.

Ja 29, 2-1

Unknown buyer sends stock up 11 points.

F 5, 15-6

It & Stock Exchange may be sued over market play
of stock; preferred stockholders unable trade
holdings for common.

F 9, 16-4

Asks ICC permission issue 222,276 shares common
stock.

----1929----

Ag 17, 17-8

All officers reelected

---1934---

N 25, 1-2-5

SUES CLEVELAND UNION TERMINALS CO & OTHER CORPORATIONS FOR

\$1,600,000

	-----1935-----	Mr 17, 4-16-5
I C C APPROVES APPT OF J CRAWFORD BIGGS AS TRUSTEE FOR HOLDINGS OG		
NICKEL PLATE & ALLEGHANY CORP. IN ABOVE		
	-----1936-----	My 2, 18-5
DIRECTORS OF ABOVE DISCUSS POSSIBLE READJUSTMENT OF \$11,882,600 7%		
PRIOR PREFERENCE STOCK TO EFFECT SAVINGS ON DIVIDENDS		
		My 3, 4-15-6
DISCUSS POSSIBLE READJUSTMENT OF \$11,882,600 7% PRIOR PREFERENCE STOCK		
TO EFFECT SAVINGS IN DIVIDENDS		My 24, 4-17-7
VAN SWERINGEN-TAPLIN WAR FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE PEACEFULLY SETTLED		
		My 28, 4-2 WSC
DIRECTORS VOTE TO PAY BACK DIVIDENDS ON PRIOR LIEN STOCK AMOUNTING TO		
\$4,160,870		JE 8, 30-4-CM
ASKS ICC TO APPROVE STOCK RECAPITALIZATION PLAN		JE 29, 26-4 WSC
ASKS FOR AUTHORIZATION TO FINANCE EQUIPMENT		
	-----1940-----	N 16, 19-6
ICC AUTHORIZES ABOVE TO ISSUE EQUIPMENT TRUST CERTIFICATES		
	-----1943-----	Ag 21, 13-2
N.Y., CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS R.R. SEEKS TO GET 60,000 SHARES OF W. & L.E.		
COMMON STOCK		S 30, 52-8
CANNOT SELL TO N.Y., CHICAGO & ST. LOUIS R.R.		O 18, 23-18S
CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILWAY WOULD LIKE TO BUY ABOVE STOCK		

MERGER WITH CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILROAD PLANNED Form 1656
N 2, 25-1
 DEAL TO PURCHASE 60,000 ADDITIONAL SHARES APPROVED N 18, 42-5
D 1, 34-8
 UNIFICATION STUDIED ---1945---
AG 22, 24-8
 C & O RY CO VOTES TO MERGE WITH ABOVE & 2 OTHERS RRS-
MR 15, 34-8
 R S MARSHALL DEMANDS CONTROL ABOVE BY NICKEL PLATE RR MR 16, 18-7 FINA
 OBJECTS TO NY CENTRAL RR PROPOSAL TO ACQUIRE TRACKAGE GRANTS JL 20, 15-8
 C & O FILES PRICE PROTEST: ASKS \$70 FOR STOCK IN SALE ABOVE -D 21, 15-7
 ICC APPROVES ACQUISITION OF CONTROL ABOVE BY NY, CHI & ST. LOUIS RR ---1947---
JA 16, 40-4
 NICKEL PLATE ROAD TO BUY STOCK IN ABOVE Ap 15, 27-3 BS 2
 NICKEL PLATE RD ASKS ICC PERMISSION TO ACQUIRE ABOVE -D 17, 40-6 BS 2
 DIRECTORS TAKE 1ST STEP TOWARD MERGER WITH NICKEL PLATE ROAD ---1949---
MR 20, 4-13-3
 ICC PROPOSES LEASE OF ABOVE BY NICKEL PLATE RR MR 19, 16-6
 ICC PROPOSES LEASE OF ABOVE BY NICKEL PLATE RR S 25, 1-2-6
 LAYS OFF 175 WORKERS -----1956---
O 9, 24-6
 NICKEL PLATE BUYS BLOCK OF 22,810 ABOVE SHARES

WHEELING-PITTSBURGH STEEL CORP. : EMPLOYEES : STRIKE 1996

O 02 A 5-5

Wheeling,W.Va.:4500 workers went on strike in W.Va.,OH
& Penna.

WHEELING-PITTSBURGH STEEL CORP: EMPLOYEES

1990

Ag 14 E 1-1

Ailing steel firm braces for strike

WHEELING-PITTSBURGH STEEL CORP

1971

Jul 22, A 15-1

SAID HAS BEEN UNABLE TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH UNITED STEEL WORKERS & TO BEGIN SHUTTING DOWN

-1977-

D 19, A-6-1

**PITTSBURGH-BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP FOLLOWING THERE EXAMPLE
HIKES PRICES**

D 30, C-7-4

**PITTS-SEEKS \$105 MILLION THRU GOVT. LOANS OR LOAN GUARANTEES
TO PAY FOR NEW NEEDED PROJECTS-TABOLT**

-1978-

Mr 30, A-1-5

DC-DESPITE PRES. CARTER RAPS STEEL PRICE RISE

-1979-

Mr 20, A-18-1 AM

DC-& U.S AGREE ON CLEANUP PLAN

-1985-

Ap 16, D-1-2

**Pittsburgh-negotiates with creditors, bankruptcy
considered, 10,000 jobs at stake**

**Ap 16, D-1-2
4dot=**

Pitts-directors vote for CHAP 11 Bankruptcy code

Ap 17, F-12-1

Firm in bankruptcy

-1985-

My 12, D-4-1

Price war btwn domestic steel producers was instrumental in causing firm to file for bankruptcy says Harry Lester-Nehma

Jl 21, A-6-1-1DOT

Pittsburgh-& Steelworkers union break off talks

Jl 22, D-14-3AM

Pittsburgh-Steelworkers union strikes

Jl 23, C-3-2

Steelworkers union strike is a stand agst further concessions-Nehman

S 2, A-1-1

Monessen,Pa-What happens at Wheeling-Pitt talks could set pattern for contract negotiations in '86-Olson

S 20, B-1-1

Chairman Dennis J. Carney expected to resign

S 21, B-1-1

Carney quits-G0ode

0 9, A-13-1

Creditor banks ask courts to order terminationf of fed backed pension plan

0 16, F-10-1

19-member bargaining committee of United Steelworkers Union
voted to accept labor contract from them.

0 26, B 1-2

Pitts-banks urges court to reject tentative union pact
that ends 97day strike

0 29, E-1-2

3mo strike ends after court triggered strike by voiding
contract in bankruptcy move

-1986-

Je 4, F-12-1

To shut down operations at its MOnessen, Pa plant

Form 1656

MR 10,19-2

JL 2,2-4

WM MESSER & RAY KOCKENDORFER, MILL HANDS, SHOT DOWN BY MYSTERY SNIPER

JL 3,1-3 MAIL

OFFERS \$6000 IN REWARDS FOR CAPTURE, DEAD OR ALIVE, OF PHANTOM SLAYER

AG 21,2-1

NATL STEEL LABOR RELATIONS BS CONSIDERS DISPUTE IN ABOVE PLANT, DISREG-

ARDING CHARGE ITS VERY EXISTENCE HAS NO CONSTITUTIONAL BASIS

---1935---

MR 3,1-19-5 2nd

MR 16,23-3

AG 7,28-4 WISC

S 5,1-6

ORDERS 4 NEW HOT MILLS INTO OPERATION AG 7

COMPLAINTS AGAINST ABOVE INDUCE AFL TO UNIONIZE AUTO & STEEL INDUSTR-

IES - "DOODY"

MR 6,44-1 WISC

MR 12,45-7

JE 23, 2-3

JE 9, 34-7 NITE

JA 8, 1-11-5

SEN CIVIL LIBERTIES COMM. ASSERTS "SYMPATHETIC UNDERSTANDING" BETW 5

COOS. & "LITTLE STEEL" GR.; ABOVE INCLUDED

LOS.

REPORT FOR 1934

REPORT FOR 1935

PORTSMOUTH, 0-GUARD KILLED, 2 SHOT IN STRIKE RIOT.

OFFERS RECAPITILIZATION PLAN

SEN CIVIL LIBERTIES COMM. ASSERTS "SYMPATHETIC UNDERSTANDING" BETW 5

COOS. & "LITTLE STEEL" GR.; ABOVE INCLUDED

LOS.

ANNOUNCE THAT ALL EMPLOYEES CONSCRIPTED FOR MILITARY TRAINING WILL BE
CONSIDERED ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE & REHIRED

ANNOUNCES PENSION PLAN
EXTEND WAGE AGREEMENT WITH UNITED STEELWORKERS
INTERNATIONAL DETROLA CORP BUYS ABOVE
WAGE INCREASES FOR 20,000 ANNOUNCED

ANTICIPATE STRIKE OF EMPLOYEES ON APRIL 9TH; CUTS BACK OPERATIONS
SIGNS PACT WITH CIO ENDING 60DAY STRIKE

ANNOUNCES A \$65 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM

JOINS WITH CO FOR VENTURE IN LOW GRADE IRON ORE

WHEELING, W. VA. - NEGOTIATING TO BUY FOLLANSBEE STEEL CORP

NY-NORTON SIMON, PRES OF HUNT FOODS & INDUSTRIES INC, SAID TO BE STOCK
BUYER OF ABOVE, BY NEW YORK TIMES
STARTING \$145,000,000 EXPANSION & IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

STOCKHOLDERS OF HUNT FOODS & INDUSTRIES I C. TOLD THE COMPANY IS LARGE
ST* SINGLE STOCKHOLDER IN ABOVE

: WHEELING STEEL CORP.

1963

WHEELING, W. VA.-INCREASED PRICES AN AVERAGE \$6 A TON BECAUSE OF STEADY INCREASE IN COSTS OF MATERIALS, SERVICE & LABOR ANNOUNCED A PRICE BOOST OF ABOUT \$6 A TON ON SELECTED ITEMS

PRES KENNEDY NOT DECIDED ON WHAT TO DO TO KEEP ABOVE FROM NOT HAVING PRICE BOOST AS PLANNED-TER HORST

WHEELING, W. VA.-1ST COMPANY TO INCREASE PRICES ON CERTAIN COMMODITIES IN LATE STEEL INDUSTRY PRICE HIKE

NY-SUBPENED BY FED GD JURY FOR SUIT INTO PRICE FIXING OF NATION'S STEEL INDUSTRY

WASH-6 & 7 OTHER STEEL FIRMS INDICTED BY FED. GRAND JURY FOR CONSPIRING TO FIX PRICES-JOYCE

WHEELING, W. VA.-FRANCIS M. RICH WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT SUCCEEDING WM. A. STEELE

NY-STOCKHOLDERS TOLD THAT TOUGH GOING LIES JUST AHEAD

WHEELING, W. VA.-ROBERT M. MORRIS NAMED PRESIDENT; FRANCIS M. RICH VICE-PRESIDENT

PITTS.-SIZE OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS REDUCED TO 7 MEMBERS, FROM 16, FOLLOWING RESIGNATION OF 9 DIRECTORS

---1965---

N 4, C-9-7

WHEELING-ANNOUNCED NEW PRICING POLICY FOR STEEL

---1966---

F 18, B-8-8

WHEELING, W. VA.-REPORTED 1965 LOSS OF \$4,647,000, DESPITE A 4.7% INCREASE IN SALES OVER 1964--

MR 19, A-8-1

PITTSBURGH-ROBERT MORRIS TOLD EMPLOYEES THAT OPERATING RESULTS IN 1ST 2 MONTHS OF 1966 WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIBLE

MR 25, C-20-4

WHEELING-SUING US STEEL FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

MR 30, C-21-6

STUEBENVILLE-RECEIVED 1ST ALL RAIL ROUTING OF IRON ORE PELLETS IN UNIT-TRAIN SHIPMENT FROM NORTHERN MICH

AP 1, B-6-5

CHI-AP 18 SET FOR TRIAL BY GROUP DISSIDENT CRUCIBLE STEEL CO. SHAREHOLDERS NAMING AROVE & CRUCIBLE STEEL CO. OF AMERICA

MY 1, B-13-5

WHEELING-STOCKHOLDERS TOLD FIRM LOST \$8.4 MILLION DURING FIRST QUARTER OF 1966

S 20, C-6-8

WHEELING-SUEING 3 ORE FIRMS

---1967---

JA 12, C-9-8

WHEELING, W. VA.-RAISING PRICES \$6-\$8 A TON ON BUTTWELD GALVANIZED STEEL PIPE & \$4 A TON ON BUTTWELD BLACK STEEL PIPE

---1968---*

S 26, C-9-3*

PITTS-&PITTSBURGH STEEL CORP. DIRECTORS APPROVED MERGER

WHEELING STEEL CORP.

1967

AP 21, C-10-6

PITTS-PITTSBURGH STEEL CO. PURCHASED MAJOR INTEREST IN ABOVE FINANCIALLY AILING FIRM

JL 10, C-7-7

WHEELING, W. VA.-WHEELING STEEL LAYS OFF 800

O 8, B-12-3

CHICAGO-DISCUSSES COMBINATION WITH INTERLAKE STEEL CORP. & PITTSBURGH STEEL CO. ---1968---

AG 29, D-13-4

NEARER TAX FREE TIE WITH PITTSBURGH STEEL S26, C-9-3

PITTS-& PITTSBURGH STEEL CORP. DIRECTORS APPROVED MERGER

ANNOUNCED CUTBACK OF SOME 10% IN SALARIES OF ABOUT 2,000 EMPLOYEES, NONUNION

---1970---

012, A-14-8

-1985-

J1 19, A-11-1

United Steelworkers Union to strike

WHEELOCK, DR AMOS S -OWNER GOODRICH GENERAL HOSPITAL 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 28, 27-7

Injured in auto accident, O 27, near Flint

---1940---

JA 23,6-4

DIED JAN.22 IN GRAND BLANC,MICH.

JA 24,18-2

WORKED HIS WAY UP- EDIT

---1961---

F 12, A-19-1

GOODRICH GENERAL HOSPITAL FOUNDED BY ABOVE,FACES CLOSING-LOWMAN

---1962---

AP 8, B-11-2

GOODRICH,MICH.NAMES HOSPITAL AFTER ABOVE

WHEELLOCK, BENJAMIN F. : MURDER SUSPECT

1947

SURRENDERS TO POLICE & SAYS HE KILLED FATHER, SELDEN F.,
TELLS POLICE BAFFLING TALE OF MURDER
TELLS HOW HE KILLED FATHER 5 YRS AGO
RELEASED BY POLICE

MY 3, 1-3
NY 4, 1-8-2
MY 5, 11-3
JL 22, 6-2
OCT. 25, 1942

1965

WHEELLOCK, C. WEBSTER - SOCIETY

JL 18, E-6-1

MARRIED KATHLEEN ELLEN EAGAN ON JL 17

WHELOCK, DR FREDERICK: MICROBIOLOGIST

1971

~~N 8, A-14-1 RACE~~

ANNOUNCED FOUND DRUG WHICH SUPPRESSES LEUKEMIA IN MICE

1982

WHEELLOCK, JAMES : NICARAGUAN

DC-DAYS U.S PLOTS TO OVERTHROW GOVT- Mr 11, A-4-1

-1984-

N 9, A-1-6

MANAGUA-CIVILIANS TO GET ARMS TO RESIST EXPECTED US INVASION.
N.

1978

WHEELUCK, PVT. JOHN : TRAINING MISHAP

D 10, C-7-1
FT. CARSON, COLO-19, FROM MICH, CRUSHED TO DEATH BTWN 2 M-60
TANKS IN TRAINING ACCIDENT.
D 12, B-6-5
FT. CARSON-ARMY INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE IF NEGLIGENCE WAS
INVOLVED.

WHEELLOCK, JOHN HALL: POET

1966

D 11, A-21-1

ELECTED INTO MEMBERSHIP OF AMER. ACADEMY OF ARTS & LETTERS

-1978-

MR 23, E-8-1

NY-91 DIED MR 22

1974

WHEELLOCK, MYRTLE: DAMAGE SUIT

N 23, A-8-3

HER CIVIL SUIT VS. JOANNE EYLE FOR N21'68 AUTO ACCIDENT, RE-
JECTED BY MICH. SUPR. CT.

WHELOCK, RAYMOND - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

JA 12, 17-2
JA 12, 8-2

DEAD
FUNERAL FRIDAY JAN 14

MEELLOCK, THOMAS G. - CHICAGO BROKER

1945

TO MARRY MARY ASTOR
MARRIED MARY ASTOR, D 24

S 17, 6-8
D 27, 4-1

WIFE, MARY ASTOR, SUES FOR DIVORCE ----1953--
ACTRESS MAYR ASTOR WINS DI ORCE FR. ABOVE -----1955----

O 20, 10-1 NITE
S 1, 72-6

WHEELOCK, THOMAS:

ARMORED CAR GUARD

1997

N 28 A-5-2

SAN FRANCISCO-Suspected of fatally shooting his partner &
stealing \$-was captured by Utah police in Salt Lake City

My 20, 1-1

ABOVE CHGD WITH CARRYING RED CHINA TROOPS ALONG COAST LINE

My 20, 1-8 5*

MCCARTHY TO ASK IKE FOR POLICY VIEW ON ABOVE BRITISH-OWNED SHIP CARRY
ING RED CHINA TROOPS & U.S. FOREIGN AID CARGOS

My 21, 2-3

F.H.HORMAN-FISHER, HONG KONG MGR. OF ABOVE SAYS THEY NEVER CARRIED
ANY COMMUNISTR TROOPS

My 21, 2-2 NITE

F.H.HORMAN-FISHER, MGR. OF ABOVE, DENIES CHG. OF SHIPPING RED CHINA
TROOPS

My 28, 1-8

U.S. STATE DEPT. BLASTS ABOVE FOR SHIPPING RED CHINA TROOPS DURING KOR
EAN WAR ALONG CHINA COAST

WHEELON, ALBERT D : EXEC

1988

My 10, C-3-5

Steps down from top job at Hughes Aircraft-Miller

My12, E-2-3

LA-U.S probe of Hughes fees reported

1956

WHEELS

N 1, 12-1

U OF MICH. COLL. OF ENGINEERING SEEKS THEORY OF THE WHEEL

---1977-----JE1, A-1-5

SIMPLE FLYWHEEL COULD BE ENERGY ANSWER FOR MANY THINGS.

-1978-

O 4, B-12-1

DC-INSURERS CALL MMN MULTIPIECE WHEEL A KILLER

-1987-

Ap 22 C-1-1

Trade commission calls for anti-dumping duties on imported Brazilian wheels.

WHEELTON, W. JOHN : CITY ALDERMAN

1964

ELECTED MAYOR OF WINDSOR --1965--

D 8, A-3-6

MR 1, A-16-1

DISAGREES WITH ROYAL COMM. THAT REPORTED CANADS IN MOST CRITICAL PER+
PERIOD BECAUSE OF FRENCH-SPEAKING CANADIANS IN QUEBEC TRYING TO SE-
CEDE FROM CANADA PROVINCES-FALBAUM

JL 3, A-3-6

& CAVANAGH PLACED WREATH AT BASE PLAQUE HONORING U.S. MEDAL OF HONOR
WINNERS IN CEREMONY AT VETS.MEMORIAL BLDG.-FALBAUM

D 7, A-3-6

ELECTED MAYOR OF THE ENLARGED CITY OF WINDSOR IN SPECIAL ELECTION D6
--1967--

AP 2, ROTO 32

IS MAYOR OF WINDSOR YET THINKS LIKE AN AMERICAN-IS TIGER FAN
GREEN

WHEELWRIGHT, ERNIE

1967

ATLANTA-ABOVE EXCHANGED FOR RAY OGDEN BY ATLANTA FALCONS
O 3 ---1970--- O 4, D-4-2 LF
NAT'L FOOTBALL LEAGUE INVESTIGATING OWNERSHIP OF NEW ORLEANS
MAY 28, D-1-4
NIGHT SPOT OWNED BY ABOVE AG6, D-7-5
NY- COMMISSIONER PETE ROZELLE OF NFL SAYS ABOVE HAS BEEN
CLEARED OF ANY VIOLATIONS AND WAS FREE TO REPORT TO TRAIN-
ING CAMP ---1971--- AP 1, D-3-1
RELEASED BY NEW ORLEANS SAINTS

WHEIGHTMAN SEE WHITMAN

WHELAN - WHALEN

WHELCHER, B.FRANK: GEORGIA DEMOCRAT

1940

Form 1656

INDICTED ON 8 COUNTS CHARGING SALE OF POSTAL JOBS
CHARGES POLITICAL PERSECUTION
SUMMONED FOR TRIAL IN FEDERAL COURT
JOB SELLING TRIAL OPENS
GOVT TO REST CASE MY 2; SECRETARY TELLS OF BLACK BOX
ON STAND IN OWN DEFENSE DENIES CHARGES
ACQUITTED CONSPIRACY TO SELL POSTAL APPOINTMENTS

MR 27, 1-2-DLST

MR 23, 3-7

AP 29, 25-4

AP 30, 4-8

MY 2, 20-3 CH

MY 2, 17-1 RSC

MY 6, 3-3

WHELCHER, JOHN E. : NAVY FOOT BALL COACH

1941

Form 1656

D 22, 29-5

D 19, 13-4

APPT. HEAD COACH AT NAVAL ACADEMY ---1942---

APPT. ATHLETIC DIRECTOR AT US NAVAL ACADEMY

---1944---

JA 2, 4-1-1

SUCCEEDED AT ANNAPOLIS BY CAPT CHAS O HUMPHRIES

---1949---

F 6, 4-1-6

NAMED FOOTBALL COACH OF WASHINGTON REDSKINS PRO TEAM N. 7, 22-5

CANCELES FIVE 1/2 YEAR CONTRACT AS COACH

WHELESS, CAPT. HEWITT T. : ARMY

1942

Form 1656

PRES. ROOSEVELT PRAISES HEROISM DURING AP 28 RADIO SPEECH

AP 29, 30-3

AP 30, 4-2 CITY

SAYS HIS GUN CREW DESERVES MOST OF CREDIT

MY 17, 4-9-7

IN 30 MINUTE CHAT WHICH PRES. ROOSEVELT

MY 18, 17-1

TO ADDRESS EMPLOYEES OF AC SPARK PLUG CO. MAY 22

MY 22, 29-2

VISITS WAR PLANTS IN DET.

MY 23, 15-8

MODESTLY ADDRESSED 6,000 AC SPARK PLUG CO. WORKERS IN FRONT

AG 26, 20-3

APPT. TO TEMPORARY RANK OF MAJOR

WHELPLAY, RAYMOND L . : VIETNAM CASUALTY

1968

S 10, A-2-3

KILLED IN ACTION

WHELPTON, W.P.: DIP. SCIPPS FOUNDATION

1955

O 16, B-24-6

ABOVE GOING TO ASIA FOR RESEARCH IN POPULATION PROBLEMS

WHERE ARE THEY NOW : SERIES . O'SHEA 1980

S 22, B-1-1

PONTIAC BUSSING FOE- IRENE McCABE-O'SHEA

S 29, B-1-3

DALE OTTO RERLING, COPTER ESCAPE ATTEMPT, WATCHED IN HIS

0 6, B-1-2

ILL CELL

SULLIVAN C. RICHARDSON NOW RETIRED & LIVING IN LA AREA.

0 13, B-1-5

DONALD PARSONS

0 20, B-1-5

BALLOONIST KARL THOMAS.

N 3, B-1-5

COMMUNIST PARTY HEAD SAUL WELLMAN

N 10, B-1-5

SGT PAUL PACIOREK RECALLED FOR TICKET-FIXING FIGHT

N 17, B-1-5

PRES FORD'S DOG LIBERTY & HER PUPPIES.

D 1, B-1-5

HAPPY ENDING FOR BABY ABANDONED IN ELEVATOR IN 1929

D 22, B-1-1

PINGPONG DIPLOMAT GRAHAM STEENBOVEN STILL TELLING STORY

SETTLES FOR \$230,999-CAIN

-1980-

D 29, A-1-5*

D 29, B-1-1

BOXER LOU WOODS-O'SHEA --1981--

JA 5, B-1-2

SAM OSNOS - SAM'S CUT RATE STORE.

JA 19, B-1-3

RENT STRIKER FRED LYLES JR.,=

JA 26, B-1-2

BURLESQUE STARS SCURVY & BLAZE FURY REMEMBERED-

F 9, B-1-2

GIBL BALLPLAYER CAROLYN KING REMEMBERED

F 16, B-1-2

SCULPTOR MICHAEL HEIZER-

F 23, B-1-5

COURT FREES JOHN MCGEE BUT HE KILLS AGAIN.

MR 2, B-1-2

2 BLACK FIREMEN REMEMBERED, CURTIS RANDOLPH & JERROLD APEL-O'SHEA

MR 9, B-1-1

EX MSU MATH WHIZ MICHAEL GROST.

MR 16, B-1-4

SUGER CHILE FRANK ROBINSON WORKS FOR WGPR

WHERE ARE THEY NOW : SERIES : O'SHEA

1981

PEACHES BARTKOWICZ IS HEAD TENNIS PRO AT BRIAR CREEK.

MR 25, B-1-2

MR. 30, B-2-1ED

KENWOOD DRAYTON-- MOONSHINE TO GASOHOL

AP 6, B-1-5

HAMTRAMCK BASEBALL PLAYER ART DERAS

AP 13, B-1-4

HOW THE ELITE GOT MANNERS.

AP 27, B-1-2

AQUARAMA

MY 4, B-2-3AM

WW II HERO LEROY J. MANOR.

MY 11, B-1-2

EMPLOYMENT OFFICIAL, DANIEL J. RYAN.

MY 25, A-1-2

WW II TUSKEGEE AIRMEN

MY 25, A-1-3

WW I POLAR BEARS.

JE 1, B-1-4

SOAP BOX DERBY WINNER TOM FISHER.

JE 15, B-1-2

JOHN T. BOWMAN SPEARHEADED MANY CAUSE.-O'SHEA

JE 29, B-9-3

BLIND KENNETH HOGLAND A FIX-IT GENIUS

JL 6, B-1-a

DAY TIME RAN OUT ON ADM. ISOROKU YAMAMOTO.

-1981-

JL 13, A-1-5

SLAIN POLICEMAN GILBERT STOCKER REMEMBERED, FAMILY DOING
FINE-O'SHEA

JL 20, B-1-5 D

POLAR BEAR GUS LATCHNEY RECALLS WINTER SWIMS

JL 27, B-1-1

JOE GENTILE, RALPH BINGE RADIO PAIR REC LLEL-O'SNEA

A 3, A-3-1

EX-RADICAL ROBERT F. WILLIAMS.-

Ag 10, A-3-2

CHARLES FEINBERG OWNED WHITMAN DIARY.

Ag 17, A-3-1

ADDRESS JESSIE BONSTELLE'S LEGACY LIVES ON

Ag 24, A-3-4

HOMER FERGUSON, FORMER WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE HONEST & THOROUGH

Ag 31, A-3-1

WILLIAM T. RABE AND SILENT RECORDS.-O'SHEA S 7, A-3-1

ANTHONY RICH FELL 17 DOORS 10 YRS AGO, COLLECTED \$730,000

WALKS WITH CANE NOW-O'SHEA

S 14, A-3-5

POLISH REFUGEE RYSZARD 'RICHARD' GABRYEL. S 21, A-3-1

HERBERT O'DELL SMITH TI TOPS UNDER TOWN.

1981

WHERE ARE THEY NOW : SERIES : O'SHEA

S 28, A-3-2

RETIRED JUDGE ELVIN L. DAVENPORT

O 5, A-3-1

EX-TIGER DON WERT NOW SALES REP-

O 12, A-3-2

FOOTBALL'S (DET LIONS) DOAK WALKER

O 19, A-3-1

EDWARD LOWE, RICH FROM KITTY LITTER, IN CASSOPOLIS

O 26, A-3-2

PARAPOLICE IN DET

N 2, A-3-2

EX-LOTTERY CZAR GUS HARRISON HAD STAKE IN HISTORY

N 9, A-3-3

WWI DOUGHBOYS.

N 16, A-3-2

'79 OIL CRISIS SPAWNED INVENTIONS.

N 23, A-3-2

1973 MICH LOTTERY WINNERS HERMUS MILLSAPS & MARY O'DELL

N 30, A-3-3

PETE DAWKINS OF ROYAL OAK, RECOVERED FROM POLIO, NOW AN
ARMY GENERAL

-1982-

✓ JA 4, B-7-2

BOXER PAT CARROLL.

J 11, A-3-2

FRED FLOWERDAY DID RADIO SOUND EFFECTS

A JA 18, A-3-5

FORREST F. GREEN DET'S 1ST OMBUDSMAN.

JA 25, A-3-1

GREAT STORM OF 1913 KILLED 248

F 1, A-3-1

DAREDEVIL WALLEDA FAMILY REMEMBERED

F 8, A-3-1

AL DAVIS' DREAM LED POLICE TO MURDER SITE OF CAROLYN DROWN

F 15, A-3-2

MEN WHO FILLED WM ROGELL'S SHOES WITH TIGERS

F 22, A-3-2

PRACTICAL JOKE FIRE DESTROYED \$8.6MILLION STATE BLDG IN

MR 1, A-3-1

1951

FOOTPRINTS FROM SPIRIT OF DET TO NUDE STATUE REMEMBERED

MR 8, A-3-2

APR 1965 PRANK INVOLVING SPIRIT OF DET INVOLVED 23.

MR 15, A-3-2

BELLBOY ED MCKENZIE 71 RETIRED IN FLUSHING

1982

WHERE ARE THEY NOW : SERIES : O'SHEA

MR 22, A-3-1

JAPANESE BALLOON-BOMB CAMPAIGN OF WW II.

MR 29, A-3-1

'67 RIOT CHILD RODELL ALLEN NOW 18, NOT DOING MUCH BETTER

AP 5, A-3-2

PAT FORBES WAS DET POLICE MASCOT IN 1920S-30S. AP 12, A-3-1

SPARKY FAHNESTOCK PET PARAKEET WHO KNEW HIS NAME & ADDRESS.

AP 12, A-3-5

1959 ANNARBOR CHURCH HERMIT RECALLED

AP 26, A-3-

FORMER FED PROSECUTOR ROBERT OZER

MY 3, A-3-3

DETROITER MILO J. RADULOVICH CHALLENGED JOE MCCARTHY TACTICS

MY 10, A-3-2

BRITISH VULCAN BOMBER FELL ON DET IN OCT 1958. MY 17, A-3-1

DR. DOUGLAS A. SARGETHN HELPED CAPTURE BANK BANDIT IN 1967.

MY 24, A-3-1

JAMES A WARE RECALLS CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS JOB OF '33

-1982-

MY 31, A-3-3

DET OFFICER CREAR MITCHELL CALMED WILD GUNMAN ON MT. ELLIOT
IN '67.

JE 7, A-3-2

DET'S PRESIDENTIAL SCHOLAR IN 1972² WAS CAMARA JONES,

JE 14, A-3-1

SUNNY SIDE OF STREET MAN BUD GUEST KEEPS BUSY AS AFTER DINNER
SPEAKER

JE 21, A-3-4

WM ALLISON⁶² TELLS ABOUT INVENTIONS, EFFICIENCY WINDMILL

JE 28, A-3-1

FORMER BOWERY BAR OWNER HERMAN PRUJANSKY NOW WRITES MUSIC.

JL 5, A-3-4

BOXER HENRY CARTER FOUGHT JOE LOUIS

JL 12, A-3-3

JOHN SIN CLAIR MANAGES MUSICAL GROUPS NOW-O'SHEA

JL 19, A-3-3

HIGH JUMPER ALBERT KING NOW 68 IS RETIRED. WON AAU TITLE IN
'33.

- JL 26, A-3-5
LONELY HEARTS MURDER OF DELIPHENE DOWNING IN 1949 BY
RAY & MARTHA FERNANDEZ REMEMBERED AG 9, A-3-4
IMLAY CITY YOUTH 16 KILLED FOR THRILL IN 1947. STILL IN
PRISON. AG 16, A-3-1
RUTH CARTHENWHOS FAMILUFEATURED IN '73 DET. NEWS ARTICLE
ON INFLATION WORSE OFF TODAY.O'SHEA AG23, A-3-3
AIR PASSENGERS JETTISON PORNOGRAPHY AG 30, A-3-3
TIGER HANK GREENBERG LIVES IN LA-O'SHEA S 6, A-3-3
LESLIE BEIDERMAN'S PLAY IN '67 STIRRED INNER CITY TEMPEST
AT JEFFERSON JR HIGH-O'SHEA S 20, A-3-3
SINGAPORE MICH SWALLOWED BY SAND S 27, A-3-1
BLIND LARRY LEBLOND GOT JERRYFORD'S DOGS PUPPY AS LEADER
DOG-O'SHEA

--1982--

0 4, A---3-3

HARRY PEIRSON, ZOO BENEFACTOR HAD BEAR NAMED AFTER HIM,

POLAR BEAR FACES KILLING NOW

0 11, A-3-5

PATRICIA SPENCER & PAMELA HOBLEY OF OSCODA HAVE BEEN MISSING
FOR 13 YRS THIS HALLOWEEN

0 18, A-3-2

REPORTER PAUL AVERY CONTINUES TO FOLLOW ZODIAC LEAD (CALIF
MURDERS).

0 25, A-3-5

TOM NADEAU, '79 CATHOLIC CENTRAL HIGH BASKETBALL STAR.-0'SHE

N 1, A-3-4

ADULT RUNAWAYS: EARL B. WRIGHT LEFT IN 1974. WAS FOUND. SAM
UEL LEE JACKSON LEFT IN 1968. NEVER FOUND.

N 8, A-3-2

EX-POW MICHAEL F. O'CONNOR NOW WORKS AT CALIF AFB.

N 15, A-3-2

MAGNOLIA POWELL DONATES BODYR PARTS; OTHERS' BENEFIT.0'SHEA

PLYMOUTH DUSTER WOMAN 'MEAN MARY JEAN', -JUDY, STRANGIS.

N 29, A-3-2

DINGLETON FAMILY

WHERE ARE THEY NOW : SERIES BY O'SHEA

1982

**RERUNS OF BENNY HILL ON TV
ALASKA '59ERS**

D 6, A-3-4

D 13, A-3-3

D 20, A-3-2

PHILIPPEAN DR TONY'S MAGIC OPERATIONS RECALLED

D 27, A-3-2

DJ BOB MURPHY NOW 56

-1983-

JA 10, A-3-1

**PENNY PANTRY'S OF DEPRESSION RECALLED
VIET POW DAVID REHMANN 40 NOW LIVES IN SAN DIEGO.-O'SHEA**

JA 17, A-3-2

JA 24, A-3-2

HOW RUSSIAN BOXER GOT NAMED PATSY O'TOOLE

JA 31, A-3-2

HENRY FORD'S PLANE & TRAIN-O'SHEA

F76, A-3-1

**SURVIVOR OF ACC TAKE TOOK LIVES OF GRIFFIN FAMILY OF BRIGH
TON IN 1981-**

-1983-

F 14, A-3-1

EDWIN MORGAN WAS AN HONEST POLICEMAN.

F 21, A-3-3

1931 SHOOTOUT RECALLED, COP A HERO (EDWIN MORGAN)

F 28, A-3-1

BEVERLY ACOSTA HIT BY CAR IN 1968 ON INKSTER RD STILL SHOWS
SIGNS OF INJURIES.

MR7, A-3-2

VATICAN STOPPED STUDENT NUN BARBARA KUESS FROM ACTING IN
UOFD PLAY IN 1966

1964

WHERE IN THE WORLD?

MY 4, A-20-6

FIRST OF SERIES OF ARTICLES ON POINTS OF INTEREST IN WORLD

WHERLEY, CLIFFORD R.: ELMWOOD, ILL..HERO

1943

Form 1656
AFTER FOUR DECORATIONS, RETURNED TO US & DISCHARGED BECAUSE ONLY 16
---1944---
ARMY AIR VETERANS AT 16, NOW AT 17 ENTERS NAVY
PEORIA-NOW HOPES TO FLY FOR NAVY

JE 17, 19-3
MY 30, 17-3
JE 14, 21-5 NITE

ABOVE, 80 FOUND BADLY BEATEN IN HER HOME F 6, 20-5

POLICE FIND ABOVE'S SAFE WITH HALF A MILLION IN IT F 7, 1-3-7 2*

ABOVE NEAR DEATH F 8, 1-7

HOMICIDE DETECTIVE KENNETH PER COUNTS ABOVE'S FORTUNE 3 TIMES THEN ASK F 8, 1-7

PARTNER FOR 25 CENTS TO BUY CIGARETTES F 9, 1-1

WHAT MADE ABOVE HOARD NEARLY HALF MILLION DOLLARS-TENDLER F 9, 7-1

U.S. TAX OFFICIALS CHECK ON ABOVE'S CASH F 9, 1-3 5*

ABOVE'S WEALTH REVEALED TO HAVE COME FR. HER SON RUSSELL, WHO DROWNED IN 1929 F 9, 1-4 5*

DR. C. R. L. PEARMAN EXPLAINS WHY ABOVE WAS HOARDER-TENDLER F 10, 1-1

16 YR OLD YOUTH NAMES WILLOMN GOODMAN AS BEATER OF ABOVE-F 10, 32-2NIT

LIVED IN POVERTY WITH HALF MILLION AT HER FINGERTIPS-EDIT-F 11, 48-1

WAS "TOO POOR" TO PAY HER RENT-F 12, 37-5

U.S. SUBPENAS ABOVE'S FINANCIAL RECORDS F 18, 44-1

\$500,000 FORTUNE ABOVE TO JOHN C D NNELLY, LAW FIRM AGENT

1977

WHERRY, JOE W. - SUIT

N 28, A-13-1

US SUP. CT. LET STAND LIBEL AWARD WON BY HIM, WRONGLY CALLED
DRUG ADDICT BY FORMER EMPLOYERS, HOUSTON BELT & TERMINAL RAILWAY

Form 1656
APPT. WEST RN DIRECTOR BOR REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE - N 4, 20-8
ELECTED NEBRASKA SENATOR NOV. 3

---1943---

MR 10, 26-5

D 11, 19-2

O 1, 1-12-4

ASKS BONDED LIQUOR BE TAXED

ADVOCATES REG OF NEW CARS TO END USED AUTO BLACK MARKET

---1944---

N 7, 6-8

URGES GOP SENATORS RETURN ON N 14 TO VOTE ON 4 IMPORTANT BILLS

---1945---

JL 24, 13-8

RPTS. JAP PEACE FEELER SENT TO TRUMAN AT POTSDAM
CHARGES SOAP FACTORIES BUY RANCID BUTTER FOR SOAP MFG. - S 23, 1-1-1 1*

JL 31, 4-5 FINAL

QUESTIONS DEAN ACHESON ON JAPAN POLICY

N 4, 1-1-7 1*

SAYS SHOTGUNS SHOULD BE OFFERED TO GI'S AND CIVILIANS TOO - N 30, 3-1

SAYS HE WAS GIVEN "BRUSH-OFF" IN REQUEST FOR INQUIRY OF STATE DEPT

---1946---

JL 8, 10-3

WHO'S WHO - BIOG. SKETCH - S. WOOD

JL 27, 17-7

CHARGED WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR AUTO PRICE INCREASE BY WALTER REUTHER

O 31, 30-1 NITE

BLASTS OPA FOR KEEPING CONTROLS

N 10, 1-8-3

TO LEAVE FOR EUROPE N 14 FOR FOOD INVESTIGATION

N 23, 1-2

LEAVES TO CHECK ON MEAT SENT TO EUROPE

---1946---

N 29, 34-2

IN BERLIN TO DISCUSS GERMAN OCCUPATION AFFAIRS

---1947---

JA 7, 1-3

RESEMBLES SEN BRIDGES: PHOTOGRAPHER FOOLED

MY 18, 1-2-3

SEES SUGAR SURPLUS

---1948---

JA 5, 23-2

HITS AT MEAT RATION PROPOSAL

JA 8, 24-4

TO RUN FOR RE-ELECTION

JA 22, 12-7

DENIES REPORT HE'LL SUPPORT TAFT FOR PRES

JE 19, 3-7

TWISTS TONGUE TRYING TO HALE FILIBUSTER OF SEN TAYLOR

AG 2, 20-7

CHARGES MULTIMILLION DOLLAR EXPORT FRAUD CONTRIBUTES TO HIGH PRICES

N 17, 44-4

TO LOSE GOP REINS IN SENATE

---1949---

JA 17, 26-2

HITS AT TRUMAN'S PROGRAM IN ADDRESS TO WHOLESALE DRY GOODS INST.

F 9, 37-1

SEES PERIL IN SIZE OF INDUSTRY LABOR

MY 1, 1-21-2

CALLED TO WHITE HOUSE BY PRES. TRUMAN & TOLD WHO NO AID IS SENT TO

JE 12, 1-20-4

CHINA-HAYDEN

AG 23, 29-1

OFFERS GOP FARM PROGRAM FREE OF GOVT. CONTROL

S 8, 51-4 NITE

TO OPPOSE ANY FOREIGN ARMS PROGRAM AT THIS TIME

-0 20, 61-5

DISAGREES WITH SEN. CONNALLY ON MEANING OF BIMONTHLY

FEARS NEW AID PLAN FOR EUROPE AFTER MARSHALL PLAN ENDS

---1950---

MR 10, 1-5 BS2

CHGS SECY STATE DEAN ACHESON CONSPIRED TO SAVE

VALENTIN GUBITCHEV

DEMANDS SEN.COMM.GET DOWN TO BUSINESS & DRIVE REDS OUT OF DC-M.HAYDEN
 AP 17, 31-8

ESTIMATES 3,750 SEX PERVERTS WORK FOR GOVT IN DC JE 4, 1-23-2
 CHGS PRES TRUMAN & DEAN ACHESON WITH CONFLICTING FORG.POLICY VIEWS
 MY 19, 4-1 BS2

MARSHALL PLAN SHOULD BE EXPLAINED TO ABOVE-EDIT
 JE 22, 32-24
 -AG 18, 6-4

TRUMAN RIPS ABOVE IN FOREIGN POLICY ARGUMENT-MOODY-0 14, 4-2
 ATTACK BY ABOVE ON TRUMAN-MACARTHUR MEETING UNFOUNDED-EDIT
 ---1951---

I SPEAK L INCOLN DAY DINNER F 12, PONTIAC
 JA 13, 12-6
 JA 25, 22-7
 GOP DISTASTE FOR LEADERSHIP OF ABOVE INCREASED BY FIASCO ON TROOPS
 FOR EUROPE-HAYDEN

LEADERSHIP OF GOP PROVES FAILURE-EDIT
 JA 27, 4-1
 F 1, 30-7
 NETTLED BY GOP CRITICISM OF MOVE TO BAR US TROOPS FR EUROPE-EDIT
 F 27, 31-1

HITS AT SEC MARSHALL & GEN BRADLEY:SAYS TROOP IDEA STODGY

PRAISES GEN MACARTHUR'S RECORD
 AP 13, 51-7
 AP 18, 1-3 BS 2
 URGES SEN.ATE TRUCE IN FIGHT OVER GEN.MACARTHUR UNTIL HE ADDRESSES

CONG.-M.HAYDEN
 MY 1, 2-4BS2
 CALLS FOR SHOWDOWN ON TRIAL OR ELSE REMOVAL WM.O'DWYER

---1951---

TO BE FETED BY GOP SENATORS AG 9
SEN GOP BEGEM UNITY DRIVE AT DINNER FOR ABOVE
SUFFERING FROM RESPIRATORY INFECTION
RECOVERING NICELY AFTER OPERATION
MAKING SLOW BUT STEADY RECOVERY FROM OPERATION
DIED N 29, AGE 59
FUNERAL D 3; SEEK NEW GOP FLOR LEADER

AG 8, 2-2
AG 12, 1-17-4
S 30, 4-9-3
O 8, 2-1 BS 2
N 18, 1-1-2
N 29, 1-3 BS 2
N 30, 45-1

1972

WHITSEL, MRS. MARY ETIA - TEACHER

JE 2, A-3-1

TEACHES BALLET DANCING AT EDISON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, MADISON HTS. - BAS GARY
CLAPPER & OTHER SCHOOLBOYS IN CLASS - FARRISH

WHESTINE, ROY : SAPPHIRE

1986

N 13, A-3-6

Longview Texas-bought rock for \$10 that he recognized as world's largest star sapphire, is worth \$4.28million

-1987-

F 13, A-3-6

Tucson-Gem industry authorities blasted him on his claim about sapphire

WHITSTINE, SHERRY - ARTIST

1963

F 23, A-6-1

16, HAS ART ON DISPLAY AT 1963 SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN SCHOLASTIC ART
AWARDS EXHIBITION AT CROWLEY'S AUDITORIUM-CARLTON

WHETSTONE, BILL : LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT

1984

JL 31, C-1-4

CO-OWNER FO GREATER DETROIT LANDSCAPE Co. DOES ALOT OF
BUSINESS IN GROSSE POINTES.-HICKS

-1985-

Je11, C-1-5

Landscaping the good life-Hicks

WHETSTONE, CLINTON F.: MARSHALL, HIGH SCHOOL OFFICIAL

1953

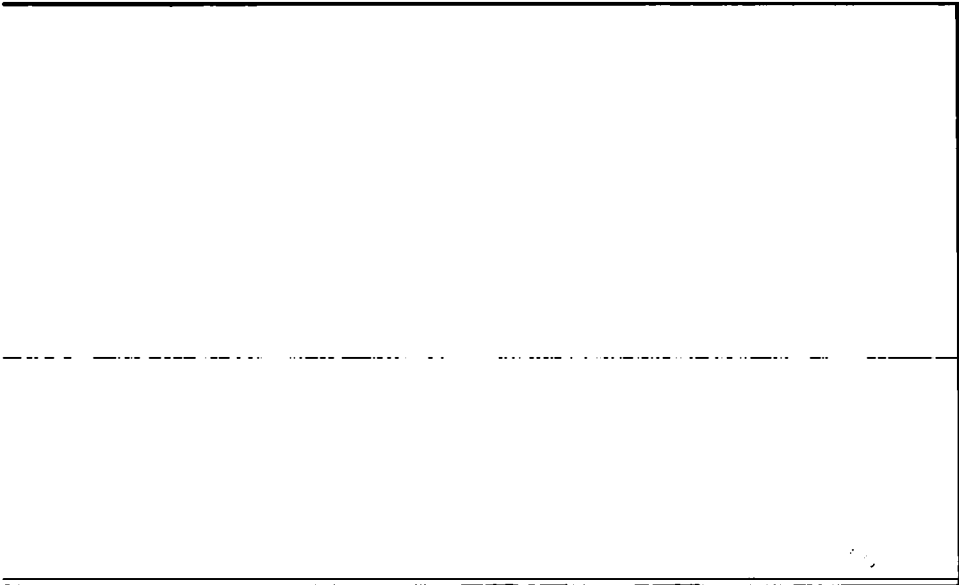
ELECTED PRES. OF MICH. ASSN OF COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

JL 10, 31-4

BATTLE CREEK-IS BUILDING HIMSELF A HOME AT 69

---1959---

N 8, 9-10-1



CHI- US ORDERS ABOVE TO HALT TAX SUITS

N 28, 14-4

IN JAIL TODAY OVER FAILURE TO PAY '44 TAXES

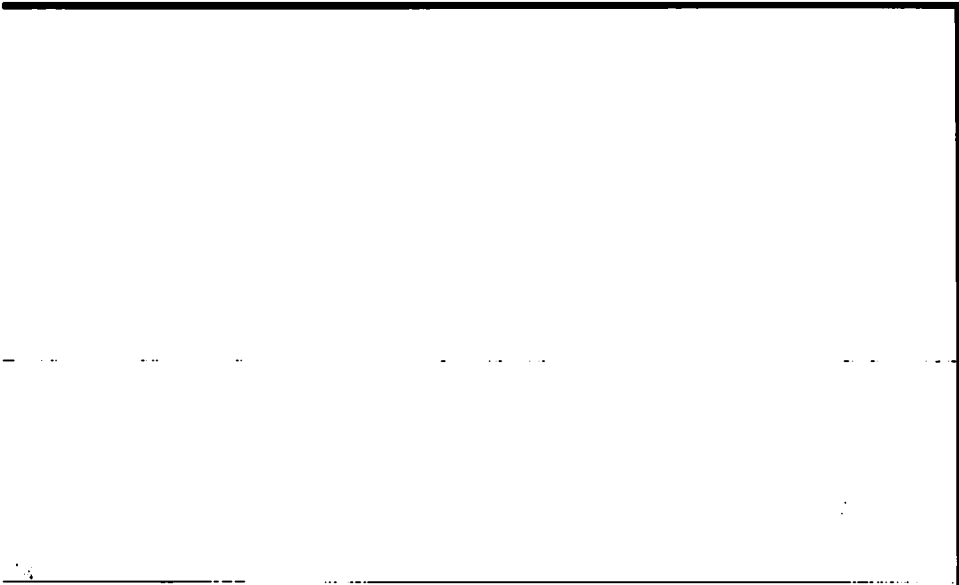
JA 31, 8-5

GIVES UP BATTLE IN REFUSAL TO PAY INCOME TAXES; PAYS UP

AP 14, 2-2 NITE

U.S. GIVES UP FIGHT TO COLLECT TAXES FROM ABOVE

O 9, 56-2



WHETSTONE, LAMBERT F. -

PHILADELPHIA

1936

Form 1656

AG 28,6-3

NAMED HEAD MASTER OF GROSSE PTE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL

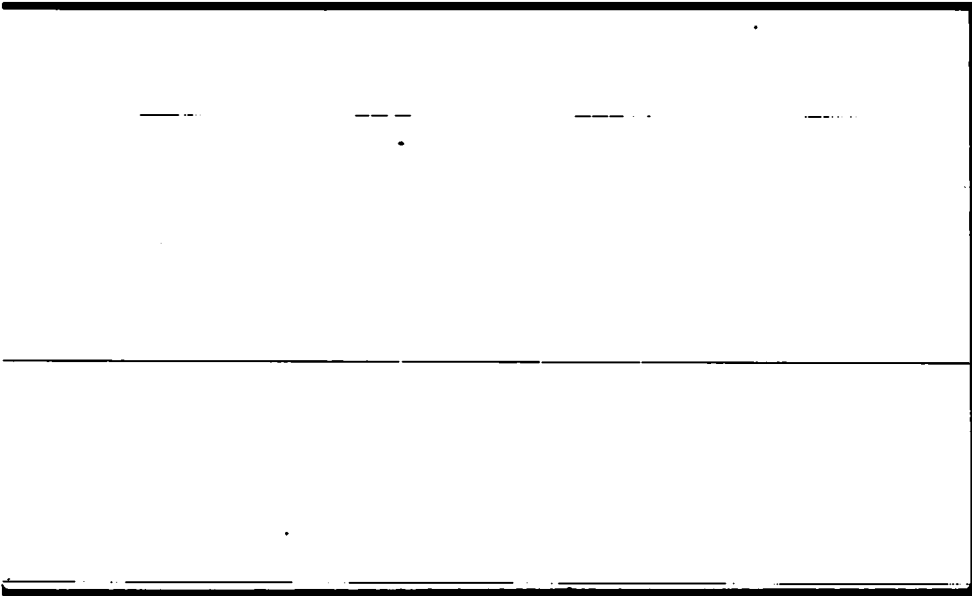
---1942---

JA 1, 23-8

REMAINS AS HEADMASTER OF CONSOLIDATED GROSSE PTE. COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL &
DETROIT UNIVERSITY SCHOOL

---1960--- D 4, C-23-1

UBIT; DIES AT 67 YRS OF AGE D 3RD IN BOSTON, MASS.



WHETSTONE, ROBERT : MURDER CHARGE

1984

MY 16, A-12-3W

20, IMPLICATED IN SLAYING OF BROS JAMES & JOHN ARANOWSKI
ON MARCH 10-McCLEAR 0 19, B-5-60
CONVICTED IN ATTACK ON BERNARD RAMOS.

WHETSTONE, TISA : TRANSPLANT

1993

S 20 A 6-3

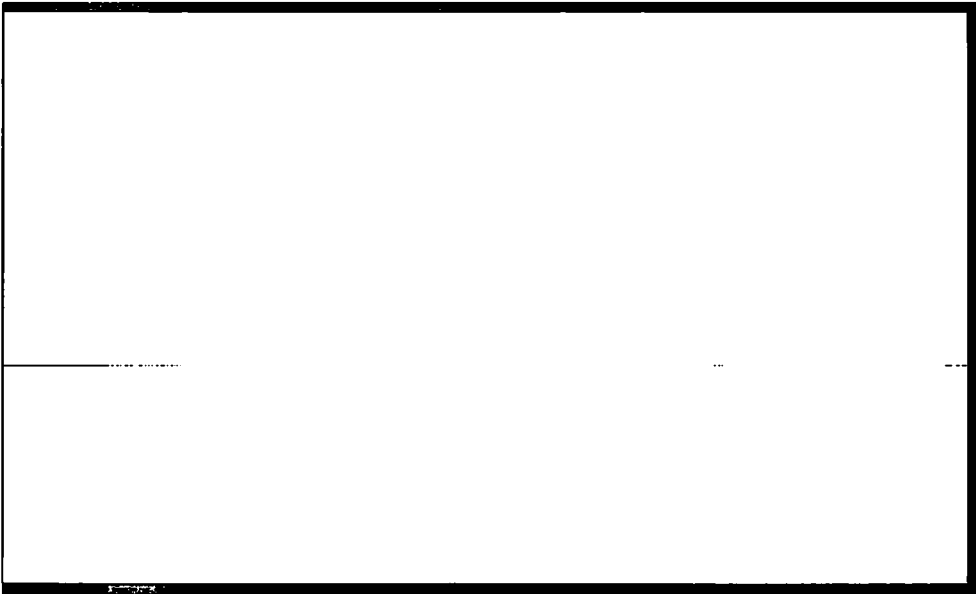
16 is waiting for a kidney transplant. - Angell

WHETSTONE, TONY : MURDERED

1980

MR 23, B-5-1

21, OF DET, FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN SHORECREST MOTEL.



WHETZEL, MRS. ESTHER M.: MT. CLEMENS BLUE STAR MOTHER

1943

Form 1656

D 7, 21-6

PLEADS FOR RETURN TO PRAYER ---1944---

JE 11, 1-3-5 5*M

FACTION SPLITS MICH BLUE STAR MOTHERS

JL 6, 12-2

FACTION SEEKS HER IMPEACHMENT

JL 13, 8-8

SETTLES ROW OVER MONS ---1948---

F 18, 13-1

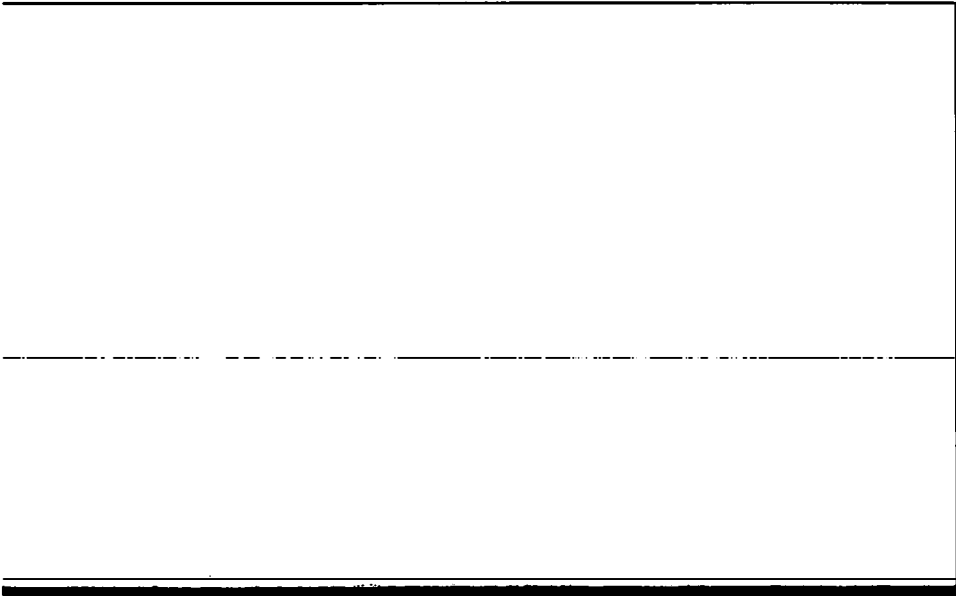
ELECTED STATE CHAIRMAN MICH CHAPTER, WOMEN'S "ATL DEFENSE COUNCIL"

WETZEL, JAMES---- ROBBERY

1952

AG 14, 12-4

SENTC 2-15YRS . FOR HOTEL, TAILOR ROBBERIES



WHEYL, GEORGE L. : BANKER

1977

LINKED TO BLUE CROSS/BLUE SHIELD BOARD AND HOSPITAL (ST. JOSEPHS)-CAIN
S 21 A-1-5

1978

WHICKAM, TRACEY : SWIMMER

F 24, G-4-1

BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA - AUSSIE GRIL SETS WORLD SWIM MARK
FOR THE WOMEN'S 800-METERS 8:30.53

1962

WHICKED, RAYMOND - CHILD NEGLECT

D 22, A-2-1

& WIFE, 7996 WEDDEL, TAYLOR TWP. CHARGED WITH CHILD NEGLECT WHEN POLICE
FIND CHILDREN ALONE, ILL-CLOTHED AMID "APPALLING FILTH" IN HOME

D 23, A-16-3

ARRESTED AFTER POLICE FIND CHILDREN LIVING IN INDESCRIBABLE FILTH-
HOUSE IS CONDEMNED AS "UNINHABITABLE"-RULGIER

---1963---

JA 7, A-19-3 FIN 5

PLEADED GUILTY TO CHILD NEGLECT CHARGES AS THEY WERE SCHEDULED TO GO
ON TRIAL BEFORE TOWNSHIP JUSTICE OF PEACE MARSHALL R. GUIDOT

WHIDBY, NATHAN : CLINTON VOLUNTEER

1992

N 21 C 1-1

47 yrs old now is without a job. - Berman

1976

~~WHIDBY, PATRICIA: MURDER ARREST Ac5, B-4-2D~~

ARRESTED ALONG WITH 2 OTHERS FOR ROBBERY MURDER OF
TSU M. LEE AT DETROIT RACE COURSE.

---1977----- F9,B-4-1D

GIVEN JAIL TERM FOR PART IN ROBBERY.

WHIFFEN, MRS. THOMAS : ACTRESS**1927**

	1656	D 26, 1-2
82, RECALLS XMAS IN DETROIT	58 YEARS BEFORE.	GEO STARK
		D 30, 30-2
SHE MEETS HENRY FORD AND ACCEPTS HIS OFFER TO TAKE AN		
AIRPLANE RIDE.	STARK	-1928-
		D 16, 1-5-5 1*
84, WRITING HER MEMOIRS.		-1929-
		MR 13, 24-5
CELEBRATED 84TH BIRTHDAY	MR 12.	
	-1935-	AG 25, 3-16-5
LIVING IN COTTAGE IN VIRGINIA,	AGE 90.	
	-1936-	N 27, 17-1
DIED	N 25, AGE 91, MONTVALE VA.	N 28, 2-2
REVIEW OF LIFE & CAREER.	STARK	N 28, 6-1
AN OLD DARLING TO HER PUBLIC.	EDIT.	

WHIFFEN, WALTER C. : MOSCOW CORRESPONDENT

1927

1656

JL 1, 13-1

A.P. CORRESPONDENT WRITES ARTICLE ON LENINGRAD.

AG 22, 19-2

DIED AG 22, FOLLOWING OPERATION.

S 26, 2-3

ASHES SCATTERED FROM MILITARY PLANE, MOSCOW.

1964

WIFFLER, CHARLES: DETROIT: DONATES LAND FOR WILDLIFE SANCTUARY

F 4, B-1-3

JACKSON-GAVE 160 ACRES LAND TO MICH AUDUBON SOCIETY AS ADDITON TO IT
S PHYLIS HAEHNLE WILDLIFE SANCTUARY HERE

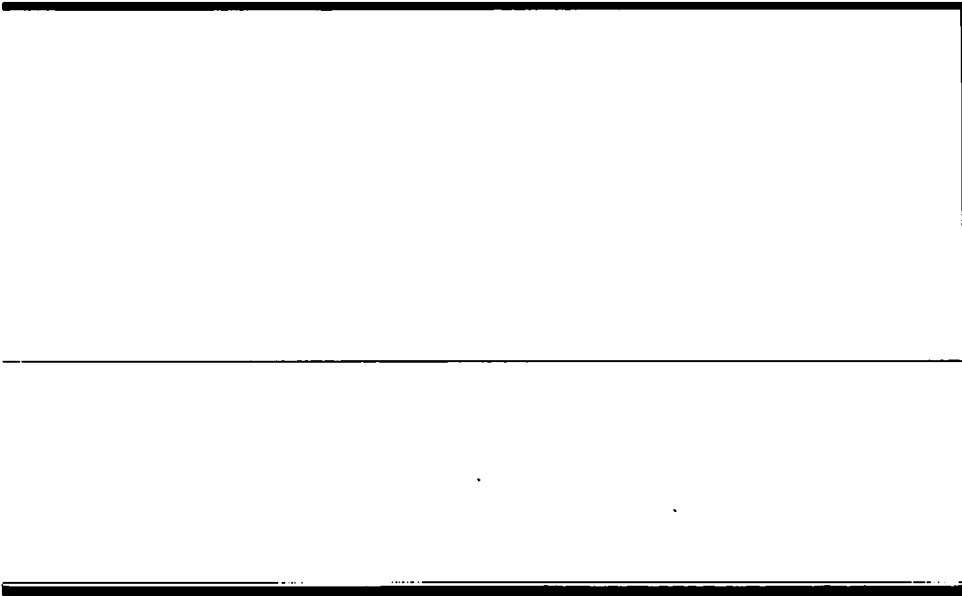
WHIFFLE TREES

1939

Form 1656

JA 8, ROTO-5

ARTHUR MCWITTHY OF ROSE CENTER, MICH. BUSY MANUFACTURING WHIFFLE TREES



1964

WHIFLER, MRS. ADELAIDE - NURSE

F 23, B-13-1

SERVED AS REGISTERED NURSE AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL FOR 25 YEARS, RETIRED
IN 1941-IS NOW PATIENT AT AGE 92-NEHMAN

WHIGAM, DAVID : BRAWL

1977

JE 29, B-2-1 D

**& 5 WOMEN FACE CHARGES FOR HIGHLAND PK STREET BRAWL WITH
400 CITIZENS IN ATTENDANCE**

ATTORNEY DONALD HATMAKER REVIVES ABOVE JA 2ND IN DOVER, DELA. JA 8, 43-6 1H

1970

~~WHIGHAM, CHARLES O: GAMBLING ARREST~~

MY 5,A-3-5

ARRESTED IN RAID ON \$2¹/₂ MILL A YR MUTUAL RING IN FIVE DET
LOCATIONS

W H I G H T - W H I T E

WHIGHTMAN SEE WHITMAN

WHIGS

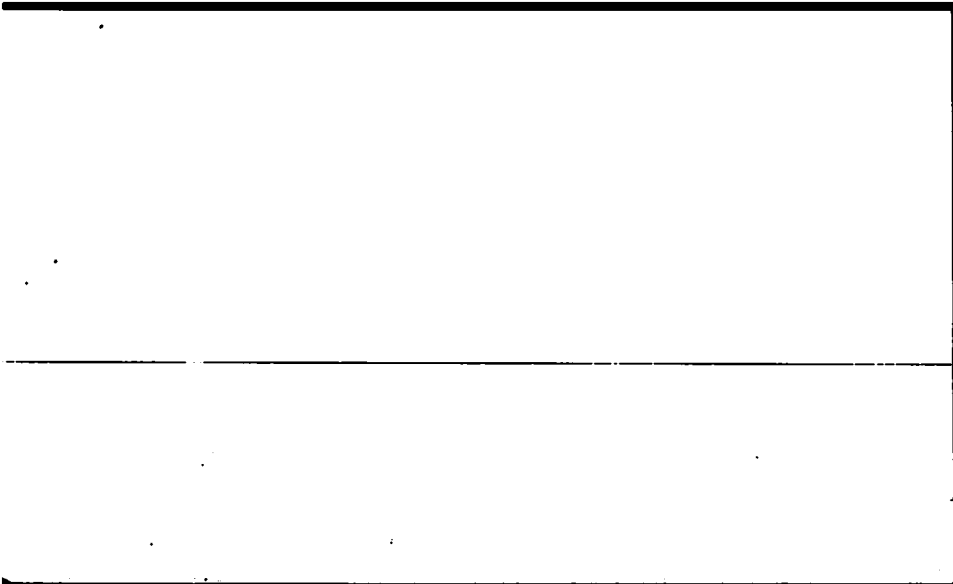
1877

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 23, 4-4

Met at Russell House March 22; declare Dems.
and Republicans have outlived usefulness



WHILBY, CRAIG : MURDER

1988

Ag 1, B 1-5

& Titus Williams & Charles Sibert get life terms in Dec13
beating death of R H Tisbey21 in Det-Stinson &Dawsey

WILDEN, MATHIAS: MURDERER

1970

MY 17, A-5-8

CHRGED WITH MURDER OF RURAL ONTARIO DOCTOR DR PERCY URIE AT
HOME AT WATFORD

WHILES, LESTER - WYANDOTTE MARINE

1944

N 30, 25-2

WOUNDED

WHINCUP, RICHARD W. - RONALD OAK MARINE

1945

J 12, 21-2

WOUNDED

Form 1656

INTRO BILL TO PAY STATE TROOP MEMBERS NOT TO EXCEED 60 DAYS A YR. FOR
 REGULAR DRILLS F 10, 33-1
 INTRO BILL TO VALIDATE HOMESTEAD MORTGAGES OR DEEDS AFTER 25 YRS. EVEN
 IF NOT SIGNED BY WIFE OF OWNER F 12, 31-3

---1944---

DEFEATED BY 7 VOTES IN PRIMARY, ASKS CHECK JL 23, 1-7-4
 DENIED WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS ON ELECTION; TO APPEAL AG 6, 1-9-5
 SUPREME COURT REJECTS HIS APPEAL---1947--- AG 24, 36-3
 INTRO BILL TO PERMIT NON-PROFIT CORPS TO REVIVE THEIR CHARTERS IF DEL. JA 3, 6-3
 INQUENT FEES ARE PAID BY JAN. 1 JA 21, 3-4
 IN RES SEEKS GOVERNORSHIP RULE MR 4, 13-8
 PROPOSES CONSTITUTIONAL AMEND TO ALLOW LEGIS TO FIX QUALIFICATIONS OF
 SUP CRT JUSTICES & CIRCUIT JUDGES MR 2, 4-2
 SCORES STATE BONUS DELAY PAYMENTS

---1953---

INTRO. BILL TO LET ATTORNEY-GEN DESIGNATE FOREIGN COUNTRIES WHICH ARE
 A PART OF THE WORLD-WIDE RED MOVEMENT F 27, 41-6
 INTRO. BILL TO ABOLISH TAX PREFERENCE FOR MICHIGAN MR 24, 12-4
 URGES ENACTMENT ON HIS BILL TO ABOLISH TAX PREFERENCE FOR MICH. ON WINE MR 31, 29-5

-----1954-----

JA 20, 7-1

INTRO. BILL TO ALLOW 18 YR OLDS TO VOTE

-----1955-----

MR 1, 14-4

INTRO. BILL TO CREATE A POLICE COUNCIL TO SET UP MINIMUM STANDARDS IN
POLICE TRAINING

AP 26, 15-3

ASKS CONG. TO INVESTIGATE REPORTS IN ENGLAND THAT MAYFLOWER STILL EX-
ISTS AND, IF SO, TO ACQUIRE IT FOR U.S.

-----1956-----

JA 24, 17-1

INTRO. PROPOSAL CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO ALLOW MORE LATITUDE ON SAL-
ARY INCREASES FOR JUDGES

JA 28, 11-8

INTRO. BILL TO PUNISH PERSONS WHO ATTEMPT TO LIEN TO OR RECORD THE DE-
LIBERATIONS OF A JURY

MR 1, 49-4

INTRO BILL TO STUDY POSSIBILITY OF ESTABLISHING 'M' MEDICAL SCHOOL
BRANCH AT GO RAPIDS

JE 30, 18-3

HEADS COMM TO STUDY JUVENILE PROBATION

-----1957-----

F 20, 29-5

BILL BY ABOVE WOULD CREATE MICH. LAW ENFORCEMENT INSTITUTE

F 27, 51-5

INTRO. BILL TO PERMIT GRANTS OF IMMUNITY TO WITNESSES CAUGHT IN POTEN-
TIAL STATE-FED. LAW VIOLATIONS

MR 29, 8-5

OFFERS BILL TO HOUSE TO RESTORE CENSORSHIP IN MICH. ON OBSCENE LITER-
ATURE-RUDOW

AG 3, 6-5

PROTESTS PLAN TO TEAR DOWN OLD CLERKS QUARTERS BLDG.

WHINERY, REP. THOMAS J. - GRAND RAPIDS - MICHIGAN 1958

HEADS COMM. TO SEEK PROTECTION FOR MERCHANTS WHO FALSELY ARREST PERSONS
FOR SHOPLIFTING F 11, 30-4 IH
---1959--- F 17, 10-2

GOV. WILLIAMS ASKS FOR INQUIRY BY ABOVE ON ABUSE OF PATIENTS AT IONIA
STATE HOSPITAL-HOENSHALL Mr 5, 11-6

SPONSORS BILL FOR CREATION OF A STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL SECURITY FUND
Mr 13, 18-4

OFFERS BILL TO LET STATE BANKS INVEST, AS NATIONAL BANKS NOW CAN DO
IN FEDERALLY INSURED FARM OR HOME LOANS

---1960--- F 19, A-14-2
GIVES OUT EXPLANATIONS OF HOUSE BILL 1, REVISION OF MICHIGAN'S LAW ON
COURT PROCEDURES F 19, A-14-3

3RD CIVIL RIGHTS BILL INTRO. BY ABOVE Mr 9, C-5-2
SPONSORS BILL TO REFORM COURT PROCEDURE IN MICH.-RUDOW

O 13, C-23-1
RENEWING EFFORTS TO MODERNIZE COURT PROCEDURES

---1961--- AG 20, R-3-1
LEGISLATORS EYE CUT IN IMMUNITY-RUDOW N 8, A-16-3

2-YEAR MORATORIUM ASKED ON GOV'T LAWSUITS-HOENSHALL
---1963--- JA 29, A-24-2 MET2

INTRO. BILL THAT WOULD RAISE PAY OF CIR. JUDGES

---1963---

MR 22, B-4-3 MAIL

TRYING TO CORRECT LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT, TO GET RETIREMENT BOND BILL ON
HOUSE CALENDAR

JE 15, A-6-5 FIN 3

LAUDS DETROIT & WAYNE COUNTY JUDGES-KIRK

M 12, C-16-1

RECOMMENDED THAT MICHIGAN'S NEW APPELLATE COURT BE DIVIDED INTO 3 DISTRICTS WITH 3 JUDGES EACH, WILL BE MADE TO LEGIS. COMMITTEE FOR NEW CONSTITUTION

D 6, B-11-1

OFFERED NEW RESOLUTION TO CREATE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE HAZE
PARK RACING ASSN. & CHGS THAT IT HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO MAFIA INFILTRATION

---1964---

JA 16, C-16-1 FIN 3

INTRODUCES BILL TO CREATE INTERMEDIATE COURT OF APPEALS-RUDOW

MR 25, A-20-1

SPONSORED BILL PASSED BY HOUSE THAT DET. & STATE POLICE CONCERNED THAT
THEY FEAR LOSS OF WHAT THEY CALLED THEIR STRONGEST WEAPON AGST ORGAN-
IZED CRIME-PENALTY FOR CONSPIRACY-BOLDT

WHING, WILLIAM - DET PATROLMAN

1945

JE 24, 1-15-1

MUST EXPLAIN USE OF CITY CAR TO PICK UP CHICKEN

--1950--

JA 3, 33-2

NAMED OFFICER OF THE YEAR" ALONG WITH PATR GEO J MORTIMER, JR

WHINHAM, E. R. - CANDIDATE

1956

ABOVE LOSES AG7TH PRIM. IN RACE FOR STATE CONG; POLLED 1492 (COMP) AG8, 23-1
-----1959----- S 19, B-7-1
RETURNS TO PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE ---1961--- AP 28, B-5-5
FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL CONV.DELEGATE JL 26, C-4-5
DEFEATED IN JL 25TH ELECTION FOR GOP MICH.CON.CON.DELEGATE IN 10TH
HOUSE DIST.

WHINING

1986

D 26, A-1-6

!st annual whiners day-Kocieniewski
-1988-

D 26, D_1-1

Natl Whiner's Day-Skwira

WHINN, ANTHONY T.: SLAIN

1990

S 23 C-3-6

33, died after being shot in apparent robbery attempt

ACCOUNTS
BUSINESS - WHIPLASH

1963

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC. CARD) ACC.-AUTO

MR 14, B-15-5

PEOPLE WHO HAVE NECKS WHIPLASHED IN AUTO ACC. MAY LATER DEVELOP OTHER
SYMPTOMS
---1965---

D 4, A-5-4

CALIF. SURGEON SAID DOCTORS OUGHT TO LET MORE PATIENTS RECOVER BY THEM-
SELVES FROM "WHIPLASH"-COURTAGE-1973-

AG 29, B-12-1

LA---5 HURT BY WHIPLASH OF JETLINER.

WHIPP, DONALD V. JR.:

MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT.

1960

SUED FOR \$1 MILLION FOR CONDEMNATION PROCEEDING OF RANCH OWNED BY HAR-
OLD HUGHES & JAS.A.MCKAY
D 8.8-18-8
---1961--- JA 14, R5-7
A \$1 MILLION SLANDER SUIT AGST MICH.HIGHWAY COMMSR. JOHN MACKIE IS DIS-
MISSED

WHIPP, GENE: BOAT RACER

1973

JE4, C-1-2

WASH---WINS PRESIDENT'S CUP REGATTA IN HYDROPLANE "LINCOLN
THRIFT"

WHIPPINGS: AFRICA

1935

Form 1656

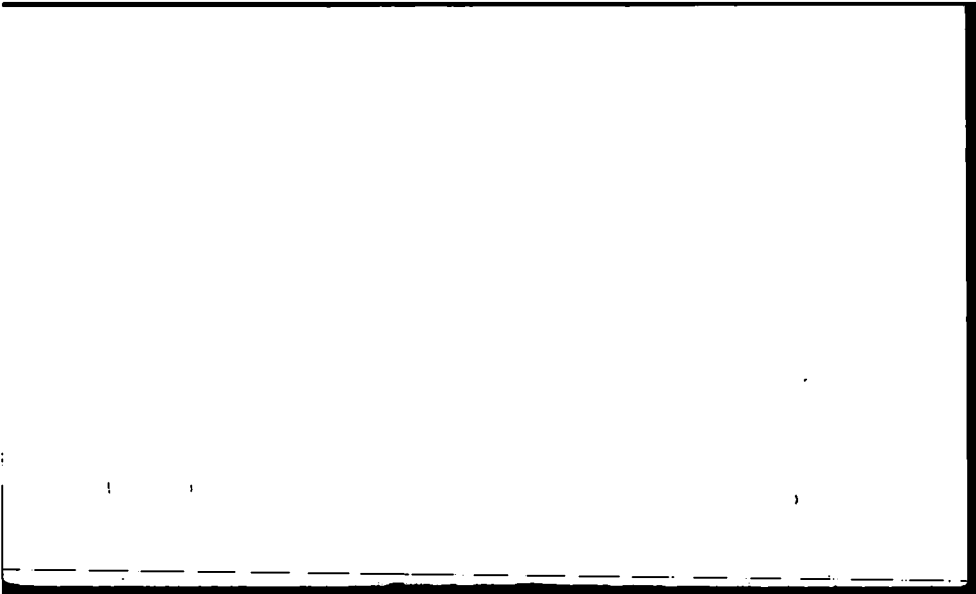
AG 11, 5-1-1 1°

CAT O NINE TAILS REVIVED TO END CRIME WAVE

---1946---

MY 26, 4-9-4

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT ABOLISHED IN EAST & WEST AFRICAN FORCES



WHIPPING : ALABAMA

1927

1656

JL 11, 10-6

BILL TO PREVENT WEARING OF MASKS IN STATE FOR ANY PURPOSE OTHER THAN AMUSEMENT AIMED AT FLOGGERS; ESTON MURCHISON TELLS OF ATTACK.

JL 12, 6-5

KKK CHARGED WITH SHIPPINGS BY STATE'S ATTY McCALL.

JL 30, 160-2

7 MEN FACE TRIAL FOR FLOGGING OF JEFF CALLOWAY, BLOUNT CO; 3MEN, 2 WOMEN TO BE TRIED FOR WHIPPING MRS. BERTHA A SLAY, LAUDERDALE CO.

Ag 5, 1-4

EUGENE DOSS SENTCD TO 8YEARS IN JAIL FOR WHIPPING JEFF CALLOWAY, ONEONTA ALA.

Ag 9, 34-1

5 PRINCIPLAS IN FLOGGING OF JEFFERSON CALLOWAY WHO PLEADED GUILTY, EACH FINED \$500 AND SENTCD TO 6MONTHS IN JAIL, ONEONTA

Ag 10, 12-5

CREBSHAW CIRC CT PROBES FLOGGIN REPORTED TO HAVE OCCURED LAST MARCH.

Ag 13, 2-3

4 NEW PROBES START FOLLOWING FLOGGING OF 13 PERSONS BYKKK.

-1927-

Ag 22, 30-2

ARREST OF 8 WHO FLOGGED MISS MARIE BISHOP HL 6 NEAR FLORENC
EXPECTED.

Ag 23, 6-3

KKK BLAMED BY JURY IN RANDOLPH CO FLOGGINGS; REPORT OF GRAD
JURY.

Ag 24, 10-5

IMPEACHMENT OF PROBATE JUDGE E M MOORE, RANDOLPH CO, RECOM
MENDED BY SPECIAL GD JURY.

S 10, 3-1 MICH

JOHN LOWELL BOLTON FLOGGED, AND HOUSE BURNED.

S 16, 18-4

18 INDICTED BY JERRERSON C GD JURY IN PROBE OF RECENT
FLOGGINGS.

S 18, 1-2-1

5 ARRESTED FOLLOWING INDICTMENT BY MORGAN CO GD JURY.

O 1, 2-8

ATTY GEN CHARLIE C MCCALL SAYS REIGN OF TERROR EXISTS THRU
RECENT FLOGGINGS.

O 2, 1-18-7

ATTY GEN MCCALL PROBES 93 FLOGGINGS IN STATE. O 11, 1-5

KLAN LEADERS CALLED TO TESTIFY IN PROBE. O 16, 17-1

101 INDICTMENTS RETURNED BY GD JURY; ALL AGAINST KKK MEMBER

WHIPPINGS : ALABAMA**1927****1656****0 17, 1-4**

17 MEN, INCLUDING IRA B THOMPSON, ALLEGED EXALTED CYCLOPS OF KKK, ARRESTED AT LUVERNE.

0 18, 2-6 SPEC

TRIAL OF 11 MEN POSTPONED UNTIL JA 2, 1928. N 21, 1-5

CHAS C MCCALL ATTY GEN LEADS PROSECUTION OF FIRST OF CASES TO BE TRIED UNDER 102 INDICTMENTS AFTER PROBE OF KKK ACTIVITIES.

N 30, 41-5

ATTY GEN MCCALL WITHDRAWS FROM PROSECUTION OF WHIPPING SUSPECTS DUE TO LACK OF COOPERATION WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS; KKK LEADERS HAMSTRINGING HIM. D 3, 3-1

ATTY GEN MCCALL TO CONTINUE FIGHT AGST FLOGGERS IN SPITE OF FAILURE OF GRENSHAW CO CASES.-1935-

JE 2, 1-8-8

BIRMINGHAM---REV H S BUTTON HELD FOR SPANKING ROY CAMP, UNRULY BIBLE STUDENT.

-1940-**AP 6, 17-5**

ELBA--5 MEN HELD IN FLOGGING OF 2 WOMEN.

-1949-**JL 23, 1-4 FINAL**

BIRMINGHAM--REV R C LYONS ARRESTED IN FLOGGING PROBE.

-1950-

JA 20, 48-2

TALLADEGA, ALA--ALBERT WATTS REPORTS BEING BEATEN WITH
SERAP BY 4 MEN.

O 4, 54-4

BIRMINGHAM---A BYRD CARRDIBNE FINED \$5000 FOR KKK FLOGGING.

-1957-

N 5, 29-7

CENTREVILLE---REV T D WESLEY, NEGRO MINISTER, LASHED BY
GROUP OF WHITE MAN.

SHIPPINGS : AUSTRALIA

1948

D 3, 53-5 THE

AUCKLAND-AUCKLAND-MAGISTRATE APPROVES PUNISHING JUNIOR WITH RAZOR
STROP



WHIPPING : BARBADOS

1991

Jl 21, A_10-1

Miami-flogging still used-

WHIPPINGS - CALIFORNIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 12, 8-7

SAN FRANCISCO-SUPERIOR JUDGE R E GRAHAM URGES LEGISLATION TO PROVIDE
WHIPPING POST FOR WIFE BEATERS ---1941---

AP 20, 1-11-3

WHITTIER-STRAPPINGS & BLACKENED EYES AT WHITTIER STATE SCHOOL FOR BOYS
INVESTIGATED ---1955---

JL 27, 2-3

LOS ANGELES-COURT APPROVES OF BELT EATING BOYS

WHIPPINGS - CANADA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 18, 19-7

Robt. Chandonnet, former bank teller, sentenced to 10 yrs. 2 whippings for attempt to rob with violence.

1933

AG 18, 34-3 1M

JONES ADVOCATES STRAP FOR JUVENILES IN LIEU OF PRISON TERMS.

---1937---

JE 24, 1-8

LONDON, ONT.-CRT ORDERS MOTHER TO SPANK DONALD MENZIES TIL HE IS UNABLE TO SIT DOWN.

---1949---

S 28, 51-3

WINDSOR-MRS. HARRY MORGAN FINED \$50 FOR LASHING NIECE, JOANNA MORGAN, 13

My 28, 2-8

Bridgetown, N.J. children fear spanking machine, composed of barrel staves in rotation

---1933---

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.-BRUNO SIKORSKI JAILED FOR BEATING DAUGHTER WHO FAILED IN SCHOOL

My 6, 1-2

---1935---

AP. 5, 1-5

DR. MILES MURPHY SAYS SPANKING SHOULD BE DONE SCIENTIFICALLY

O 7, 4-6

THOS BAIRD PEARCE, AGE 74, REMEMBERS WORST WHIPPING HE EVER GOT; HIS FATHER WHIPPED HIM IN DAY JEFFERSON DAVIS VISITED HIS HOME, SO THAT HE WOULD ALWAYS REMEMBER IT

---1936---

JA 15, 32-1-BLST

CLEVELAND; -ANTON JENTNER, JR., UPHELD BY COURT FOR WHIPPING DAUGHTER

---1937---

JL 30,2-2

POWHATAN;-EDWARD CARPENTER,TOWN MARSHALL,FLOGS YOUTHFUL DELINQUENTS IN
PUBLIC SQUARE,GETS BACKING OF CITY OFFICIALS

---1938---

AG 18,31-4-CITY

CINCINNATI,C.-MILLIS WHEELER SUES JAS.G.ANDREWS,ASST SCHOOL PRINCIPAL,
FOR PADDLING HIS SON,OLIVER,12

---1939---

MR 18,15-8

SAN DIEGO,CALIF.;-ALISTRO RODRIGUEZ SENTC.TO 6 MONTHS FOR MAKING HIS
CHILDREN BEAT ONE ANOTHER

---1949---

D 25, 1-10-1

CHILDREN SHOULD BE SPANKED AT ONCE WHEN MISCHIEF COMMITTED-EDIT

---1952---

D 14, 1-22-4

YOUTH OFFICIALS IN DET.FIGHT WHIPPINGS FOR JUVENILES

---1963---

Ni19, A-1-1

MICH.WELFARE LEAGUE CONF."SEEKS WAYS TO HALT BEATING OF CHILDREN BY
PARENTS-HARDEE

---1971---

JL1, A-13-1

CONSENSUS OF 3 PSYCHIATRISTS IN WSH SYMPOSIUM ON THE "EFFECTS OF WAR
AND VIOLENCE ON CHILDREN" SAY FREQUENTLY SPANKING OF CHILDREN MAY
BE LEADING THEM TO VIOLENCE-BUTCHER

WHIPPINGS: DELAWARE

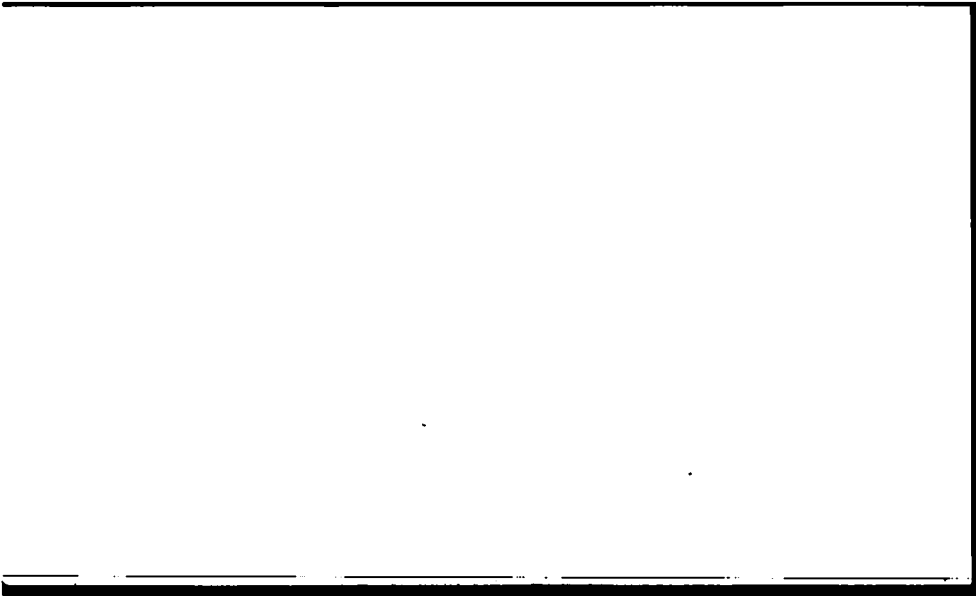
1936

Form 1656

WILMINGTON-CLARENCE HARRIS, WALTER LUPIEWSKI, GEO. HAYES & HENDERSON
JENKINS GET 10 LASHES EACH ---1937--- MY 10,1-4-5
MY 9,1-15-7

WILMINGTON-FRANK SULECKI SENTC. TO 10 LASHES & 2 YRS FOR AUTO THEFT
---1938--- JA 9,1-18-7

WILMINGTON;-CROWD SEES 3 THIEVES LASHED IN WORKHOUSE AP 10,1-2-8
GEORGETOWN;-WALTER ONEY TO RECEIVE 20 LASHES & 18 MONTHS FOR CHICKEN
THEFT



WHIPPINGS : DETROIT

1908

Form 1656

AP 11, 1-6

MRS. 'ATTIE BISHOP, HORSEWHIPS MARTIN POPE FOR SLANDER

~~_____~~

1923

WHIPPING - DETROIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 10,1-3 MARK

GORDON McEWAN SR SHIPPING OF GORDON JR SAVES HIM FROM SPEEDING SENTC

1929----- JE 11,20-2

ALBERT HARRIS PLEAD GUILTY JE 10 TO BEATING 7 MO OLD SON

1931----- F 5,2-4

JUDGE CALLENDER AROUSED BY DRUNK DRIVING OF SAML McFADDEN SAYS THAT HORSEWHIPPING WOULD BE GOOD FOR SUCH FELLOWS

1932----- N 6,1-8-3

POLICE HUNT MAN WHO BEAT FRANCIS BOUGHEY,13,WITH BELT

---1935--- AP 29,1-2

DEARBOEN-PATR ALFRED DAVE REPRIMANDED FOR WHIPPING NICK RABCHENIA,12, FOR SWIMMING IN FORBIDDEN AREA OF RIVER ROUGE

---1937--- N 12,10-4-ISC

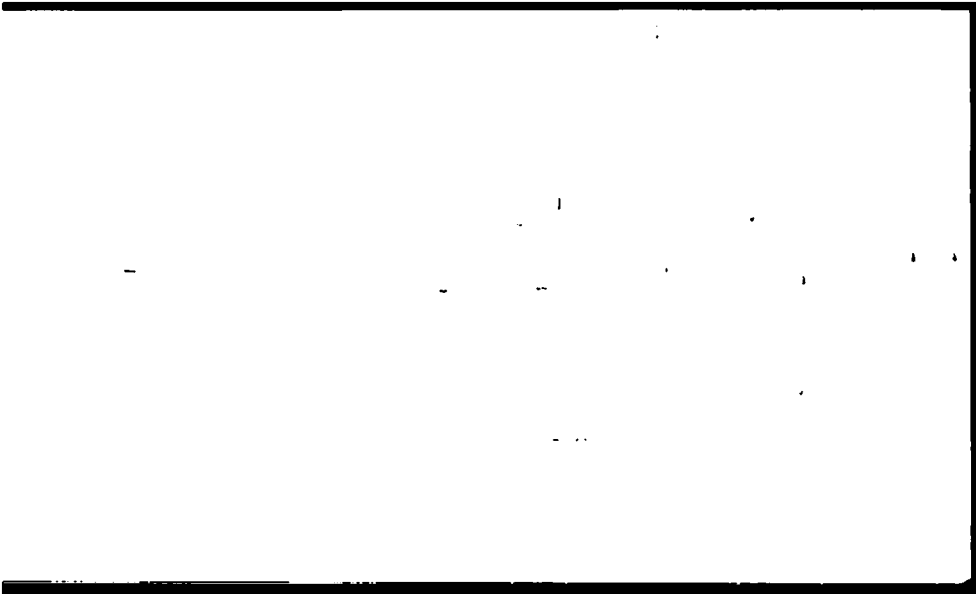
JOHN POLENNIA FINED \$35 OR 30 DAYS FOR WHIPPING BOY ON HALLOWEEN

---1964--- F 23, D-9-4

MEMORIES OF DET.'S WHIPPING POST OF 150 YRS AGO,REVIVED BY LEGIS. WHO THINKS JUVENILE OFFENDERS GET OFF WITH ONLY TONGUE-LASHINGS TOO OFTEN

---1976---MY27, B-4-1D

MRS.HUBERTA WALL CLAIMS 10 YR OLD SON PADDLED WITH 2 FOOT PADDLE- PROBE UNDER WAY INREGION 7.



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 7, 40-3

St. Petersburg-Professional floggers are active in state;
as another beating goes to prove

SOUGHT 1932 O 21,22-6
5/22/32 IN JACKSONVILLE, FLA IN BEATINGS ADMINISTERED TO MRS SALLIE
GERINGER & OLA BELL GILSTRAP O 23,1-13-5

POLICE HUNT 5 FOR BEATING OF ABOVE WOMEN, JACKSONVILLE

---1938---

JE 2 O,2-3-BLST

BARTON;-FLOGGING CHARGES VS 5 FORMER TAMPA POLICEMEN DROPPED

---1949---

S 28, 2-5

MIAMI-CREEK INDIAN MISSIONARY DISMISSED BY SO. BAPTIST HOME MISSION Bd.
FOR WHIPPING 3 SEMINOLE INDIAN GIRLS O 8, 2-4

DANIA-BAPTISTS SUSPEND MISSIONARY, STANLEY W. SMITH FOR WHIPPING 2 IN-
DIAN GIRLS

-----1956-----

N 4, 8-6-5

WILDWOOD-JESSE WOODS, NEGRO FARM WORKER MISSING FOR 6 DAYS AFTER BEING
HAULED OUT OF JAIL BY WHITES & FLOGGED IN FOUND; SAID HELLO TO WHITE
OMAN

---1958---

J 31, 49-3

TAMPA-JUDGE L.A. GRAYSON WANTS RETURN OF WHIPPING POST

-1978-

S 27, A-20-2

JACKSONVILLE-NONE OF BOYS ADMIT WRITING OBSCENE WORD ON LAVATORY WALL SO PRINCIPAL WILLIE YOUNG PADDLED 71. YOUNG REMOVED AS PRINCIPAL OF SCHOOL.

-1984-

JA 5, A-8-3AM

MIAMI-EX-SUB TEACHER SENTENCED FOR PADDLING 13 4THGRADERS
JACQUELINE LAWRENCE 28 WORKED OUT PLEA BARGAIN.

WHIPPING - FRANCE

1934

Form 1656

My 8,2-1

BELFORT-MAJ JEAN FROGE WHIPS CAPT DERANGUE, SPY WITNESS VS BROTHER

WHIPPING : GEORGIA

1927

1656

JL 10, 1-12-5

W G ACREE, STEPHENS CO HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL, FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT AND BATTERY IN CONNECTION WITH WHIPPING OF MRS. ANSLEY BOWERS.

JL 216, 5-3

5 MEN CHARGED WITH FLOGGING BART SINGLETON, FARMER FROM TOCCOA GA, FREED.

Ag 8, 1-3

HABERSHAM COUNTY GD JURY PROBES FLOGGING NEAR CLARKSVILLE.

Ag 15, 1-6

SHERIFF W G THIGHEN, 3 OTHERS, TO BE TRIED FOR FLOGGING F 26 OF HMF LANDERS, EDITOR OF SOPERTON NEWS.

Ag 18, 17-6

RAYMOND LEE, FLA, CONV'D IN CONN WITH FLOGGING OF HMF LANDER EDITOR.

-1940-

Mr 14, 4-6

ATLANTA---18 WHIPPED BY MASKED MEN IN ATLANTA SUBURBS: IKE GASTON DEAD.

Mr 20, 1-2 BS

ATLANTA--CHAS J SCHILLING REPORTS HE WAS ABDUCTED.

Mr 28, 1-1-BS

ATLANTA---JAS A COLESCOTT, KKK IMPERIAL ~~QWIX~~REWIZRD, SUB-

---1940--

MR 30, 2-1

ATLANTA-10 KKK MEMBERS INDICTED IN 23 FLOGGINGS
PEBAD

AP 18, 9-6

ATLANTA-HENRYCAUTHON CHARGED WITH NUMEROUS WHIPPINGS

A P 26, 14-7

ATLANTA-HENRYCAUTHON CONVICTED IN KKK FLOGGINGS

MY 17, 33-4

ATLANTA-DANEIDSON CONVICTED IN FLOGGING CASE

--1946--

JE 7, 1-7

ATLANTA-KKK CHARGED WITH BEATING NEGRO NAVY VET

JE 15, 14-3

GOVX.ARNALL THROWS ALL LAW FORCES INTO PROBE OF NEGRO FLOG-
GINGS

--1947--

AP 1, 4-8

AGGIEHERNDON, WIFE, NEGROES, BEATEN BY 4 WHITE MEN-LITHONIA

-1993-

J1 20 A 5-1

Atlanta - Rev Arthur Allen was sentenced to 30 days in jail
for ordering the whipping of a teenage girl.

WHIPPINGS: GHANA

1960

LONDON-^PREM ER CALLS GHANA WHIPPING SENTENCE ERROR

MR 18, C-11-2 1H

WHIPPINGS: GREAT BRITAIN

1936

Form 1656

N 29,1-20-5-2*-M.O.

WALTER PARSONS SAYS WHIPPINGS FAIL TO REFORM BOYS

---1948---

S 10, 4-1

LONDON-KENNETH COATES ACCUSED HORACE CARO HORSEWHIPPING HIM-

N 20, 17-4

MAIDSTONE-HORACE CARO GIVEN 3 DAYS & FINED \$200 FOR WHIPPING KENNETH COATES FOR BEING INTIMATE WITH HIS DAUGHTER

-----1952---

N 18, 1-2

AT'L SOC. FOR THE RETENTION OF CORPORAL PUNISHMENTS TELLS F ITS BELIEF THAT TEEN AGES GIRLS SHOULD BE CANED AS WELL AS BOYS

-----1955- -

My 8, 8-12-1

WHIPPINGS FOR LAWBREAKERS AGAIN UNDER STUDY IN BRITAIN

---1961---

My 17,8-6-7

HOUSE LORDS REJECTS BILL FOR CANING OF MINORS-

-1986-

Jl 24, A-2-2!dot

London-Parliament has decided to abolish caning in schools

WHIPPINGS:

HUNGARY

1936

Form 1656

D 13,1-15-1

**DEC.28 IS WHIPPING DAY FOR THE WOMEN, MAN OF HOUSE WHIPS ALL WOMEN TO
MAKE THEM HEALTHY DURING YEAR**

WHIPPINGS-ILLINOIS

1927

N30 2-3

Four fathers save \$6.35 each in fines by
spanking four boys in court at Springfield

1932

S 18,1-2-2

SPANKING OF JOE LOBACK IN DOMADOR BECOMES POLITICAL ISSUE IN
MAYORAL RACE

---1936---

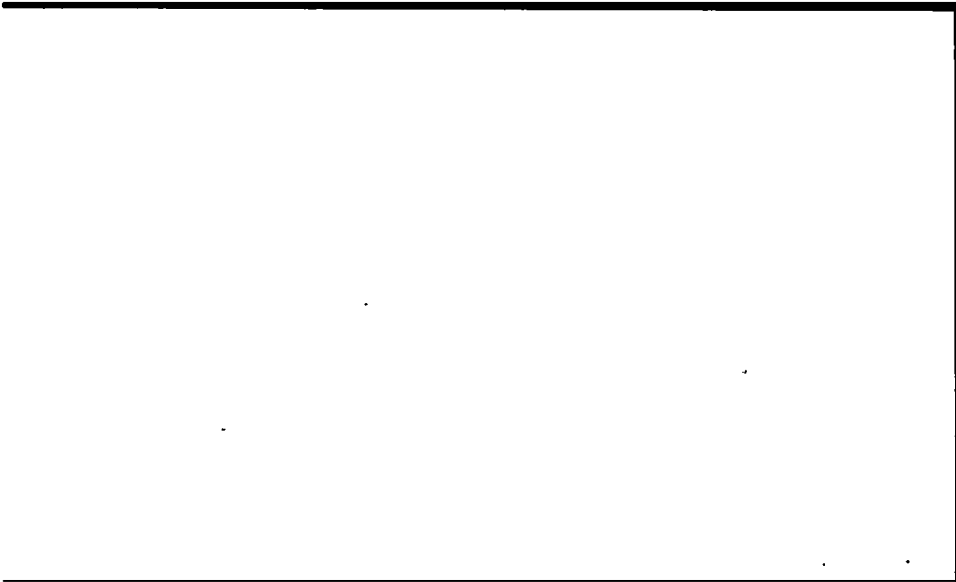
JL 24,4-4

CHI-FRANK BUCCIERI,17, JOS.ROSSI,19, & GINO ANTONELLI,19,LASHED 5 TIMES FOR ROBBERY

-----1953---

MR 22, 1-11-8

SPRINGFIELD-J. ANDALL PLUNKET,CANDIDATE FOR JUSTICE OF PEACE,WANTS WHIPPING POST FOR CITY



WHIPPING - IND.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 6, 34-7

Women included in whipping post bill

---1933---

AP 18, 1-6

INDIANAPOLIS-ALVA C WHEELER SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR WHIPPING 14 YR OLD SON

---1942---

MR 26, 1-3

LAFAYETTE-MR. & MRS. ARTHUR LESLIE HALED INTO COURT FOR WHIPPING TEACHER

WHIPPINGS - IRAN

1979

JE 10, B-2-6 ED

TEHRAN-;LOVERS PUBLICLY WHIPPED FOR ILLEGITIMATE RELATIONSH-
SHIP

WHIPPING: ITALY

1970

JL 18, A-11-6

ROME- COUNCIL WHIPPING IS VETOED IN ROME.

WHIPPINGS : KENTUCKY

1952

PIKEVILLE-FARMER, JOHN HALL, HUNTED FOR HORSEWHIPPING ALICE CHAFFINS, 18
JA 21, 4-8

WHIPPING - LOUISIANA

1963

My 31, A-11-1

WINNSBORO-NEGRO SCHOOL PRINCIPAL E.J. BLOUNT, 48, RECENTLY LASHED BY 5
MEMBERS OF KKK, TO QUIT JOB

WHIPPING: MALAYA

1953

D 13, 1-7-1

SIN APORE-COURT HERE ORDERS LASHES FOR TWO BRITISH SAILORS WHO BEAT
& ROBBED CHINESE TAXI DRIVER

WHIPPING - MARYLAND

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 14,1-2

FRANK J HIRT, IN ARGUING AGAINST IT, SUBMITS TO WHIPPING

WHIPPING - MASS.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 2, 1-2-5

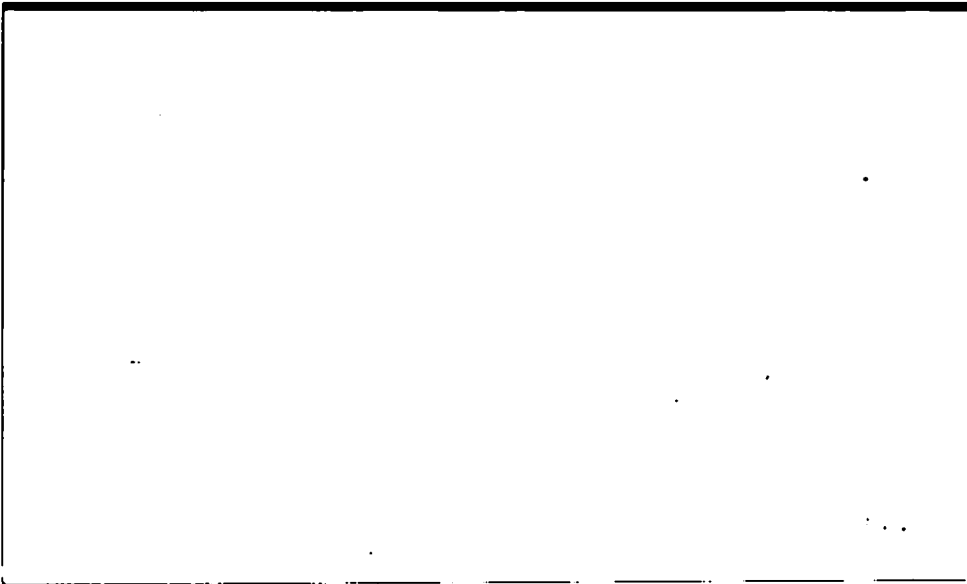
4-yr.old John Fitzpatrick,whipped by mother,

dies

---1938---

MY 19, 41-2

FITCHBURG-FATHERS OF HAROLD WOODWORTH,I'M ALLEN REFUSE TO COMPLY WITH
HORSEWHIPPING DECREE



WHIPPING : MICHIGAN

1927

1656

JA 13, 8-2

WHIPPING POST BILL PROVIDING FOR 10 LASHES FOR EACH YEAR OF IMPRISONMENT ON ARMED ROBBERY CHARGE, BEING PREPARED BY SEN ARTHUR E WOODS. POWELL.

JA 21, 6-4

FLOGGING FOR CRIMINAL BILL INTRO'D BY REP C H CULVER.

JA 29, 1-5

STANLEY SQUARIC, VINCENT JOHNSTON, ECORSE, EACH 17, TO BE SPANKED BY PARENTS IN COURT; JUDGE JOHN L RIOPELLE, F 3; STOLE AUTO RADIATOR.

F 3, 29-3

9-LASH BILL INTRO'D BY SEN A E WOOD. POWELL

AP 22, 17-1

DECISION ON ESTABLISHING WHIPPING POST IN MICHIGAN, UP TO GOV GREEN. GARRISON

-1929-

AP 12, 32-1

REP CHAS H CULVER'S BILL REPORTED OUT WITH FAVORABLE RECOMMENDATION BY HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM.

AP 17, 6-4

REP CULVER'S BILL WENT TO ORDER OF THIRD READING.

-1929-

AP 23, 1-6

D 24, 3-6

CULVER'S BILL WINS IN HOUSE.

LAPEER--JOHN & HAROLD BENNETT; TONY SHUTZ, WILL ERVIN,
DORLAND STONEBERG, BERNARD TORR AND GEO FIKE, YOUTHS,
PETTY THIEVES, WHIPPED BY PARENTS AND PUT ON PROBATION BY
COURT D 23, RUDOW

-1944-

JA 17, 4-7 NITE

JUDGE JAS E ONEILL URGES WHIPPINGS TO CURE JUVENILE DELIN-
QUENTS.

D 14, 10-6

ADRIAN JUDGE M E TRIPP WANTS TO PUBLICLY SPANK 5 BOYS CHARG-
ED WITH VANDALISM.

-1954-

JL 7, 11-~~8~~X3

MT CLEMENS---PRBS. FRED NICHOLSON UPHOLDS PUNISHMENT IN
SCHOOLS.

-1956-

S 27, 7-1

MUSKEGON--YOUNG BOY SPANKED BY WOMAN GUARD AT STREET CORNE-
R ISSUE GOES TO SCHOOL BD.

-1978-

F 1, B-1-1 ST

LANS-CRUELTY CONVICTION OF GARY GILMORE LEONARD UPHELD IN
SPANKING A 3 YR. OLD CHILD

WHIPPING : MICHIGAN

1984

N 10, A-13-1

CLARKSTON COMMUNITY SCHOOLS TEACHER SUSPENDED FOR ATTACKING
STUDENT KEVIN PAPUGA 17

-1993-

J1 12 B 6-3

Lansing - MI wants to ban spanking in foster homes.

1936

WHIPPINGS: MINNESOTA

Form 1656

S 7,2-2-BLST

MINNEAPOLIS-DAUGHTER,17,GETS SPANKING WITH SLIPPER FOR STAYING OUT
TILL 4 A.M.

---1951---

ST. PAUL- WHIPPING RITE OF RELIGIOUS CULT KILLS MRS CURTIS (ADDITH)
LENNANDER,GRANDMOTHER MRS. ANNA HALVORSEN

0 18, 1-5

WHIPPING - MO.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 22, 37-7

Bill indorsing whipping post reported favorabl
by House committee ---1937---

KANSAS CITY-MRX. L M WYATT, WIFE OF FIREMAN, ATTEMPTS TO HORSEWHIP H.F.
MCELROY, CITY MGR FOR CURTING HUSBAND'S PAY AP 7, 1-6 RL STR
MRS WYATT RESUMES HOUSEWORK AFTER LASHING H.F. MCELROY AP 8, 18-5

---1938---
JIMMY COX, LABOR LEADER, BEATEN BY MOB

AP 17, 1-9-2

WHIPPINGS : NEW YORK

1877

Form 1656

JA 5, 1-2

JAS. G. BENNETT, NY HERALD EDITOR, HORSEWHIPPED BY FRED MAY

~~_____~~

.

WHIPPINGS : NEW YORK

1938

THOS. BRADLEY, 16, BLOWS SUBWAY WHISTLE: ORDERED PADDLED BY MOTHER

Form 1656

NY 24, 4-1

WHIPPINGS: NORTH CAROLINA

1937

Form 1656

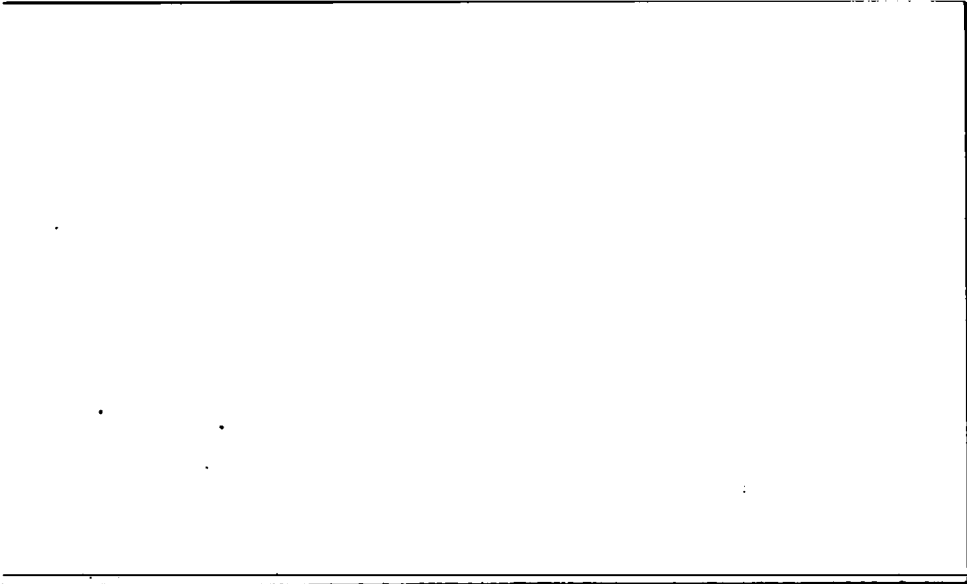
F 20,8-6

WHITEVILLE-REV.VANCE SIMMONS & GARFIELD SIMMONS HELD AS MEMBERS OF A
BAND OF "NIGHT RIDERS", CHARGED WITH FLOGGINGS F 23 1-7-BLST

WHITEVILLE- REV.VANCE SIMMONS & B.GARFIELD SIMMONS ACQUITTED OF FLOGG-
ING CHARGES

--1971----N19, A-16-3

LUCILLE LYNCH, MOM ARRESTED FOR STRIKING TEACHER WHO
SPANKED HER CHILD.



WHIPPINGS: OHIO

1955

AKRON-JAS. PHELPS, 18, ORDERED SPANKED UNTIL HE IS "PINK" FOR BREAKING
& ENTERING CHG. JA 6, 23-8 5*
--1960-- ~~Feb 8 1960~~

TOLEDO-

WHIPPINGS - OKLAHOMA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 19, 2-5

14 STUDENTS OF UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, DISMIST FOR FLOGGING CAMPUS EDITOR,
SENT BACK TO CLASSES BY GOV W H MURRAY

-----1953-----

N 26, 68-3

OKLA.CITY-U.S.DIST.JUDGE WANTS RETURN OF SPANKINGS TO CURE JUVENILE
CRIME

WHIPPINGS - ORE

1933

Form 1656
MRS HENRIETTA B MARTIN CONVICTED HORSEWHIPPING LEONARD HALL, EDITOR

The Detroit News

O 10, 13-3

WHIPPING: POST: WASHINGTON

1936

Form 1656

N 29,1-9-5

STATE PLANS TO POLL ALL ATTORNEYS OF STATE, ON PROPOSAL FOR WHIPPING
POST, WITH LASHES FOR WOMEN TOO

WHIPPINGS : PRISONS : ALABAMA

1941

Form 1656

5 WOMEN LASHED AT WETUMPKA STATE PRISON FOR WOMEN FOLLOWING RIOT, X
THEN WARDEN RESIGNS ---1947 ---
LEGIS.TO ABOLISH USE OF LASH DIES IN STATE SENATE

JL 25, 1-6 BS
O 2, 30-5

JA 13, 1-24-2

PHOENIX - INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS ADMITS WHIPPING YOUTHS

WHIPPING: PRISONS: ARKANSAS

1937

Form 1656

¹³
F 18,4-4- NITE

LITTLE ROCK-TOM COGBILL QUIZZED IN WHIPPINGS OF CONVICTS

~~---1946---~~
LITTLE ROCK-RICHARD FURMAN, PHILIP SUDNICK & LEE ROY KIRBY GIVEN 20
LASHES EACH FOR BURGLARY ~~---1949---~~

JE 2, 1-1-2

AG 23, 4-6

BENTON-REPORT NAKED GIRLS BEATEN AT ARK TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

WHIPPING - PRISONS - BULGARIA

1935

WHIPPING POST REVISED, LESS LAW VIOLATIONS

Form 1656

JA 21, 26-7

WHIPPING:

PRISONS:

CALIFORNIA

1939

Form 1656

S 17,1-8-4-2*

ROBT. THOMAS ASKS GOVT. OLSON FOR A HORSEWHIPPING, MEDICAL CARE & A PARDON FOR HIS CRIME

O 13,12-6-NITE

41 SAN QUENTIN PRISONERS REPORTED BEATEN IN MASS LASHING

O 18,4-5

LASHING CHARGES AT SAN QUENTIN INVESTIGATED

O 23,2-8

STATE PRISON BOARD MEMBERS CHARGED WITH ORDERING CRUEL PUNISHMENT ON SAN QUENTIN CONVICTS

---1970----- N 3, A-8-4

SANTA ANA- BRUCE DARYL HOWELL CHOSE 15 LASHES INSTEAD OF LONGER JAIL SENTENCE BUT DEPUTY WOULDN'T CARRY OUT ORDER

D 29, 1-1

John Turner.17, Windsor, sentenced 5 yrs.
and 20 lashes D 28 guilty hold up Lanspeary drug
drug store

1934 Ap 24, 1-2
ROBT BEZAIRE, HERMAN NOLAN, WM REID, GIVEN 5 LASHES EACH
CANADIAN METHOD A GOOD ONE-EDIT Ap 29, 1-6-2
CHATHAM; -RALPH NEWTON, GLEN RUBLE & HAROLD GARROD TO GET WHIPPING FOR N 28, 11-3-1H-W
STEALING AUTOMOBILE MY 22, 54-2-NITE-W
GEO. DANYLUK GETS STRAY IN ESSEX COUNTY JAIL, BEAT WIFE
---1936--- JA 21, 40-2-NI E-W
---1937---

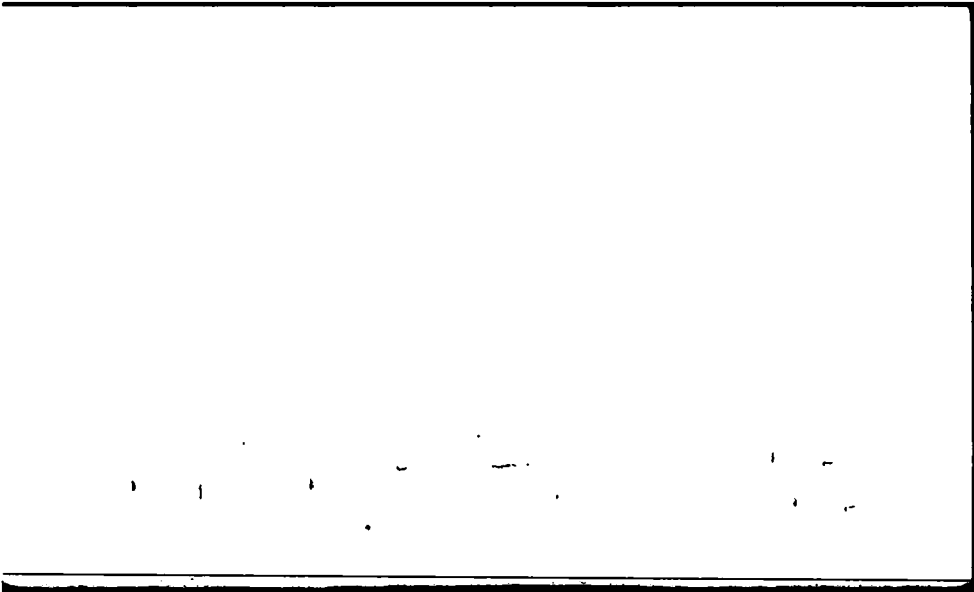
ESSEX COUNTY COUNCIL URGES INCREASE IN USE OF LASH D 6, 1-7
WINDSOR; -DAVID FOSTER & EDWARD WELLS GIVEN 10 LASHES EACH, B. & E.

---1937--- U 23, 27-6 NITE
 LONDON-CO. MAGISTRATE C / HAWKSHAW URGES MORE WHIPPINGS
 ---1938--- F 24, 18-2
 WINDSOR;-ALVIN JANISSE PREFERS STRAPPING TO JAIL FOR AUTO THEFT
 MR 10, 41-2-NITE
 ESSEX COUNTY COUNCIL SEEKS USE OF LASH FOR CHICKEN THIEVES
 ---1939--- JE 1, 41-4
 JMO. BERNAT & PETER OWAD, WINDSOR TO RECEIVE 12 LASHES JE 3, 20-5
 WINDSOR;-JACK BERNAT & PETER OWAD RECEIVE 12 LASHES EACH FOR WRECKING
 THEIR PRISON CELLS D 11, 2-7 NITE
 CANADIAN COURTS RESTORES WHIPPING TO PREVENT CRIMES-NICHOL
 ---1946--- F 13, 1-4 BS-2
 WINDSOR-ROBT. ANDERSON SENT TO 10 LASHES & 7 YRS. A
 ---1949--- Ap 13, 1-1 FINAL
 WM QUAIL, LM REICH, FRANK HOLMES TO BE FLOGGED, GIVEN 12 YRS FOR RAPE-MO
 NTREAL AG 16, 1-4
 ROUGE HILL, ONT-2 FATHERS THREATENED WITH ARREST, WHIP TEEN-AGE SONS
 FOR THEFT O 12, 4-7
 HELLAND, ONT-ROBT ACASTER GETS 5 LASHES ON INDECENT ASSAULT CHARGE
 ---1953--- N 26, 86-3
 TORONTO-MAGISTRATE FRED. WATT SAYS ABOVE IS ADVISED FOR YOUNG CRIMINALS
 ---1954--- ---1972--- MR 35, 28-5-6
 MORE WHIPPINGS URGED FOR YOUNG PRISONERS
 WHIPPINGS ARE RULED OUT AS CANADA REVISES CODE

1934

WHIPPINGS - PRISONS - COLO.

AN CROSBY, MARVIN GREEN, ROY McVEY ^{Form 1656} GET 8 LASHES EACH FOR ESCAPE ATTEMPT
~~1951~~ AP 17, 16-2
JL 25, 42-7
SHIP OUTLAWED IN DENVER PRISON



WHIPPING - PRISONS - DELAWARE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 17, 1-18-6

6 men lashed at Newcastle County work house
by order of court

1930

Mr 9, 1-7-1 1# M.O.

Warden Elmer J. Leach, New Castle County Workhouse, says
lash ought to be abolished; other support it

1931

Ja 11, 1-10-2 2#

Wilmington, Del-5 criminals in this city given whippings
in public

1932

JL 31, 1-1-7

5 PRISONERS LASHED BY WARDEN E J LEACH AT WILMINGTON

---1933---

AP 16, 1-11-6 3#

STAYS IN LAW

---1935---

JA 20, 1-13-4

JOHN LIGHTCAP, JR., WALTER BEDWELL & HAZEL DONOVAN GET 10 LASHES EACH IN
FRONT OF 100 SPECTATORS AT CASTLE COUNTY WORKHOUSE

---1935---

WILMINGTON-BERNARDO FARNE & HARRY WARD GET LASHES & TERMS FOR B & E

JA 27,1-1-3

JA 31,2-7-CH

ELMER J. LEACH, WARDEN OF NEW CASTLE COUNTY WORKHOUSE, RESIGNS

MR 10,1-5-7

WILMINGTON-JAS. VELESH & ROBT. CARTER, 10 LASHES; RENZIE BROWN & GEO. McCANN, 20 LASHES

S 15,1-1-3 3*

WILMINGTON-CLARENCE FORWOOD & JOHN BROWN LASHED AT NEW CASTLE COUNTY WORKHOUSE

JA 11,21-3

---1936---

200 WITNESS FLOGGING OF 3 MEN AT DOVER

---1937---

AG 8,1-11-2-1*

WILMINGTON;-JAS. TREALER, NEGRO, GETS 40 LASHES BEFORE STARTING 10 YR TERM FOR 16 ROBBERIES; GEO. COLEMAN GETS 10, & ELMER HAVIS, 5 LASHES

O 19,1-4-BLST

DOVER;-3 NEGROES LASHED AT KENT COUNTY JAIL O 19

---1938---

JA 8,1-6

WILMINGTON;-RAYMOND SHREWBROOKS GETS 20 LASHES, DAVID OTAVANI, 10 & ART. HUR SPAIN, 5

---1940---

MR 17,1-1-1

8 MEN GIVEN 10 LASHES EACH MAR. 16

N 10,1-24-5

3 PRISONERS WHIPPED IN DELAWARE NEW CASTLE CO. WORKHOUSE

---1941---

MR 13,14-1

WILMINGTON-40 LASHES EACH ORDERED FOR 6 ROBBERS

MR 23,1-2-7

WILMINGTON-6 PRISONERS GET 240 LASHES FOR ROBB. & LARGELY CHGS

D 4,20-4-BSMD

DOVER,-LEROY GIBSON & CLARENCE JACKSON GIVEN 20 LASHES

Form 1656

JA 9, 1-5

2 TRUSTEES GIVEN 20 LASHES FOR ROBBERY WHILE OUTSIDE KENT COUNTY JAIL
 WILMINGTON-JONN COUTER GIVEN 10 LASHES FOR THEFT

N 25, 1-9-3

---1946---

JA 20, 1-2-2 3*

WILMINGTON-HARVEY MOORE, ALEX BURTON WHIPPED FOR ROBBERY

---1959---

AP 30, 33-4

DOVER-LEGISLATURE PASSES BILL MAKING WHIPPING MANDATORY FOR PEOPLE
 CONVICTED OF ROBBERY

---1960---

EX 12, 4-1

DOVER-GOV. J. CABER ROGGS VETOES BILL FOR FLOGGING OF ROBBERS

---1963---

AP 4, A-21-1

DOVER-SUP. CT. RULES THAT PUBLIC WHIPPING DOES NOT VIOLATE CRUEL AND IN-
 HUMAN PUNISHMENT PROVISIONS OF EITHER ST. OR FED. CONSTITUTIONS

---1964---

JA 8, A-6-3

WILMINGTON-TALMADGE R. BALSER, 41 TO GET 10 LASHES & 15 YRS IN PRISON
 FOR \$4 ROBBERY

JA 22, A-3-2 FIN 5

WILMINGTON-SENT. OF 10 LASHES, IMPOSED UPON TALMADGE R. BALSER, 41, DELAYED
 INDEFINITELY

F 25, R-9-1

DOVER-GOV. ELBERT N. CARVEL COMMUTED 10-LASH WHIPPING SENT. IMPOSED ON
 TALMADGE R. BALSER

WHIPPINGS : PRISONS : EDITORIALS

1938

Form 1656
BALTIMORE WIFE-BEATER DESERVED WHAT HE GOT
-----1955-----
A RETURN TO NATURE'S REMEDY?-EDIT.

MR 3, 22-1

MY 9, 22-1

WHIPPING: PRISONS: FLORIDA

1939

Form 1656

D 17,4-11-8

PENSACOLA; -AUTHORITIES UNDECIDED WHETHER TO WHIP 9 BOYS IN PUBLIC

WHIPPING: PRISONS: GERMANY

1936

Form 1656

JL 13,2-7-CITY

LASH IS TO BE ABOLISHED IN PRISONS

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 6, 2-2 Sp.

Edw. Spiers, Wadsworth jail convict, prefers leap
of death to Brit. knout; causes investigation

---1935---

JA 20, 1-7-1-NICH

CAT WHIP AT DARTMOOR PRISON, DREADED BY ALL
ERNEST COLLINS KILLS SELF TO ESCAPE FLOGGING

JA 27, 1-16-6 1*

---1937---

MR 3, 9-2

BRITAIN ACTS TO END "BIRCHING" OF YOUNG LAW BREAKERS

---1947---

AP 17, 1-3

LONDON-JUSTICE GEO. MCCLURE ORDERS MAN FLOGGED WITH CAT O' NINE TAILS &
4 WHIPPED WITH BIRCH ROD FOR ROBBERY

---1952---

JL 3, 5-6

LONDON-CHIEF JUSTICE CALLS FOR FLOGGING TO CURB CRIME O 9, 33-4

LONDON-DEBATE TO INTRODUCE FLOGGING TO CURB OUTBREAK OF VIOLENT CRIMES

---1953---

JA 15, 21-2

A BILL TO REVIVE FLOGGING OF CRIMINALS INTRODUCED INTO PARLIAMENT

F 13, 1-6 BS 2

HOUSE OF COMMONS DEFEATS BILL TO REVIVE FLOGGING OF PRISONERS

---1959--- JA 25, A-19-2 3*
LONDON-SIR THOS. MOORE URGES WHIPPING OF CRIMINALS WHO ARE JUVENILES

AP 29, 12-1

BRIGHTON, ENG.-INNER WHEEL CLUBS DEMAND RETURN OF ABOVE

---1960---

A P 26, A-12-7

LONDON-POLITICAL & CHURCH LEADERS PROTEST LORD CHIEF JUSTICE PARKER
PROPOSAL FOR RETURN OF CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

---1961---

JA 30, A-8-5FIN 3

LONDON-SHOULD THUGS BE WHIPPED-CULLEN

--1966--

O 31, A-16-1

LONDON-EXPECT BRITAIN TO ABOLISH FLOGGING WITH LASH-ROY JEN-
KINS, HOME SECY, WOULD NOT ALLOW PRISONER TO BE BIRCHED FOR
PART IN JAIL RIOT RECENTLY-CLARK

---1967---

S 25, B-19-2

LONDON- FLOGGING OF PRISONERS OUTLAWED IN BRITAIN

WHIPPING - PRISONS - ILLINOIS

1935

Form 1656

D 28,3-4

SPRINGFIELD, ILL-JUDGE V R HUNTER ADVISES WHIPPING POST

WHIPPING: PRISONERS: INDIA

1955

Ag 26, 13-8

GOV'TS VOTES TO END WHIPPIN OF PRISONERS

WHIPPING: PRISONS: INDIANA

1962

JL 6, A-3-4

WHITING-JUDGE WM. OVERMILLER ORDERS 15 SPANKINGS FOR STEVE SHORR, 16,
PETER WELCOME, 17, JAMES HINT, 16, FOR DRINKING BEER AT WHITING BEACH
JE 18-ALSO WITH 6 OTHERS TO HAVE HEADS SHAVEN, CLEAN-UP BEACH & DO PAPER
R WORK

---1964---

JL 12, A-1-7 3*ST

GARY, IND.-HARRY WILLIAMS, 17, HAD SENTENCE SUSPENDED WHEN HE AGREED HE
WOULD SUBMIT TO COURTROOM WHIPPING BY HIS FATHER

WHIPPINGS- PRISONS- IRAN

1952

REINSTATES PUBLIC FLOGGINGS FOR STABBING

MY 15, 26-4

WHIPPING - PRISONS - KANSAS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 18, 15-3

Topeka,-Whipping post measure introduced in Kansas.

WHIPPING - PRISONS - MARYLAND

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 22, 1-3-3

Baltimore-Bill to outlaw whipping post as punishment for wife beating in Maryland prepared Mr 21 for Legislature

Mr 23, 2-6

Baltimore-Jos Kowalski faces whipping post Mr 23 for wife beating; third to be lashed in 11 yrs in Md

Ap 1, 1-5

Annapolis-Legislature refuses to abolish whipping.

---1937---

MY 4, 2-2-BLST

CUMBERLAND- GILBERT CRABTREE SENT TO 10 LASHES FOR WIFE BEATING

---1938---

F 28, 2-3-BLST

BALTIMORE;-CLYDE MILLER TO GET 20 LASHES MAR.1, WIFE WANTS TO WATCH

MR 1, 25-5

BALTIMORE;-WHIPPING POST SET IN LOBBY OF JAIL

---1939---

JA 31, 2-2-BLST

BERTRAM BOONE HAS BILL FOR LEGISLATURE TO ABOLISH WHIPPING AS PENALTY FOR WIFE BEATING

MR 21, 1-1-BLST

BALTIMORE;-LOUIS WOOLSHLAGER LASHED 5 TIMES & SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR BEATING HIS WIFE

D 17, 16-2

---1940---

ALKTON-GLEN DOYLE ORDER LASHED FOR BEATING WIFE

O 18, 15-3

---1945---

UPPER MARLBORO-LLOYD O. BUSHING GIVEN 10 LASHES FOR BEATING WIFE

MR 29, 4-7 BS 2

---1948---

ANNAPOLIS-RICHARD HALL, WIFE BEATER, GIVEN 10 LASHES

WHIPPINGS : PRISONS : MASSACHUSETTS

1938

Form 1656
JE 8, 15-6 C M
FITCHBURG-HAORLD WOODWORTH, JOS. ALLEN SENT TO JAIL: FATHERS BALK AT
LASHING

WHIPPING: PRISONS: MICHIGAN

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

S 6,1-7

S 10,11-3

42 INMATES HAVE BEEN FLOGGED AT JACKSON
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AT SEEVERY, KAN., SENDS WIRE OF PROTEST TO GOV.
OSBORN

to

WHIPPING : PRISONS : MICHIGAN

1927

1656

AP 6, 104

WATSON BANK ROBBERY BILL AND RUSHTON BURGLARY BILL PROVIDE WHIPPING FOR THIEVES, PASSES HOUSE AP 6; AMENDED BY REP C H DULVER, CITING DELAWARE RECORD. GARRISON AP 7, 47-1

PROS, CONS ARGUED ON BILL PASSED BY HOUSE AP 7; RUTLEDGE FOR, TOMS AGST. AP 21, 1-2 NBBEx

CULVER AMENDMENT TO WATSON BILL PASSES SENATE AP 21, 17-12 AP 27, 14-4

BAXTER ROBBERY ARMED BILL WITH CULVER AMENDMENT PROVIDES THAT JUDGE IN HIS SENTENCING MAY ORDER FLOGGING PASSED HOUSE AP 26, 62-5; BILL NOW GOES BACK TO SENATE FOR CONCURRENCE IN AMENDMENT. AP 29, 1-4 MAIL

GOV GREEN VETOES RUSHTON, CULVER BILLS AP 30.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 11, 9-1

Rep. Charles H. Culver will introduce whipping
post bill Ja 22, 21-1

Rep. Charles H. Culver reintroduced whipping
post bill 1931 F 5, 2-1

Rep Chas H. Culver introduces whipping post bill F 5.
F 26, 1-3

House Public Safety Comm. votes favorable report
on Culver bill, F 25 Ap 8, 22-4

House gets whipping post bill. Ap 10, 1-2

Police chiefs favor bill. Ap 15, 2-1

House passes bill. Ap 16, 28-4

Commr. Watkins, Det. approves it. My 15, 2-7

Culver bill expected to die in committee before reaching Sen

--1939--

MR 28,2-4

REP. J. E. WARNER INTRO BILL FOR REVIVAL OF WHIPPING POST FOR CERTAIN CRIMES

AP 10,9-3

REP. J. E. WARNER INTRO BILL PROVIDING WHIPPING POST FOR PERSONS CONVICTED OF ROBBERY & KIDNAPING INSTEAD OF LONG PRISON TERMS

--1950--

AP 7, 40-4 BS 2

JUDGE W. B. BROWN, GO RAPIDS, FAVORS WHIPPING FOR SEX DEVIATES AND DRUNKS

---1951---

AP 13, 52-3

SENATE VOTES FOR 40 LASHES FOR DOPE PEDDLERS-LEVIN

AP 14, 16-6

SENATE LIKELY TO BACK DOWN ON 40 LASH BILL

AP 19, 29-2

SENATE REJECTS WHIPPINGS FOR DOPE SALES TO MINORS

---1961---

A-3-6 0 11

LIVINGSTON CO. VOTER WANTS NEW CON-CON TO PROVIDE FOR A WHIPPING POST

---1964---

F 17, B-9-2

LANSING-FRANK J. KELLEY SAYS HE WILL CHALLENGE ANY BILL TO ORDER PUBLIC WHIPPINGS FOR DELINQUENT JUVENILES

F 27, A-18-1

LANSING-REP. ARTHUR LAW CONVINCED PUBLIC LARGELY SUPPORTS PROPOSAL TO PERMIT PUBLIC FLOGGINGS FOR JUVENILE LAWBREAKERS

F 28, A-1-3

LANSING-SPONSOR OF WHIPPING BILL, ARTHUR J. LAW RAPS ATTY GEN FRANK J. KELLEY FOR HIS CRITICISM OF THE BILL

MR 1, B-12-2

SADISTIC BILL-EDIT.

MR 18, B-13-1

LANSING-BILL CALLING FOR JUVENILE LAWBREAKERS TO BE PUNISHED BY PUBLIC WHIPPINGS WAS KILLED BY HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE

JACKSON-SENATE PASSES BILL TO CONTROL USE OF WHIP IN PRISON

JA 31, 24-7

--1963--

INVERNESS-FLOGGING OF CONVICTS RESUMES AT MISS STATE PENITENTIARY
30 HAD BEEN FLOGGED FOR HANGING AROUND ENDS OF COTTON ROWS TOO LONG

F 27, A-2-3 FIN3

1971

WHIPPINGS: PRISONS: NEVADA

AP21,A-1-5RACE

NORTH LAS VEGAS- ETHRIDGE E.THOMAS TOOK 10 LASHES
RATHER THAN SERVE 20 DAYS IN JAIL.

1932

WHIPPING - PRISONS - NEW JERSEY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 19,1-8

3D JURY URGES USE OF POST

--1939--

S 29,16-5-BLST-10

NEW BRUNSWICK; 9 GIVEN LASHINGS FOR ATTACK ON NEGRO POTATO PICKERS

WHIPPINGS - PRISONS - OHIO

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 6, 25-2

**WILLIAM AND JESSE WYNN GET 20 LASHES EACH FOR REFRIGERATOR THEFT,
MILLERSBURG**

---1964---

JE 5, A-12-6

**FINDLAY-3 TEEN-AGE BOYS SENT. TO 5 WHACKS EACH WITH WOODEN PADDLE, ADM-
INISTERED IN CT. BY FATHERS, FOR JOYRIDING**

WHIPPINGS _ PRISON - OKLAHOMA

1968

OKLAHOMA CITY- SCOTT GRANDSTAFF17, TRADES JAIL FOR 20
LASHES OF THE WHIP FOR PLEADING GUILTY TO STEALING A
PAKAGE OF CIGARETTES. --1969--

D23, C-19-4 HOME

Mr 26, B-3-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-FBI AGENTS INVESTIGATING JUDGE'S DECISION TO LET TEEN
LAWBREAKER CHOOSE BTWN 5 YRS IN PRISON& 20 LASHES WITH BELT

WHIPPING - PRISONS - SCOTLAND

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 17, 4-5

The doctor, the gov. and other officials are present
when prisoner receives punishment with 'cat o' nine tails'

WHIPPINGS: PRISONS: SOUTH AFRICA

1955

JE 25, 1-1

JOHANNESBURG-LIQUOR CT.HAS TO ADJOURN WHEN SPANKINGS GIVEN SMALL BOYS
GIVE THEM NERVES

WHIPPING: PRISONS: TENNESSEE

1936

Form 1656

JL 10,2-3-BLST

LASH BANNED IN TENN.REFORMATORY

Form 1656

JA 7,7-2

D 30, 2-7 NITE

F 11, 30-4 BSMO

MY 1, 17-5

TEXAS 'BAT' TORTURE TO END ---1940---

C V COMPTON OFFERS \$200 TO PRISON OFFICIALS WHO WILL SUBMIT TO WHIPPING
GS ---1941---

HOUSTON-STATE PRISON BD. OUTLAWS FLOGGING PRISONERS

SENATE APPROVES BILL ABOLISHING ABOVE, SENT TO GOV.

D 26, 1-1

SEN TOBEY SUGGESTS WHIPPING POSTS FOR GRAFTING GOVT OFFICIALS

WHIPPING: PRISONS: VIRGINIA

1935

Form 1656

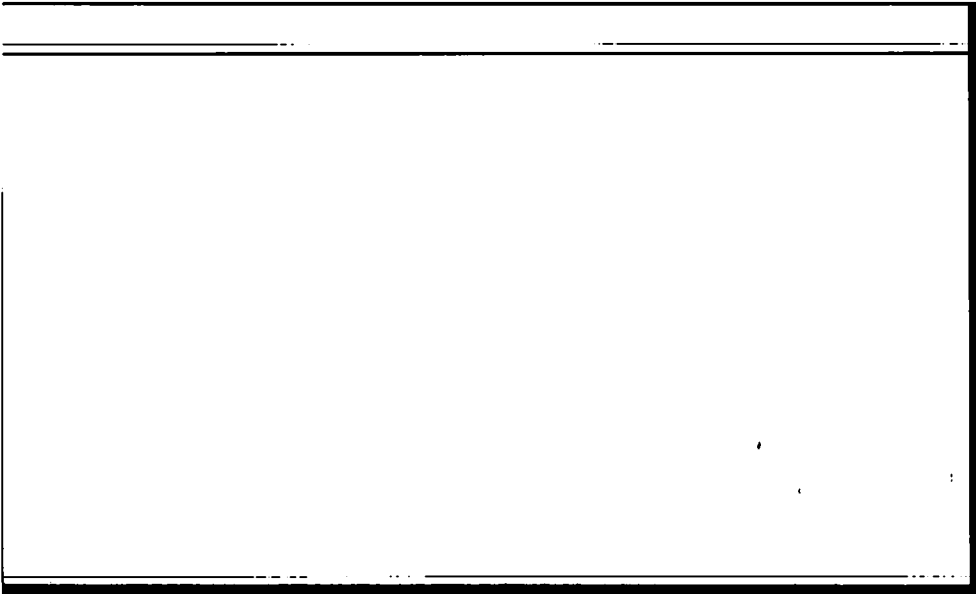
JE 26, 24-5-BLST

ALEXANDRIA-HARRY GREGORY TAKES WEAR IN JAIL RATHER THAN LASH WITH WHIP

-1936-

S 21, 6-3

JUDGE NAT T GRAY SAYS WHIPPING WOULD END CROWDED JAILS



WHIPPING - PRISONS

1927

Ja 26, 2--3 Mail

Flogging of convicts in North Carolina prisons is legal, Supreme Court holds, Jan. 26

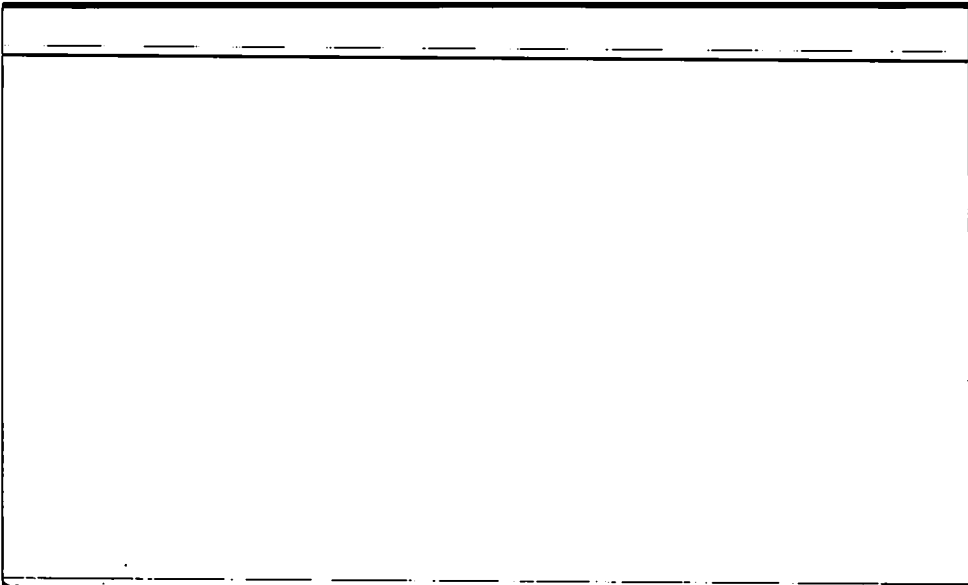
Mr 18, 1-1

50 INMATES OF KILBY PRISON, ALABAMA, LASHED FOR MUTINY Mr 13.

Ap 5, 1-3 NF

JUDGE BUFFINGTON, PHILA, US Ct, SUGGESTS USE OF WHIP TO CURE CRIME.

PLEASE REFER TO NEXT CARD



p 22, 2-8-1

Judge Marcus Kavanagh, Chicago, urges
return of above as cure for crime

1931

F 18, 32-2

Judge Merriam in sentencing Glenn Van Kirk, Harold Tubb
sand Edw Happ says that whipping post would be good idea
for such as they.

---1934---

NY 11, 4-7 1HOM

SAN FRANCISCO-JUDGE STEIGER SAYS EARL CHRISTENSEN SHOULD BE WHIPPED

S 16, 1-2-1-2*

JUDGE HARRY S. McDEVITT URGES REVIVAL OF WHIPPING POST

---1935---

JL 4, 15-5-RXTRA

JUDGE J.B. HOPKINS, FORT ERIE, ONT., ADVOCATES STRAP FOR JUVENILE OFFENDER

---1938---

MR 9, 1941

61% OF 15 VOTERS OPPOSE RETURN OF WHIPPING POST FOR CRIMINALS. AIFO POL
POLL-GALLUP

---1942---

JE 19, 16-8

COLOMBO, CEYLON-LAWS AMENDED TO PERMIT WHIPPING FOR ANY PERSON SUSPECT
ED OF STEALING FROM HARBOR AREA OR GOVT. RLY.

---1947---

MY 22, 1-4

JUDGE FELIX L. ALLEY URGES WHIPPING POST FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS

---1952---

D 14, 1-22-4

A. BLAKE GILLIES, DHOC OFFICIAL, FIGHTS WHIPPINGS

---1954---

AP 22, 1-5

BALTIMORE JUDGE SUGGESTS WHIPPING FOR THOSE WHO STEAL CARS

---1959--- AP 8, 12-3 1H

LONDON-COLONIAL SECY. ALAN LENNOX-ROYD REVEALS PLANS TO INTRO. CORPOR-
AL PUNISHMENT FOR CHILDREN 6-16 YRS OLD

--1964-- MR 31, A-16-1

MILWAUKEE-SUPERIOR CT. JUDGE STEWART LYNCH, DELAWARE, ONLY STATE THAT XXXL
STILL ALLOWS JUDICIALLY ORDERED FLOGGING OF CAT-OF-NINE TAILS-SCRIBA

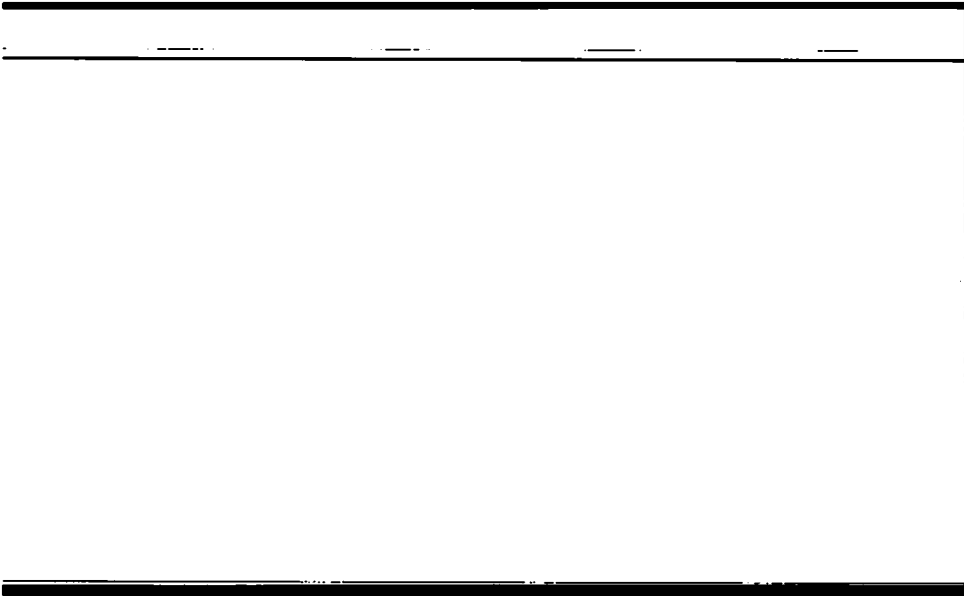
COMMENT ON WHIPPING INSTEAD-1971 JATL MY 8-E-3-1 EDIT

WHIPPING: RUSSIA

1955

MR 1, 1-8

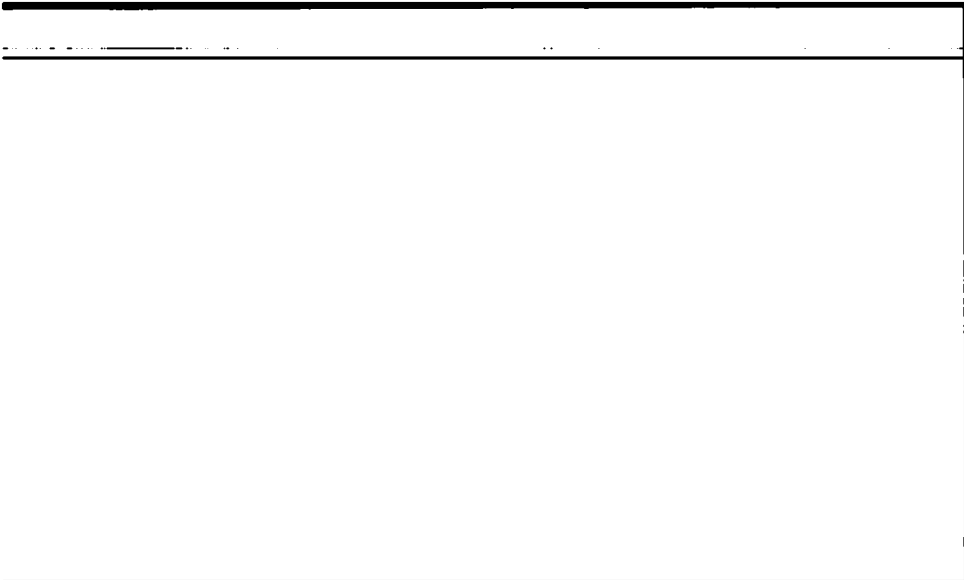
LIDIA BAZHOSI, RUSSIAN, BLASTS RUSSIANS SPANKING OF THEIR CHILDREN



WHIPPING : SAUDI ARABIA

1980

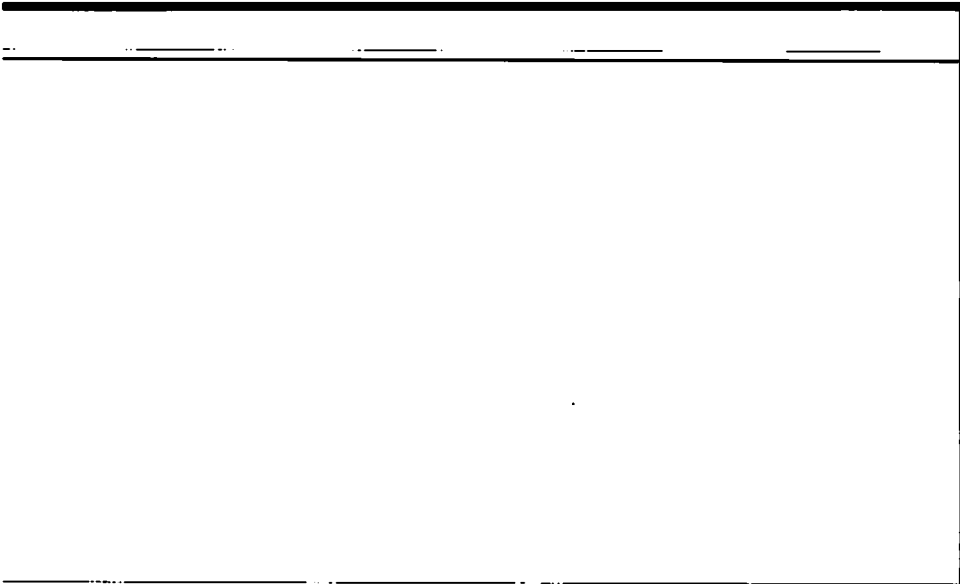
**BRITISH WOMAN PENELOPE ARNOT 34, AP 1, A-3-4
LONDON-TO TAKE 80 LASHES FOR DRINKING PARTY THAT MIXED
SEXES & 2 EUROPEAN GUESTS FELL OUT WINDOW TO DEATHS**



BIRMINGHAM-PRINCIPAL, J.W. ROLLINS CHGD WITH WHIPPING PUPILS
--1963--
DOOTHAN-DOTMAN SCHOOL BOARD UPHELD RIGHT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPAL
TO PADDLE UNRULY PUPILS AFTER 17 PARENTS COMPLAINED AT CLOVERDALE SCHOOL OF PADDLINGS

MY 15, 47-4

AG 15, B-14-3



WHIPPING - SCHOOLS - CALI.F

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 19, 15-8

Los Angeles Bd of Education issues bulletin for guidance
and of teachers and principals; slapping and ear boxing
banned -----1955----- Ag 17, 50-4

~~FRESNO-LEE ROY STEVENS, 15, JAILED FOR STEAL~~

FRESNO-LEE ROY STEVENS, 15, WHO SUED SCHOOL FOR \$2,998 FOR HIS BEING
SPANKED FOR SHOOTING PAPER WADS, LOSES HIS SUIT

-----1958----- O 1, 1-4

LOS ANGELES-WM. WILLOUGHBY, 9, SAYS PRINCIPAL MRS. RUTH BLANTON WHIPPED
HIM ON LEGS WITH HIS OWN METAL TIPPED BELT

-----1959----- My 12, 22-7

SACRAMENTO-CALIF. ASSEMBLY PASSES & SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO SPANK PUP-
ILS BY TEACHERS

-----1960----- My 19A-3-3 LF

LONG BEACH-MUN. JUDGE CHARLES T. SMITH, SAYS TEACHERS SHOULD USE STRAP,
JAILED PARENT FOR SLAPPING TEACHER HE ACCUSED OF STRIKING SON

-----1972-----

JA 28, B-17-5

TEACHERS IN LOS ANG SCHOOL STILL ALLOWED TO SPANK BY DECISION
OF Bd OF ED

~~1972~~

~~JA 30, B-5-2~~

LOS ANGELES---SPANKING AND OTHER FORMS OF CORPORAL PUNISH-
MENT WILL BE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE IN SECOND LARGEST SCHOOL
SYSTEM IN NATION

~~1978~~

~~N 8, B-13-1 200T~~

CALIPATRIA-PRINCIPAL GARY SMITH USES PADDLE TO TAME 'ROWDIES

WHIPPING : SCHOOLS : CANADA

1929

1656

JA 16, 32-1 NITE

CHARGES OF INDISCRIMINATE CORPORAL PUNISHMENT ADMINISTERED
IN WINDSOR SCHOOLS CONTRARY TO BD OF EDUCATION RESOLUTION;
PROBED BY J E BENSON.

F 13, 38-6 NITE

WINDSOR TEACHERS BACK CORPORAL PUNISHMENT. F 15, 17-1

WINDSOR BD OF EDUC IMPOSES RULES REGULATION OF CORPORAL
PUNISHMENT.

F 19, 38-6

EARL V HILL, SUBJECT OF PROBE IN WINDSOR SCHOOLS, TRANSFERRED
MR 12, 48-6 NITE

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT STILL UPHELD IN ONTARIO SCHOOLS.

-1930-

MY 2, 1-7

ARNER ONT--LEO GENT, TEACHER, CHARGED WITH SHIPPING VIOLET
EDWARDS, 13, WHO STAYED OUT OF SCHOOL AND WROTE HER OWN
EXCUSES; TRIAL OF GENT TO RESUME MY 3, BEFORE, AS J A HANRAHAN
IN SANDWICH.

D 4, 41-3

HARVEY GILLIS, PRINCIPAL OAK GROVE CONTINUATION SCHOOL NEAR
WINDSOR TRIED IN ST THOMAS POLICE COURT D 6 FOR BEATING GIRL

-1935-

My 15, 29-6 1H (w)

**H B SPAULDING SAYS BETTER UNDERSTANDING OF PUPILS BY TEACHERS
WILL END WHIPPING.**

-1937-

F 23, 1-8

LONDON PARENTS PROTEST TO RADIO SPANKINGS OF THEIR KIDS.

F 24, 18-2

LONDON EXPERIMENT VERY STUBID. EDIT.

F 24, 11-3 CM

LONDON---RADIO SPANKING EXPERIMENT A FAILURE

F 26, 1-7

**LONDON---FRED H GALPIN, PRINCIPAL, GIVEN VERBAL SPANKING
FOR RADIO WHIPPINGS.**

-1938-

Mr 22, 10-2

**DRESDEN--THOS J KEENAN, TEACHER FREED FOR SLAPPING A BOY,
15.**

WHIPPING:

SCHOOLS:

COMMENT

1939

Form 1656

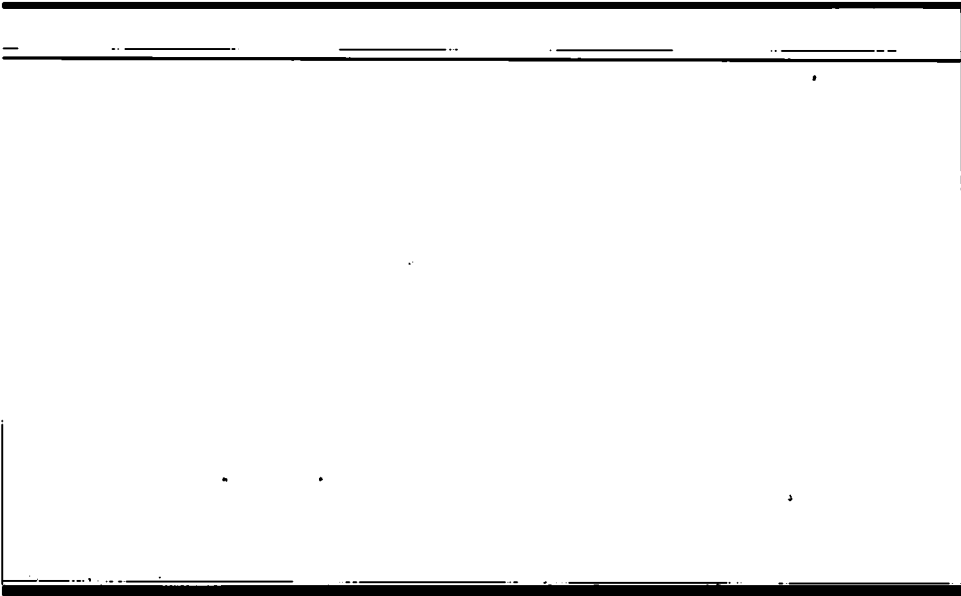
MY 20,20-4

FRANK CODY, SUPT. OF DET. SCHOOLS, DEFENDS SPANKINGS BY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

-- 1956 --

MR 21, 1-1 LF

DR RALPH D R BINOVITCH HITS OK ON SCHOOLS SPANKING-



WHIPPING:

SCHOOLS:

CONNECTICUT

1939

Form 1656

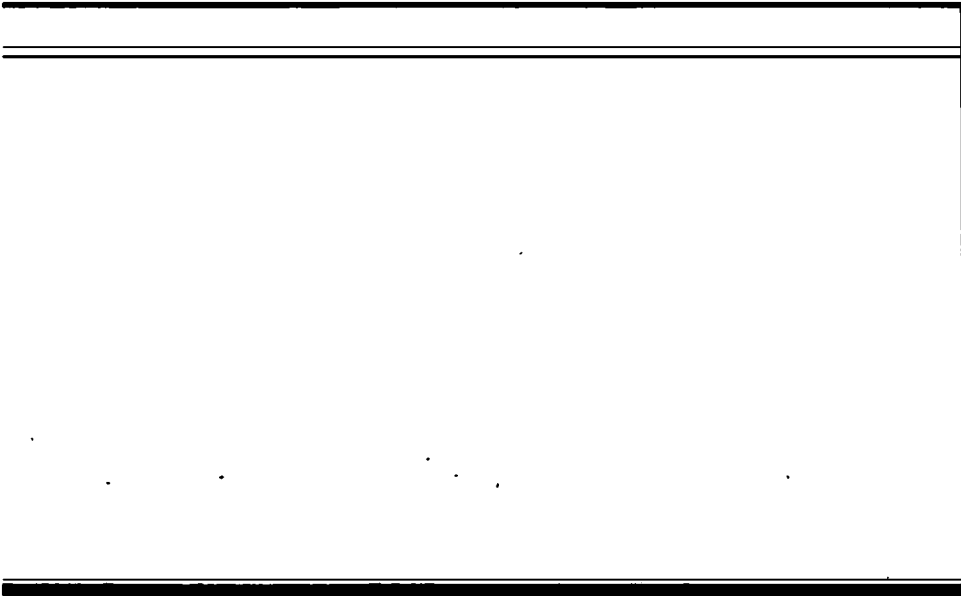
AP 17,25-4

MONROE;-FRANK B.BUSHEY & FRANK W.KNIGHT,SCHOOL OFFICIALS,FACE COURT
FOR BEATING ANTHONY CELON & WM.BLAKE MAN WITH A RUBBER NOSE

---1959---

D 2, A-1-5

SAMFORD-BD.OF EDUCATION REVISED RULES;OKS PADDING OF STUDENTS



WHIPPING - IN SCHOOLS - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TEACHER AT MORLEY SCHOOL CLEARED IN ALLEGED BEATING OF CHAS BONHAN
---1938---
BURNS FULLER, PRINCIPAL OF MAYBURY SCHOOL, SUSPENDED FOR WHIPPING PUP-
IL
---1948---
SCHOOL OFFICIALS OPEN DOOR FOR SPANKING BY TEACHERS
SCHOOL SYSTEM DROPS BAN VS. SCHOOL SPANKINGS
MRS BAYRE LEVIN FILES PROTEST ON BEATINGS IN SCHOOLS
SUPT DONDINEAU CONCERNED O ER PUPILS WHO STRIKE TEACHERS
RULE ALLOWING CORP. PUNISHMENT IN DET SCHOOLS GONE UNCHALLENGED
BD. EDUCATION TOLDA OF SPANKINGS OF STUDENTS
TEACHERS SCEPTICAL OF SPANKING GHGS. BY MOTHERS
TEACHERS HIT BACK AT INDISCRIMINATE CRITICISM OF SCHOOLS
HARMS SCHOOL MOTHERS' CLUB DENY TALE OF ABUSE CHILDREN
SUPT ART DONDINEAU SAYS SPANKING IN SCHOOLS TO BE PERMITTED
---1954---
J HNNY COOKE, 8, OF BISHOP SCHOOL, SAYS HE WAS BEATEN BY TEACHER

MY 12, 15-2

O 14, 1-6

MY 1, 1-4

MY 2, 1-4-2

MY 25, 1-6

MY 26, 1-1

PATTON
MY 27, 34-1

JE 8, 1-6 BBXTRA

JE 9, 45-6

JE 10, 35-2

JE 11, 9-4

AG 25, 1-4

AP 6, 1-5

1954

0 5, 1-5

DET. FED. OF TEACHERS BLASTS BD. OF ED. FOR ITS RULING ON SPANKING OF PUPILS-WELLS

0 6, 26-1

TEACHERS DEMAND SCHOOL SUPPORT OF TEACHERS WHO MUST SPANK PUPILS-WELLS

0 6, 1-2

PTA BO BACK SPANKING BY TEACHERS-PORTER

0 7, 27-5

2 OF PUPILS AT NOBLE SCHOOL SAY TEACHERS SHOULD SPANK UNRULY CHILDREN-TSCHIRHART

1955

0 20, 1-1

BD. OF ED. GIVES TEACHERS RIGHT TO PUNISH STUDENTS TODAY-DIDZUN

0 20, 2-5-5*

ALL FORMS OF CORPORAL PUNISHMENT BY TEACHERS FORBIDDEN IN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

0 0, 1-1LF

PT FAVORS PHYSICAL PUNISHMENT, WITH RESTRICTIONS FOR STUDENTS

0 21, 1-5

STUDENTS OK BEATING, WHEN NECESSARY-PIPP

0 21, 40-5

BD OF EDUCATION WAITS BEFORE TAKING STAND ON ABOVE ISSUE-DIDZUN

0 29, 4-1

CHILD AND THE MAN-EDIT.

N 7, 7-2 CITY

INTER-PROFESSIONAL MENTAL HEALTH ASSN. BLASTS DETROIT'S PLAN TO WHIP STUDENTS IN SCHOOLS; CALLS PLAN PRIMITIVE

1956

JA 24, 1-4 LF

MRS. PATRICIA LING OF PRIEST SCHOOL, TEACHER, CHGD WITH ENCOURAGING STUDENTS IN CLASS TO SLAP & SHO E FELLOW CLASSMATE 8 YR OLD BARB. MARZACK

CHG. AGAINST MRS PATRICIA LING, DROPPED FOR SLAPPING STUDENT
 PTA OKS SPANKINGS IN SCHOOL-PORTER
 PTA BACKS SPANKING IN STORMY SESSION-PORTER
 SPANKING AND THE REAL PROBLEM-EDIT
 DAVID WINEMAN, FOE OF SPANKING, ACCUSED BY BY-PASSING OWN PTA GROUP-PORTER
 DET. ED. OF TEACHERS TO TAKE POLL ON TEST OF SPANKING IN SCHOOLS-DID ZUN
 YOUTH BOWER, VICE PRES. OF DFT SAYS PRINCIPALS MUST SPANK STUDENTS-DID-ZUN
 SUB TEACHER AT HOSMER SCHOOL GENE KUCHARSKI, 25, IN TROUBLE FOR BEATING 3 6TH GRADE STUDENTS WITH ROOM HANDLE
 SUB TEACHER AT HOSMER SCHOOL GENE KUCHARSKI WHO HIT 3 6TH GRADE STUDENTS WITH ROOM HANDLE IS BARRED FROM TEACHING UNTIL FURTHER INQUIRY
 INQUIRY TO DECIDE FATE OF KUCHARSKI
 TEACHER GENE KUCHARSKI, WHO WHIPPED STUDENTS WITH ROOM HANDLE, IS REINSTATED AS SUB TEACHER
 DR. PAUL T. RANKIN SAYS DET. TEACHERS JUDGMENT RULES ON PADDLES & SIZE IN SPANKING OF CHILDREN
 BD UPHOLDS TEACHERS' RIGHT TO SPANK-PORTER

JA 26, 9-4

F 22, 1-3

MR 7, 1-1

MR 8, 30-1

MR 8, 3-2

MR 25, 1-14-4

JE 6, 1-6

N 25, 1-6 LF

N 26, 3-6

N 28, 14-1

D 11, 3-8

D 3, C-12-1

JA 2, A-7-7

---1959---

---1960---

---1962--- 15, A-22-7

~~MRS. HARRIET WALKER BANNED FROM SCHOOLS AFTER WALKING INTO THIRKELL SCHOOL WITH SPIKED PLANK SEEKING TEACHER WHO SLAPPED HER DAUGHTER~~

---1965---

JA 6, B-2-2 6*

SAMUEL MAZZEI CHGB HIS 14 YR OLD SON JOHN WAS BEATN BY TEACHER AT A.L.HOLMES SCHOOL

JA 8, C-17-5

SCHOOL PADDLING CASE ADJOURNED WITHOUT DATE AFTER FATHER OF 14-YR-OLD BOY & OFFICIALS OF A.L.HOLMES SCHOOL AGREED THAT SOLUTION CAN BE FOUND OUT OF COURT

---1966---

N 6, A-1-3

TEACHERS AT 1 DET PUB SCHOOL ACCUSED OF PADDLING PUPILS WITH BASEBALL BAT-FALBEM

---1967---

JA 14, A-1-1

INVESTIGATION ON BRUTALITY AT WAYNE CO. TRAINING SCHOOL TO CONTINUE-GAREAU

---1974---

MY 30, B-1-1 D

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT OPPOSED FOR SCHOOLS AS PANEL SUBMITS REPORT BY DET. BD. OF EDUCATION-BULLARD

-1975----

021, A-1-2

SPANKINGS ARE RARE IN DET. AREA SCHOOLS. BERSTEIN

-1976-

AP 8, B-1-1 D

SUPT PROMISES TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES OF CHILD ABUSE IN DISTRICTS SCHOOLS

WHIPPING : IN SCHOOLS : DETROIT

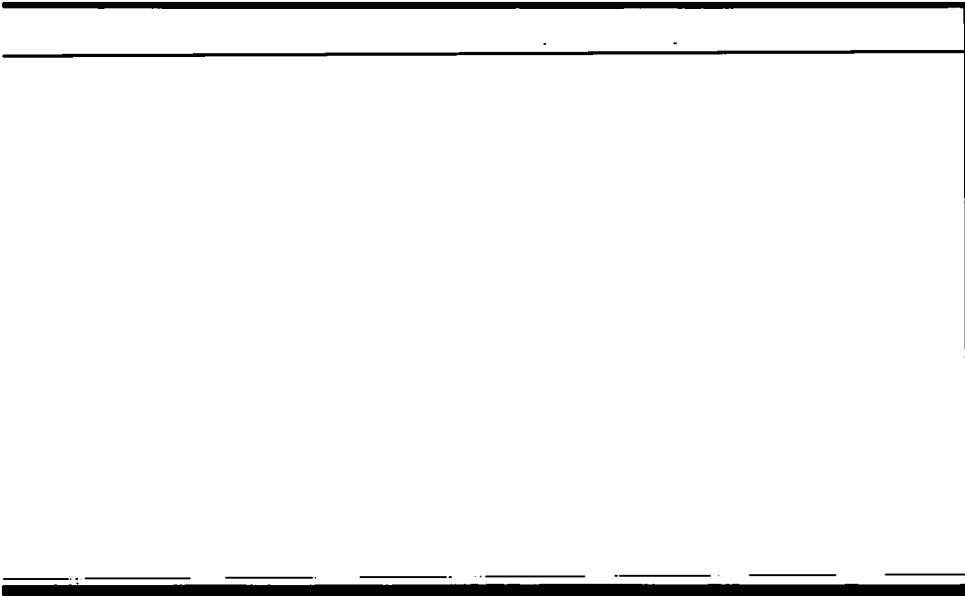
1979

Ap 6, G-1-2

CODY PRINCIPAL HENRY BAUM KEEPS DISCIPLINE AT SCHOOL

My 24, B-2-1 D

PARENTS DEMAND FIRING OF TEACHER DOROTHY DuBOSE FOR
MISTREATMENT OF MENTALLY IMPAIRED STUDENTS-SINGER

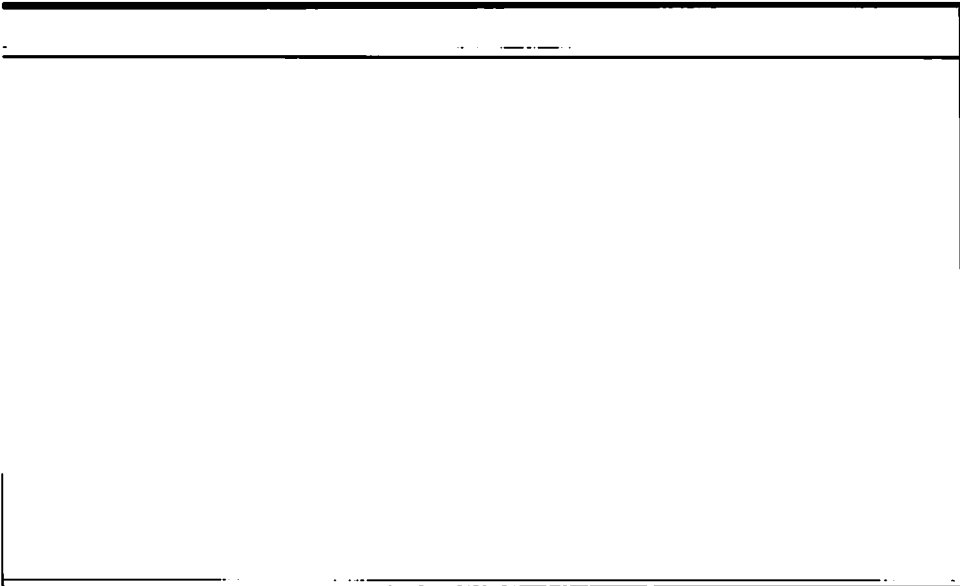


WHIPPING: SCHOOLS: EDITORIALS

1967

~~JA 5, B-10-1~~

VOICE OF EXPERIENCE OEDIT

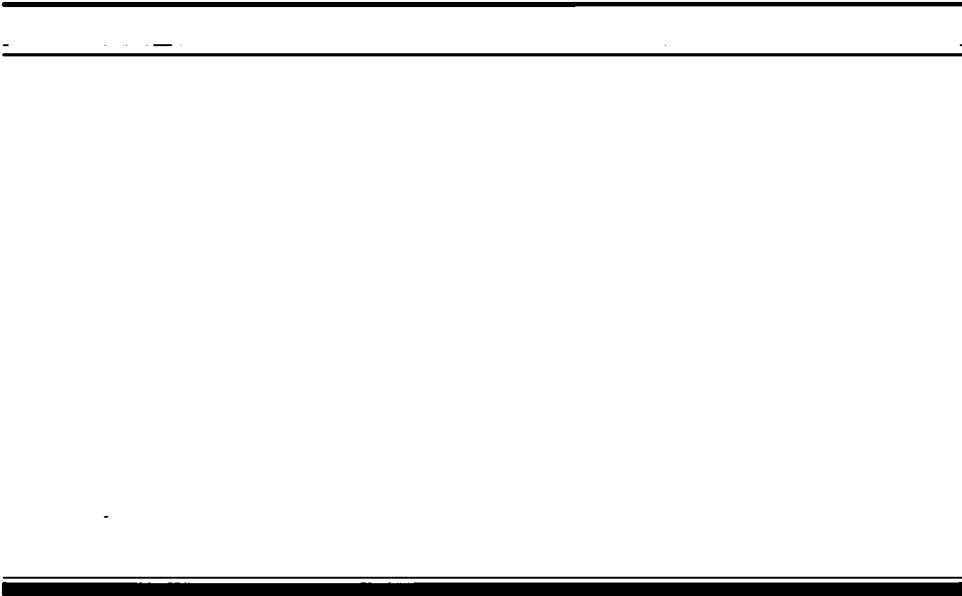


WHIPPING SCHOOL: FLORIDA

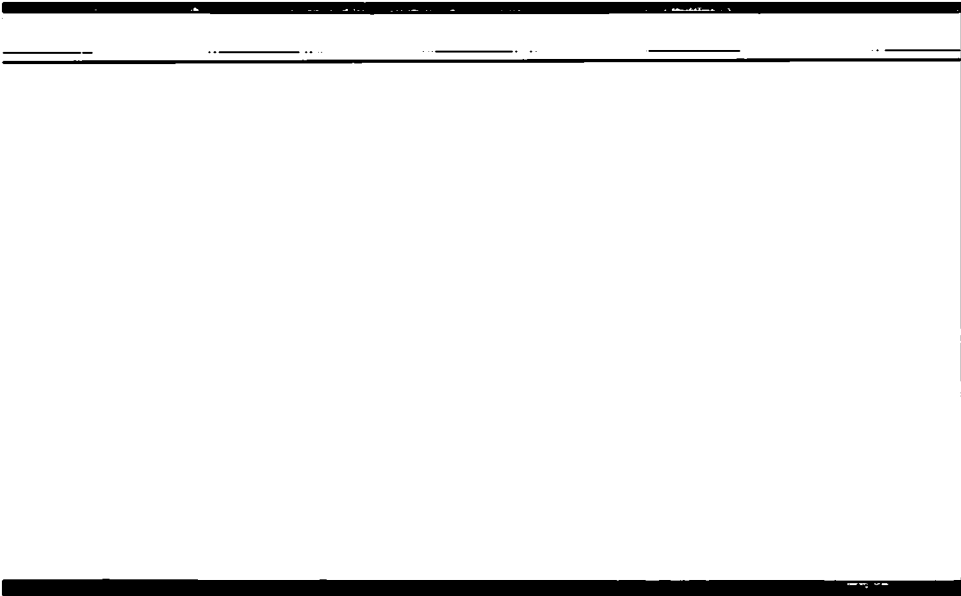
AP19, A-1-2

1977

**US SUPREME CT. RULED THAT STUDENTS HAVE NO LEGAL
RECOURSE WHEN SPANKED BY TEACHERS IN CASE OF JAMES
INGRAHAM AND ROOSEVELT ANDREWS.**



ATLANTA-ST.BD. OF ED.BANNS WHIPPING OF PUPILS AT GEORGIA'S BLIND & DEAF SCHOOLS MR 2, 7-8
-----1960----- Ap 19, A-3-5
MAHURA-HALF OF TOWN'S 32 HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS QUIT OVER PADDLING OF 14 YR OLD STUDENT ---1963--- Mr 10, D-6-3
ATLANTA-SCHOOL PRINCIPAL LEROY H.FARGASON FACES COURT SUIT & POSSIBLE DISMISSAL BY SCHOOL BOARD-PADDLED MAYOR'S SON-CLEGHORN ---1964--- D 10, B-13-1
MARIETTA-PRINCIPAL ASBURY GEER TO BE TALKED TO ABOUT PADDLING OF STUDENTS IN FRONT OF CLASS ---1965--- F 19, D-10-1
MARIETTA-CO.SCHOOL BD. TO RETAIN WM.A.GEER AS PRINCIPAL



WHIPPING - SCHOOLS - GERMANY

1933

Form 1656

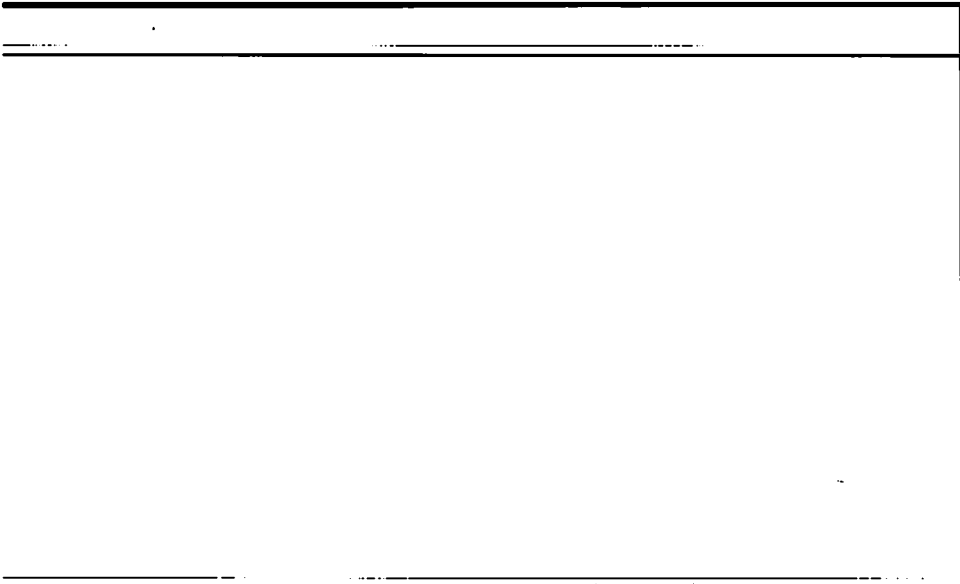
The Detroit News

MY 4,27-6 CITY

'CULTURE WITH CANE' RESTORED IN SCHOOLS

-----1957----- O 24, 75-1

KARLSRUHE-W. GERMAN FED. HIGH CT. RULES A REJECTION OF APPEAL TO END
ABOVE IN SCHOOLS



NOTTINGHAM-TEACHERS ORDERED TO COOL OFF 30 MINUTES BEFORE WHIPPING CHILDREN
 COLESHALL, 6 BOYS SEIZE ERIC WILDMAN IN MIDDLE OF LECTURE ADVOCATING HORSEWHIPPING & GIVE HIM TASTE OF OWN MEDICINE

O 29, 2-7

N 25, 61-4 FINAL

---1949---

S 21, 55-4

LONDON-ERIC WILDMAN GIVES TEACHERS BARGAINS ON WHIPPING RODS

---1952---

O 1, 1-6

LONDON-LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL URGES LENIENCY ON WHIPPING OF STUDENTS BY TEACHERS

-----1953---

F 26, 8-7

COXLIDGE-30 BOY PUPILS OF SCHOOL IN TOWN WHIPPED FOR GETTING TO SCHOOL TOO EARLY

---1957---

MR 10, 13-5

PETER DURYEA, SON ACTOR GETS 6 LASHES AT PRIVATE SCHOOL

---1960---

O 4, D-6-3 MET2

HEADMASTER JOHN KEARSLEY DENIED PERMISSION TO CANE GIRL

--1971--- N28, A-1-1HOME

LONDON- NO PADDLING EDICT ROUSES TEACHERS IRE.

-1987-

Ag 15, A-4-2

London-British state schools to ban whippings

1998

Mr 26 A 3-1

London-Parliament voted to ban corporal punishment in
schools

SPRINGFIELD-BD. OF ED. HERE GIVES TEACHERS OK TO USE ROD ON PUPILS N 11, 58-2

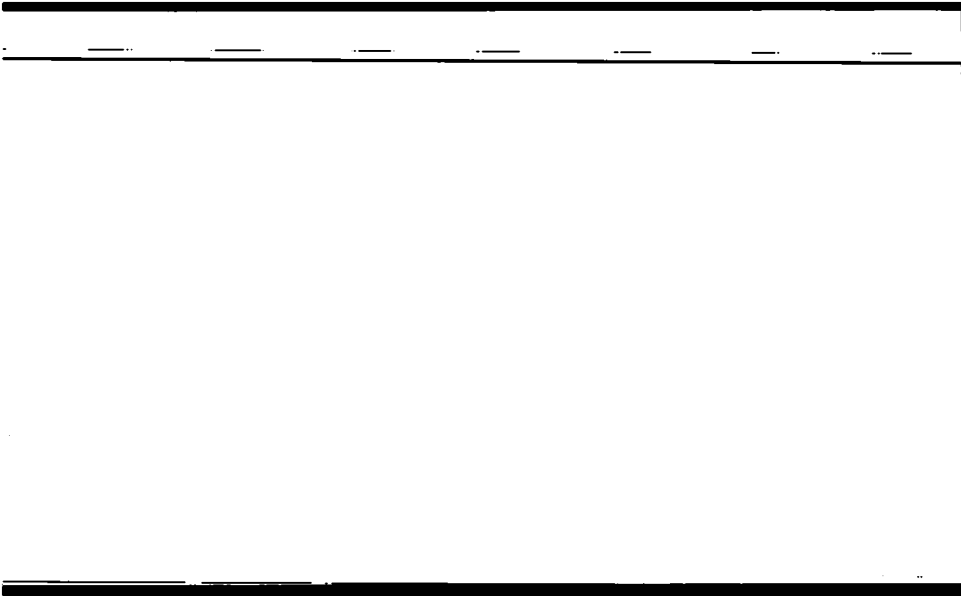
-----1957-----

S 23, 2-7

DECATUR ILL-SCHOOL PRINCIPAL DAVID W. BEGGS II JAILED FOR PADDLING PUPILS

O 13, A-1-1 4*

BEGGS ACQUITTED



D 16, 18-7

Rubber hose abolished at ~~Portland Junior~~
High School after Ralph Trotter, principal,
is held for beating Donald Sasser, 13

---1937---

AP 16, 51-2-NITE

AUBURN-COURT OK'S WHIPPING OF BOY IN SCHOOL BY TEACHER, DISMISSED SUIT
BY BOY'S PARENTS

D 22, 1-4

ALFORDSVILLE;-GRANT SCALES CHARGED WITH SPANKING MARY GINDER, 17, WITH
A PADDLE UNTIL PADDLE BROKE

---1948---

MY 10, 1-6

CROWN POINT-DANIEL A JENSEN, WIFE, BARRED SON FR SCHOOL: CASE GOES TO
COURT

MY 12, 1-4

CROWN POINT-DANIEL JENSEN, WIFE, PROMISE TO SEND SON BACK TO SCHOOL

---1949---

S 9, 63-2

RICHMOND-ETHYL M. BELL FINED \$1 FOR SPANKING BETTY LOU SMITH

---1950---

MR 24, 6-4

WAKARUSA-NELSON EATON ADMITS BEATING BOY WITH SWITCH

---1957---

MR 6, 1-1 LF

GOSHEN SCHOOL BOARD OK'S PADDLING

WHIPPING: SCHOOLS : KENTUCKY

1957

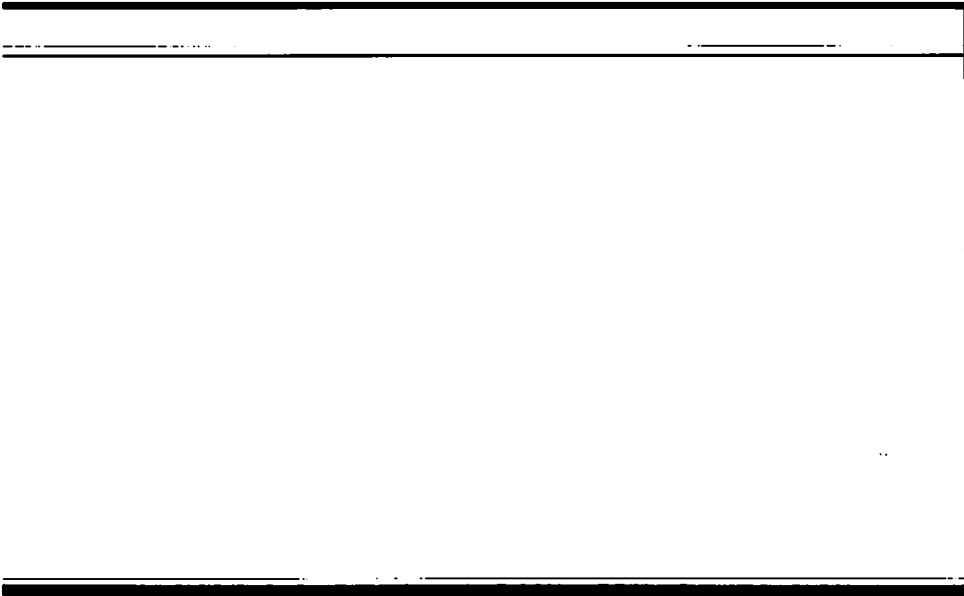
COVINGTON-COUNTY JUDGE WM. WEHRMAN COMMENDS SCHOOL PADDLING

R 31, A-15-4

~~---1959---~~

AP 14, 20-1

PADDLED SON C L TROUTWINE GIVEN OK TO SKIP SCHOOL



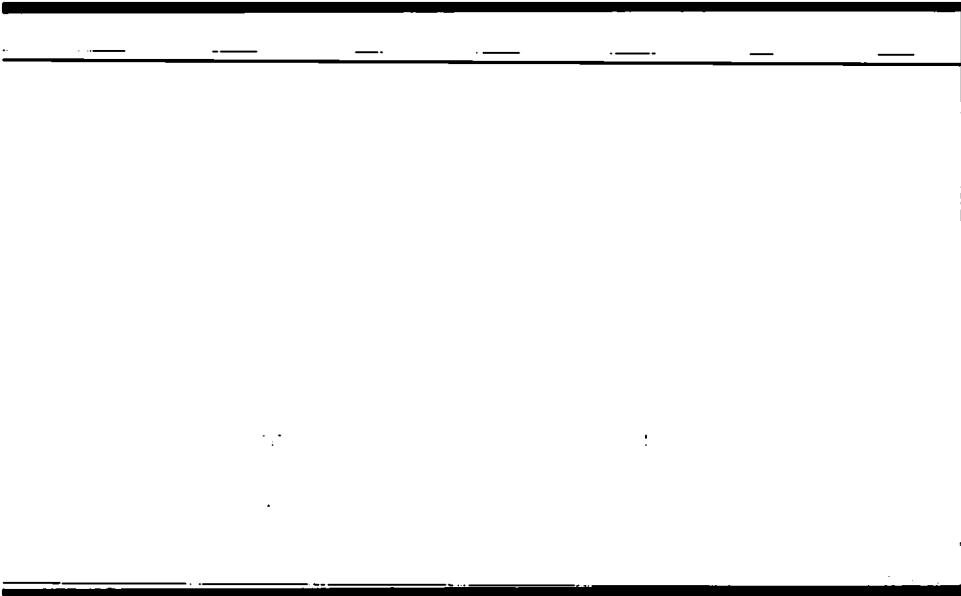
WHIPPING : SCHOOLS : MARYLAND

1949

AP 18, 1-8
SMITHSBURG-COURT DISMISSES CHARGES OF ASSAULT VS. WELDON F. WETZEL, PRINCIPAL, IN PADDLING OF HAROLD TRACY, 10

—1971—JA 28, A-21-4RACE

MARYLAND SCHOOL Bd. VOTED TO BAN SPANNING AS ACCEPTABLE
DISCIPLINARY MEASURE.



WHIPPING - SCHOOLS - MICH.**1927**

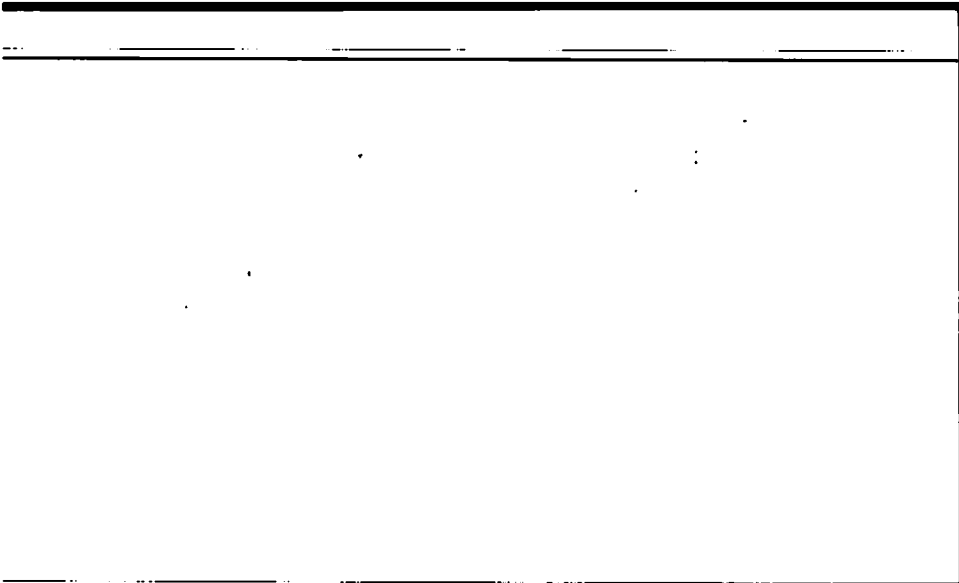
Archie Torrey, 31, Burton Twp. fined \$30 for
whipping Arthur Evans, 13, appeals case to Cir-
cuit court 1928

S 22, 1-1**N 16, 1-5 final**

Mark B. Rauch, supt of Sibley School, faces charge of
assault & batt. N 17, for whipping Chester Knopes

1929**D 11, 44-7**

Theresa Byers, Lincoln Lake School, Oakfield Twp, chgd
with assault and batt. on Merrill Jones, 10; pleads not
guilty, D 10 demands trial



1930

The Detroit News

0 18. 2-5

JA 22,1-5

D 9,35-7

D 10,20-5

--1940--

F 11.1-18-1

MR 10,1-13-3

---1945---

D 11, 7-3

D 4. 10-4

-- 1946 --

---1948---

F 13, 28-4

HAMBURG-EZRA BEACHY CHGD WHIPPING RICHARD SHANER, 13 - F 19, 30-1
HAMBURG-WE BET ON THE TEACHER IN WHIPPING OF RICHARD SHANER -EDIT

F 22, 1-18-5

DET SCHOOLS NOT PERMITTED TO PADDLE CHILDREN-
CHARLOTTE-LEON PLUMMER, SUPT. WALTON TWP. SCHOOL, CHARGED WITH ASSAULT ON
DAN JUDD

AP 5, 18-6

AP 23, 41-1-BS 2

CHARLOTTE-LEON PLUMMER CONV. OV ASSAULT & BATTERY ON DON JUDD

MY 5, 2-1

PONTIAC-SUPT SCHOOL S ASKS PUPILS NOT BE SPANKED

MY 14, 1-7

GARDEN CITY-MRS. GRACE FLOOD ACCUSED OF CRUELTY TO PUPILS

MY 19, 4-2

GARDEN CITY-MRS GRACE FLOOD CHGD CRUELTY TO CHILDREN: 36 TESTIFY IN HER
BEHALF-SIMMONS-

---1950---

MR 24, 1-3

MRS ELLA THORP, TEACHER BEATEN BY MOTHER OF CHILD SHE BEAT

---1954---

MY 21, 1-3

ST. CLAIR SHORES-TEACHER EVAN SOASH CHG BY HIS 16 YR OLD STUDENT, JOHN
HALLEMAN OF WHIPPING HIM-GAZIER

JL 8, 4-1

FRED NICHOLSON SANCTIONS CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

---1955---

F 12, 2-6

FLINT-PHYSICAL PUNISHMENT OF UNRULY PUPILS "AS A LAST RESORT" IS PER
MISSABLE IN FLINT SCHOOLS, MEMBERS OF Bd. OF ED. INDICATE

---1956---

JA 24, 1-1

HONOR-TOWN BACKS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL LLOYD HINDBAUGH'S PADDLING OF 11 YR
OLD RUSSELL GRAVES

JA 25, 62-4

STATE OK'S "REASONABLE" PUNISHMENT IN SCHOOLS-RUDOW

F 2, 49-6

BEULAH-FLOYD HINDBAUGH CLEARED OF BLAMES IN SPANKING OF SCHOOL BOY

- TAYLOR TWP-EVERETT WATERMAN CHGS TEACHER CHAS. W. JONES BEAT HIS
 DAUGHTER, HELEN MY 3, 1-5
 0 15, 1-8
 IONIA-HARRY M. FLOWER, 31, PLEADS INNOCENT TODAY TO CH. OF ASSAULT & BATTERY FOR SPANKING STUDENT ROB'T WOLFINGTON, 7, WITH PADDLE-HOENSHELL
 -----1957----- JA 8, 9-7
 IONIA-ASSAULT CHGS. AGST TEACHER HARRY FLOWER FOR PADDLING FIRST GRADER
 ARE DROPPED -----1957----- JA 23, 1-1 1H
 MUSKEGON-MRS IRENE HALL, TEACHER CONAPLISH PADDLE IS MISSING
 0 20, A-13-1
 DEERERVILLE-TEACHER CLINTON STRATTON SOUGHT IN BEATING OF HIGH SCHOOL
 STUDENT 15 YR OLD LEROY ERN 0 21, 4-7
 BENTON HARBOR-PRO. JUDGE JULIAN HUGHES OK'S SPANKING BY TEACHERS WHEN
 NEEDED -----1958----- D 27, 1-5
 INVESTIGATORS STUDY CHG. OF MRS. CHESTER NOWAK THAT SON GERALD, 12, WAS
 MISTREATED AT COLDWATER STATE HOME & TRAINING SCHOOL-HOENSHELL
 -----1959----- JA 20, 3-7
 FLINT-JUDGE CLEARS TEACHER ROB'T YOUNGREN IN SLAPPING OF STUDENT RICHARD ARHRNS, 15

---1959---

MR 22, ROTO 24

~~FERNDALE STUDENTS FORM KING'S MEN CLUB TO DISCIPLINE STUDENTS WITH PADDLE-NOBLE~~

Jc 4, 29-8

SD. RAPIDS-COMPREHENSIVE CODE ON DISCIPLINE FOR GUIDANCE OF SCHOOL EMPLOYEES IS COMPLETED BY COMM. OF 17 TEACHERS

---1960--- JA 2, A-7-7

SD. OF ED. UPHOLDS TEACHER'S RIGHT TO SPANK STUDENT-PORTER

N 22, A-1-4

ECORSE-MAYNARD WALLACE, 12, PARENTS PROTEST TEACHER, HARDEN MULDERIG, HITTING

---1961--- AG 24, R-6-5

CARLETON-TEACHER CHAS. JACKSON FOUND INNOCENT IN PADDLING OF STUDENT JOHN FERGUSON

---1962--- JA 9, R-6-8

COLDWATER-JUDGE HAROLD SMITH DISMISSES CHG. OF ASSAULT & BATTERY FILED AGST TEACHER H. J. STROBEL AFTER HE DISCIPLINED 14 YR OLD DAVID ZAGARSK

---1963---

JA 8, R-7-5

WATERVLIET-COMPLAINT THAT WATERVLIET JUNIOR HS PRINCIPAL FRANK JACKSON PADDLED ROSALIE WILLIAMS FOR TARDINESS, IS BEING TURNED OVER TO SCHOOL BD.

AG 30, B-8-5 FIN3

WYOMING-SUPT. ALBERT L. DEAL OF THIS SCHOOL DIST. SAID TEACHERS CAN SPANK STUDENTS AS LAST RESORT AFTER TALKINGS & PARENTS MEETINGS

---1964---

MR 26, A-7-1

LANSING-TEACHERS WHO INSIST ON CLASSROOM DISCIPLINE WON VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN HOUSE AS IT ADOPTED BILL TO PERMIT USE OF PHYSICAL FORCE AS NECESSARY AGST ERRANT PUPILS

WHIPPINGS: SCHOOLS: MICHIGAN

1964

LANSING—MEASURE ALLOWING USE OF REASONABLE PHYSICAL FORCE TO MAINTAIN DISCIPLINE AMONG SCHOOL STUDENTS WON FINAL APPROVAL IN LEGIS., SENT TO GOV. ROMNEY
MY 22, C-8-1
---1965--- MR 29, A-2-1 6*

RIVER ROUGE SCHOOLTEACHER LEE R. ERWIN PLEADED INNOCENT WHEN ARRAIGNED ON ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGES MADE AFTER HE ALLEGEDLY PADDLED 14-YR-OLD 7TH GRADER MR 24
---1967--- MR 2, E-2-1 Z 3

EXRD OPINIONS IN SUBURBS SCHOOLS DIVIDED CONCERNING COR-
PORAL PUNISHMENT—FRANKS
AP 16, A-3-5 2*

BENTON HARBOR—BRD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PAPER BRD STAR SURVEY-
ED STUDENTS IN 5TH THRU 8TH GRADE & FOUND 73% APPROVE OF
PADDLING WHEN NECESSARY
AP 30, A-19-1

CHARLES HUNT SUSPENDED FOR STRIKING STUDENT ALVIN EMERY
MUSKEGON
---1971--- F9, C-7-6

REV. VICTOR FRY ON TRIAL FOR ASSAULT AND BATTERY FOR SPANKING 10YR OLD IN SCHOOL
F10, A-4-1

REV. VICTOR FRY FOUND INNOCENT OF SPANKING CHARGE

S26, F 1-1

TEACHERS TODAY— AMOUNT OF DISCIPLINE OF STUDENTS THEY
HAVE POWER TO USE.— SLATER

---1972---

MY 4, C-7-7

KALAMAZOO---REV & MRS LAFAYETTE DAVIS BROUGHT BR ASSAULT
CHARGES AGAINST DAVID GEORGE FOR PADDLING CHILD IN SCHOOL

D 3, A-13-1

PADDLING---RULES AND VIEWS VARY IN STATE---SALSINGER

--1973--

MY 17, B-1-1 E

MT. CLEMENS OUTLAW HIGH SCHOOL SPANKINGS, WHIPPINGS, ETC--

SCHABATH

--1974--

AG 29, B-7-5

STATE DEPT OF SOCIAL SERVICES BLAME CONSERVATIVE PUBLIC
FOR THWARTING ATTEMPTS TO OUTLAW PHYSICAL PUNISHMENT IN
STATE-LICENSED DAY CARE CENTERS

--1975--

MR 14, A-4-1 RACE

GD. LEDGE TEACHER THEO. E. CLAFLIN REINSTATED AFTER PHYS. CON-
TACT WITH 2 STUDENTS RULED NOT PUNITIVE 022, F-2-1

STIFF SCHOOL DISCIPLINE BILL BACKED.

-1976-

JA 16, A-5-1

AMER CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FILED SUIT AGAINST ECORSE TEACHER
MRS FLORA WASHINGTON FOR BEATING PHILIP HOLQUIN 8 CRIPPLED
ON HIS BAD LEG-PAYNE

WHIPPINGS : SCHOOLS : MICHIGAN

1978

F 2, B-4-1 W

**CHERRY HILL DISTRICT-YVONNE GASTON CHARGES TEACHER ERNEST
BECKER STRUCK SON SAM MACINTOSH, UTTERED RACIAL SLUR-KIRBY**

-1979-

AP 6, G-1-4

**ART RAYMONF, PRINCIPAL OF HENRY FORD ELEM IN DEARBORN USES
PADDLING-LEE**

D 11, A-1-5

**ALLIGATIONS OF PUPIL ABUSE BY 2 TEACHERS IN ALMONT SCHOOL DIST
STIRS UP TOWN, TEACHERS GERALD KRALIK & STEVE EDWARDS SUSPENDED**

-SCHABATH

D 12, B-1-1

**ALMONT HIGH TEACHER, GERALD KRALIK, FIRED, IN ABUSE OF STUDENTS
-SCHABATH**

-1982-

MY 10, A-3-2

LANS-GRP CAMPAIGNS TO STAMP OUT SPANKING IN SCHOOLS.

-1984-

F 3, A-8-2 D

**ROSEVILLE TEACHER FREDERICK MCCracken AT FOUNTAIN ELEM
ACCUSED OF HAVING CLASS SPAND KRISTI HAUGH 11; FACES TRIAL
FOR ASSAULT**

~~-1984-~~

~~F 9, E-5-3W~~

DENISE COMPTON WANTS TEACHER DANIEL GREER PROSECUTED FOR
SLAPPING HER DAUGHTER CHRISTINA MORISSEY12, GIVEING BLACK
EYE-MARTIN F 27, A-7-6E

ASSAULT & BATTERY CASE AGST ROSEVILLE TEADER FREDERICK P.
McCRACKEN POSTPONED. MR 1, F-6-10

90% OF MICH SCHOOL DISTIS ALLOW CORPORAL PUNISHMENT-MARKIEWI
CZ MR10, A-1-4

McCRACKEN SUSPENDED 30DAYS WITHOUT PAY-MARKIEWICZ

-1985-

J1 23, A-3-2

GrRapids-Teacher Hester Willis fired for spanking student
ordered reinstated -1986- Ja 23, E-1-INodot

School bus driver Aileen Anderson fired for slapping yell
ing boy 11 should be reinstated says Gr Rapids school bd.

WHIPPINGS : SCHOOLS : MICHIGAN

1986

My 1, E-4-1NoDot

Allendale-Teacher Ray Lutke 39 chgd with assaulting 2 who
were noisy gets community support Ag 12, B 3-2

Lans-ex-church school chief, Timothy Devine, fined for
paddling student-Freedman

-1989

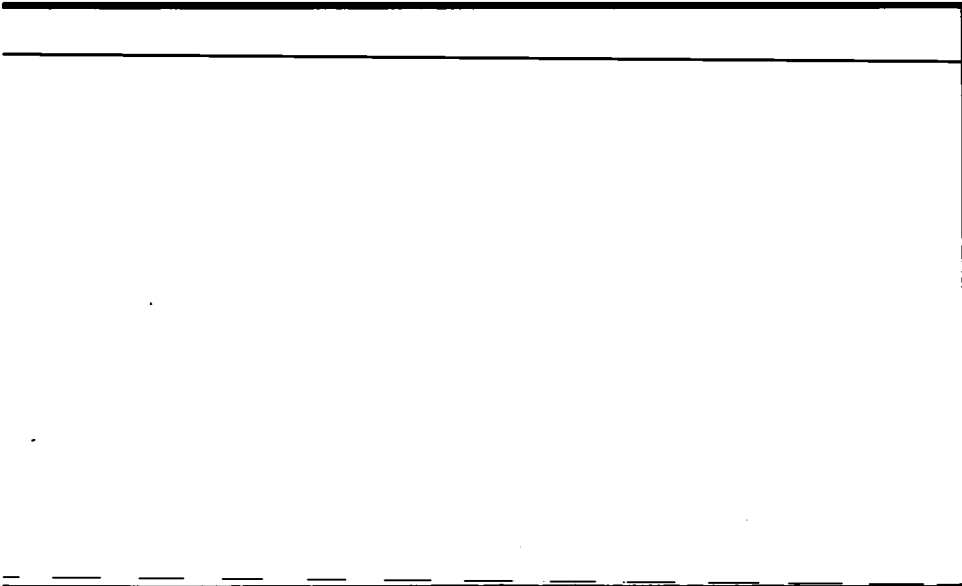
J1 21 C 4-6

Discipline law takes sting out of education

---1992---

F 20, B-5-1 E

Lans-House to vote on use of physical actions agst disruptive
students in schools

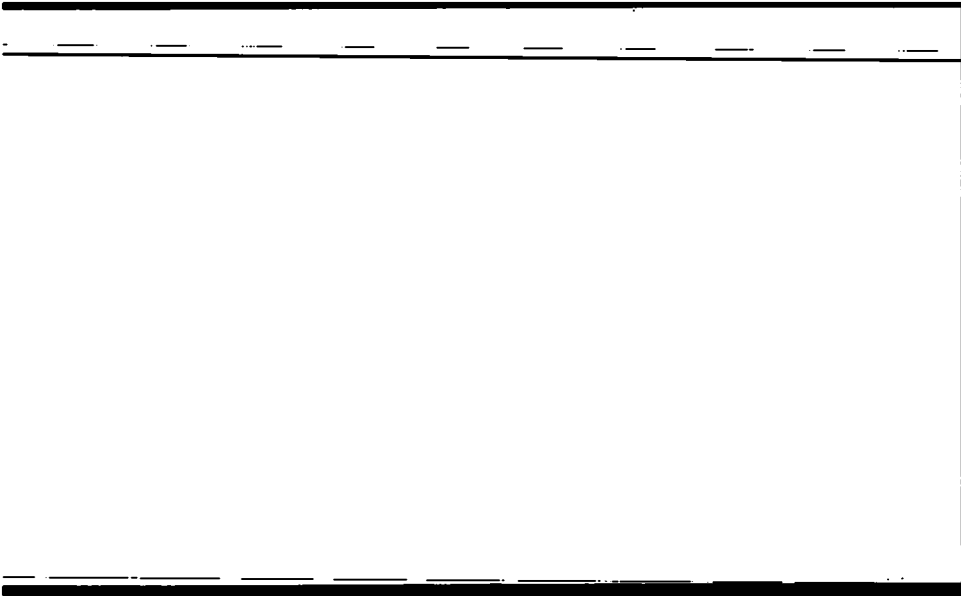


WHIPPING - SCHOOLS - MINNESOTA

1954

D 3, 46-6

JURY AWARDS \$325 TO DAVID MOSKE WHO WAS SPANKED BY TEACHER



WHIPPINGS : SCHOOL : MISSISSIPPI

1951

VERONA-SUPT. C. C. BOBO WHIPS 23 HIGH SCHOOL BOYS & GIRLS WHO DEMONSTRATED VS HIS OUSTER
AP 5, 25-5

Form 1656

AP 13,31-6-BLST

MISS CARRIE HYNES REINSTATED AT HIGHLANDS, NY PUBLIC SCHOOL AFTER PUNISHMENT OF CHILD EPISODE

-----1953-----

MY 6, 20-4

NORTH BABYLON, NY-PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPAL, JAS. NORTROP HELD FOR BEATING STUDENTS

-----1957----- JA 24, 12-6

MT. VERNON, NY-CITY CT. UPHOLDS RIGHT TO TEACHER PAUL BALDINI TO HIT PUPIL ARTHUR EBERT, 12, LAST F 2ND

-----1958-----

MR 7, 1-2 LF

NY-MRS MAE SUGGS SENT TO COURT FOR FIGHT WITH TEACHER WHO WHIPPED HER CHILD

-----1959----- JA 22, 30-1

NYC-BROOKLYN GRAND JURY URGES MAILED FIST FOR TEACHERS TO CURB CLASSROOM ROWDIES

MR 12, 7-3

ALBANY-GET TOUGH SCHOOL BILL GAINS IN NEW YORK

MR 26, 16-1

SEN. OK'S BILL GIVING TEACHERS OK TO SPANK CHILDREN

-----1963-----

O 5, A-2-3

DENISE JONES, 13, WINS \$42,500 COURT AWARD FOR INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN TEACHER STRUCK HER

WHIPPING:

SCHOOLS:

NORTH CAROLINA

1940

Form 1656

AP 8,1-8

MORGANTON;-13-YR OLD PUPILS CHARGE VS TEACHER FOR A SPANKING IS DIS-
MISSED BY COURT

~~1939~~

JE 3, 30-8

RALEIGH-BILL PASSED IN HOUSE TO GIVE TEACHERS RIGHT TO WHIP PUPILS

WHIPPING:

SCHOOLS:

OHIO

1939

Form 1656

F 20,8-5

ASHLAND;- 37 PUPILS STRIKE AT RIDDLE SCHOOL BECAUSE GWENDOLYN WORK-
MAN, THE TEACHER, WHIPPED HELEN WHITCOMB, 13, BECAUSE SHE REFUSED TO
REMOVE HER COAT IN SCHOOL WHEN SHE WAS COLD

---1951---

JA 7, 1-1-7 2*

KENNETH R WILLIAMS, TEACHER, FACES WARRANT; BEAT HOWARD GARDNER

---1952---

N 30, 1-10-2

COLUMBUS-CECIL MEHARRY CHARGED PUTTING PUPILS ON HOT SEAT AFTER PADDL-
ING THEM-

---1956---

MR 16, 21-2

MCCONNELSVILLE-TEACHER JACK EBERLE FINED FOR PADDLING GIRL

MR 21, 41-5

DEAVERTOWN-TEACHER JACK EBERLE FIRED FOR SPANKING 5 GIRL STUDENTS

---1958---

F 2, A-20-6 3*

CINCINNATI-TEACHER, MISS GAYLE A. GRANER, 22, AQUITTED IN CHG. BY MRS. LU-AN
N McGEORGE OF PADDLING SON ROSCOE, 11

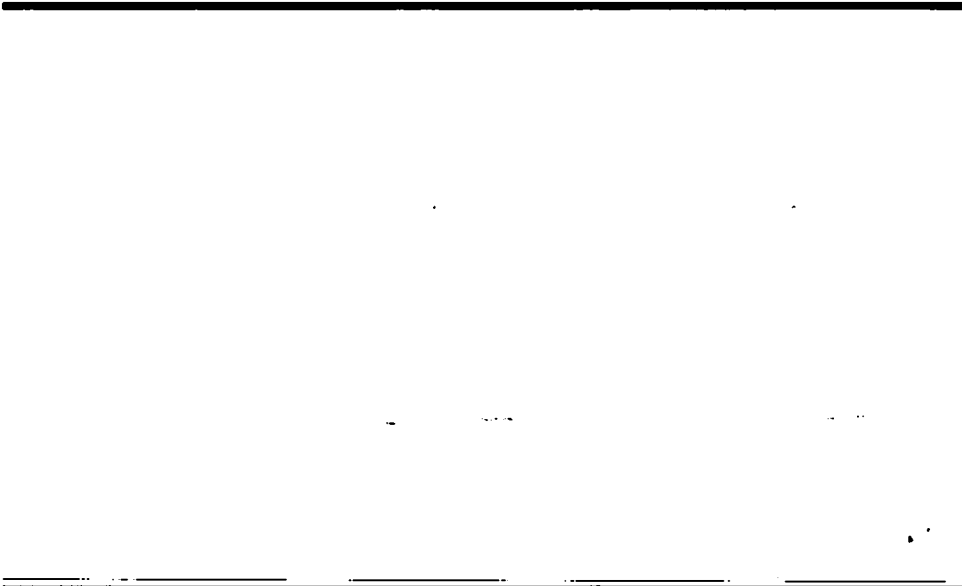
---1960 1/2---

F 19, A-4-4 5*

DAYTON-PHILIP BROCK CHALLENGES STUDENT TO BOXING MATCH FOR MISBEHAVIOR
& BEATS HIM

F 24, C-4-5

TOLEDO-ZACK REDEEN & JAS. RANKS CHG'D WITH BEATING STUDENT



WHIPPING: SCHOOL: OKLAHOMA

1969

LYNN DELL WALLS, 27, JAILED FOR USING RUBBER HOSE ON IRMA
BERRY, HER PUPIL ---1977---

JA 15, B-4-1 RACE

N 15, A-19-1

JONES, OKLA-RHONDA DAVIS, 16, FILES SUIT AGST OFFICIALS WHO
FORCED HER TO DROP OUT OF SCHOOL MM TO HALT SPANKING FOR TAR-
DINESS

WHIPPING - SCHOOLS - PENNSYLVANIA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 31, 1-14-7

LANCASTER-JURY ACQUITS MRS RUTH WEITZEL IN SPANKING OF JOHN WASSERLE
--1939--

MR 16, 4-6

LANCASTER; HARRY BRUBAKER, TEACHER, ACQUITTED ON ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGE BROUGHT BY PARENTS OF GIRL, 11

AP 4, 2-4

CLARION, PA.; HOMER WISER ACCUSES HARRISON A. HARTMAN, TEACHER, OF CAUSING DEATH OF HIS SON, ROBT., 10, WHIPPED HIM

AP 14, 1-1-8

CLARION; HARRISON A. HARTMAN HELD FOR GRAND JURY

S 1, 31-1

CLARION; HARRISON A. HARTMAN ACQUITTED IN WHIPPING OF ROBT. WISER, 10, WHO LATER DIED

---1942---

MY 2, 1-6

PHILADELPHIA; TEN TEACHERS OF RITTENHOUSE JR. HI HELD ON BEATING CHG

---1949---

N 9, 1-8

HICKORY TWP. HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS STRIKE OVER REMOVAL WALTER MACDONALD FOR PADDLING GIRL

-----1957-----

Mr 20, 52-5

PITTS-TOWN UPHOLDS TEACHER ROB'T F. KOHNY FOR PADDLING STUDENT

---1960---

Mr 10, A-14-1

PITTSBURGH-TEACHER, BOWDAN PASKOWSKY, UNDER SUSPENSION AT LANGLEY HIGH SCHOOL, FOR PADDLING 30 MALE PUPILS WHO DIDN'T KNOW THE ANSWERS

AP 28, 1-7-21

PITTS-BOWDAN PASKOWSKI, TEACHER, FIRED FOR PADDLING STUDENT, 40 OF THEM

--1964--

D 2, A-15-7

CHESTER-OFFICIALS OF CHESTER TWP SCHOOL BD SEEK PARENTAL OK TO PADDLE
DISOBEDIENT PUPILS

---1971-----JA 2, B-4-2

PITTSBURGH- BOY, TO TEST CONSTITUTIONALITY OF PADDLING

WHIPPING - SCHOOLS - PORTUGAL

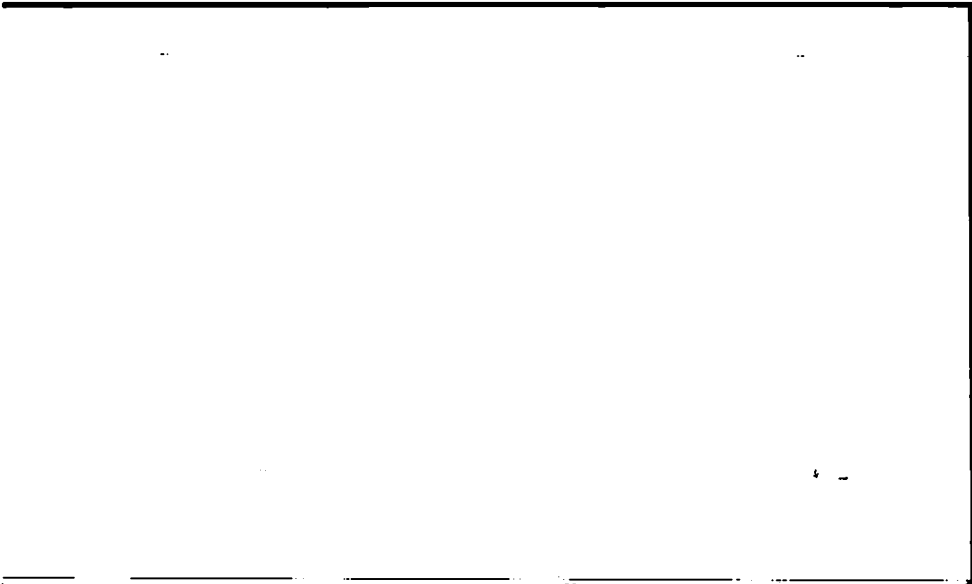
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 22,2-6 MAIL

NO SWITCHING ALLOWED IN SCHOOLS OF PORTUGAL



WHIPPINGS - SCHOOLS - SERIES BY AUGUST GRIBBIN

1979

AG 5, A-1-1

1-FIRST IN SERIES ON STUDENT ABUSE-BULLY MIGHT BE TEACHER

AG 6, A-1-1

2-STUDY SAYS SPARE ROD,BUT USE REASON

WHIPPINGS: SCHOOLS: SOUTH DAKOTA

1959

JA 29, 1-8

PIERRE-SOUTH DAKOTA HOUSE VOTES TO GIVE SCHOOL OFFICIALS SPANKING POWER

Form 1656

JE 25,1-8-BL ST

LESTER B. TOMLIN, ASST. SUPT. OF STATE TRAINING & AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, INDICTED FOR WHIPPING OF TED PHILLIPS, 14 YR OLD INMATE

JE 30,12-4

QUIZ IN REFORM SCHOOL BEATINGS CONTINUES

JE 30,41-1-CM

MRS. MOLLIE D. STONE TESTIFIES HEARING YOU "PRAY TO DIE" WHILE BEING WHIPPED

---1937---

AG 9,2-2

SNEEDVILLE; -MRS. EUNICE JOHNS, 9, QUILTS SCHOOL BECAUSE OF WHIPPING, HUSBAND, CHARLIE, PROTESTS TO TEACHER

---1959---

F 25, 1-4

MEMPHIS-COURT OK'S PRINCIPAL JOHN BARNES USING PADDLE ON STUDENTS

MR 19, 44-8

KNOXVILLE-CITY COUNCIL REFUSES TO REPEAL AT 1913 LAW FORBIDDING PADDLING OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS

---1960---

JE 8K A-10-2

MEMPHIS-TEACHER MRS. BETTY ROBINSON FINED \$26 FOR PADDLING STUDENT, PEGGY WATKINS, 7,

-1980-

MR 20, 0-724

MORRISTOWN-MEADOWVIEW MIDDLE SCHOOL BURGLARIZED. 10 WOODEN PADDLES TAKEN.

WHIPPINGS : SCHOOL : TEXAS

1972

N 21, A-13-2 RACE

**SUP CT REFUSED TO HEAR ARGUMENTS THAT PADDLING PUBLIC SCHOOL
STUDENTS WITHOUT PARENTAL PERMSSION IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.**

1963

WHIPPING - SCHOOLS - WASHINGTON D. C.

MR 14, B-9-1

PUBLIC SCHOOL SUPT. CARL F. HANSEN ASKS RIGHT TO PADDLE PUPILS

AP 18, A-3-4

BAN ON PADDLING STUDENTS STAYS IN FORCE IN DC SCHOOLS

MY 14, B-5-5

HOUSE PASSED LEGISLATION OKING TEACHERS IN SCHOOLS HERE TO PUNISH UNRULY PUPILS PHYSICALLY

MY 23, A-8-4 FIN3

PRES. KENNEDY SAID HE IS AGAINST CORPORAL PUNISHMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS BUT FEELS PARENTS RESPONSIBILITY TO SEE SUCH PUNISHMENT IS UNNECESSARY

-1991-

AP 12 A-3-6

DC- Mayor Sharon Pratt Dixon suggests bringing back spanking to schools

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 2, 1-10-7

Miss Mary Ensfield, Kalamazoo Co. commissioner of
schools, advocates it. -1929-Jl 14, 10-4-4

W. Clarke Hall gives reasons why he spares rod-

English magistrate 1932
AUSTRALIAN INVENTS SPANKING MACHINE

O 3, 1-4

---1933---

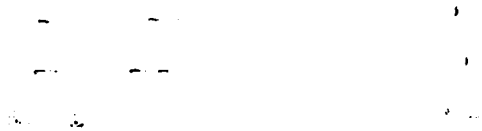
ALLEGAN-NO CAUSE FOR ACTION IN SUIT VS MRS GERTRUDE RIGG FOR BEATING
OF BURTON KELLEY

Jl 16, 1-1-1

---1935---

My 30, 4-4

LOUISIANA STATE SUP COURT RULES AGAINST TEACHERS WHIPPING CHILDREN



WHIPPING : SCHOOLS

1927

MRS. MARY GRIFFITHS & PAUL G. COOVER, MICH. SCHOOL TEACHERS, ADMIT USING RUBBER HOSE IN PUNISHING IRENE BEGEMAN, CHG. WITH ASSAULT & BATTERY

JA 13, 32-3

JA 14, 10-2

MRS. MARY GRIFFITHS & PAUL B. COOVER, FINED BY S. L. VREELAND FOR WHIPPING IRENE BEGEMAN

F 4, 1-6

JUSTICE JOHN HUNT RULES SCHOOL TEACHERS IN NAYLOR, MD. MAY WHIP PUPILS

D 13, 44-4

ARCHIE TORREY, TEACHER NEAR FLINT, ACQUITTED D 12 OF ASSAULT CHG. WHIPPED ARTHUR EVANS, D4

--1954--

JA 14, 41-1

PUBLIC SCHOOLS SUBSTITUTE PSYCHOLOGY & PERSUASIVE PERSONALITY FOR WHIPPINGS

-----1959-----

Ap 11, 1-5

UN COMMSN ON HUMAN RIGHTS OK'S PANKING IN SCHOOLS BUT RUSSIA SAYS "NO"

-----1961-----

My 3, 9-1-1

NYC-NEA POLL FAVORS SPANKING BY TEACHERS

-----1963-----

F 20, A-3-3 FIN 5

SUPT. WASHINGTON SCHOOLS CARL F. HANSEN ASKS FOR PADDLING IN SCHOOLS

Mr 10, D-6-1 2*

9 STATES HAVE STATE LAWS ALLOWING TEACHERS TO SPANK PUPILS

Ap 8, A-18-1

AID TO EDUCATION!-EDIT.

---1963---

JE 10, A-10-3

FRANCIS KEPPEL, US COMM. OF EDUCATION, SAID HE FAVORED GIVING SCHOOLS LIMITED AUTHORITY TO USE CORPORAL PUNISHMENT ON UNRULY STUDENTS

---1964---

MY 18, A-11-3 FIN 3

HELSTON, ENG. - MRS. L. L. SMITH, HEADMISTRESS HELSTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL, ADMIST HELD 2 18-YR OLDS WHILE BARE BOTTOMS WERE SPANKED

D 21, C-5-1

ATLANTA - PARENTS AT RICHARD B. RUSSELL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL COMPLAINING PRINCIPLE WM. A. GEER SPANKING CHILDREN IN CLASS FOR FAILING GRADES

---1966---

D 28, A-22-3

FT. MADISON, IOWA - IOWA PENITENTIARY AT FT. MADISON SEES NOTHING WRONG WITH DISCIPLINING SCHOOL CHILDREN, THEY ADVISE IT

---1972---

F 18, A-11-1

SCHOOL SPANKINGS; BARBARISM OR NECESSITY? - STANFIELD

JE 29, C-6-7

ATLANTIC CITY --- TEACHER TASK FORCE RECOMMENDED BANNING BEATING OF PUPILS --- MATHEWS

N 20, A-2-3

SUP. CT. REFUSED TO DECIDE WHETHER PADDLING PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS WITHOUT PARENTS CONSENT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

---1975---

O 20, A-4-1

US SUPRME CT UPHOLDS SPANKING OF PUPILS
RUSSEL BAKER, WAS DEFENDANT IN WHIPPING CASE

O 24, A-9-5

1975

WHIPPING: SCHOOLS:

027, A12-4

MRS. CAROL KIMMEL NATIONAL PARENT TEACHER ASSN. PRES. SAYS
ORG HAS NO OFFICIAL STAND YET ON COURT RULING

-1976-

JA 18, A-7-3

DC-SCHOOL SPANKING EDICT EASED ON RECORD KEEPING

MY24, A13-6

US, SUPREME COURT TO HEAR ARGUMENTS ON CORPORAL PUNISH

MENT IN SCHOOLS
WASH- SUPREME COURT DISCUSSES WHIPPING IN SCHOOLS.

N3, A-20-1 1DOT

---1977---AP19, A-1-2

US SUPREME CT. RULED CORPORAL PUNISHMENT IN PUBLIC
SCHOOLS NO MATTER HOW SEVERE DOES NOT VIOLATE RIGHTS
OF STUDENTS.

A20, A-1-5

OK OF PUPIL SPANKING ATTACKED BY CIVIL LIBERTIES
UNIONS.

-----1977-----AP21,C-10-1

EXPERT DR. IRWIN HYMAN SAYS SCHOOL SPANKINGS TO
INCREASE VANDALISM. N 1, A-11-1

WASH-HEW STUDY SAYS SPANKING UNLIKELY TO MAKE CHILD BEHAVE
IN SCHOOLS UNLESS SEVERE ---1978--- JEE 15, B-15-1

ST. LOUIS-NEW Bd. OF EDUC. REGULATIONS TO USE 'THIN RATTAN' FOR
PUNISHING UNRULY STUDENTS IN SCHOOLS JE 27, A-4-1-AM

ESSEX, VT.-TEACHER DONNA DULANEY SUSPENDED FOR 2 WKS FOR
SPANKING STUDENT -1979- F 5, A-4-5 2DOT

BEGGS OKLA-ANGRY PARENTS URGE INQUIRY IN SCHOOL WHIPPINGS

-1984- O 4, C-1-1E

ROSEVILLE HS SHOP TEACHER ACCUSED OF BROWING KEYS AT

STUDENT WHO WAS UNHURT -1958- D 13, B 9-1St

Sydney-Australian schools orders to stop caning
-1986- Ap 28, A-6-1

Arnaud 14 slapped by ea of 40 classmates in French school.
Accused of vandalism.

Ag 26 A-3-2

More areas in nation ban school paddling.--Pepper

---1992---

F 5, B-3-1 D

Lans-Bill intro.to allow teachers to use physical force on
students,if needed to control classroom Je 19, A-3-2

DC-Robt.Fathman & others form Natl.Coalition to Abolish Cor-
poral Punishment in Schools,seek ban

WHIPPINGS: SOUTH AFRICA

1989

S 12 A 3-1

Banned the use of whips to break up demonstrations and riots

WHIPPINGS: SOUTH CAROLINA

1937

Form 1656

AP 26, 4-3

CONWAY-A. OLCHESTNUT CHARGED HE WAS FLOGGED BY HOODED & MASKED "NIGHT-
RIDERS"

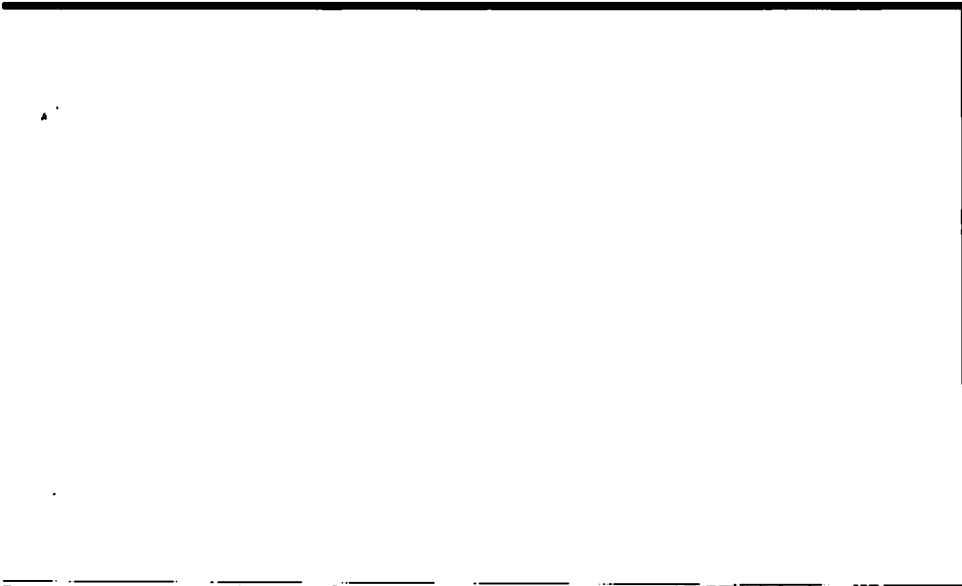
~~1951~~

AG 22, 10-3

DARLINGTON-SHERIFF INVESTIGATES FLOGGING EX-MINISTER FOR "BACKSLIDING"

O 27, 18-4

7 men faced trial at Pulaski, on charge of conspiracy to do bodily harm to W. A. Harrison



WHIPPING, - TEXAS

1927

8 3, 2-3

Cain Anderson, Tyler, charged with being member of band which on Je 8 flogged J.R. Richardson his wife and daughter in law

---1972---

N1, B-2-3 RACE

DALLAS---GROUP HEADED BY MRS. CAROLE DUNCAN, TRYING TO GET CITY'S SCHOOL BOARD TO CHANGE ITS POLICY OF PADDLING PUPILS AS A DISCIPLINARY MEASURE

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1. The first group of respondents (Group 1) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The second group (Group 2) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The third group (Group 3) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The fourth group (Group 4) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The fifth group (Group 5) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The sixth group (Group 6) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The seventh group (Group 7) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The eighth group (Group 8) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The ninth group (Group 9) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals. The tenth group (Group 10) consisted of 100 individuals who were randomly selected from the population of 1,000 individuals.

• •

WHIPPINGS: VIRGINIA

1958

MARTINSVILLE-WHIPPINGS DUE 6 BOYS WHO BEAT UP PET MULE
AP 10, 7-1
AP 13, A-10-1 5*MO
2
MARTINSVILLE-FIVE BIRCH SWITCHES & BELT ORDERED BY COURT TO BE USED
ON 6 BOYS WHO BEAT MULE
N 19, 31-7
CHARLOTTESVILLE-2 BOYS, 7 & 10, TO BE SPANKED BY MOTHERS FOR WRECKING
SCHOOL THE COURT ORDERS

WHIPPINGS: WASHINGTON,D.C.

1969

S 12, A-3-1

WASH-JUDGE L.JACKSON EMBREY SUSPENDED FOR SUGGESTING STRAP-
PING AS PUNISHMENT FOR CYNTHIA GATLING FOR SHOPLIFTING-

WHIPPING

1927

1656

A 30, 1-1-5

MRS. MAUDE LOGAN TO WHIP HER BROTHER; LEO SQUARIC TO WHIP HIS SON IN ECORSE COURT F 3; BOYS STOLE RADIATOR CAP.

F 5, 16-1

JUDGE H S HULBERT, DR A L JACOBY FROWN ON WHIPPING AS BRIME CURE.

JE 14, 2-7 1H

4 ARRESTED IN FLOGGING OF MRS. ANSLEY BOWERS, SON FLOYD, 15, OF TOCCO GA.

JL 20, 1-1 MARK

RAY WIGGINS, SAN TOY, OHIO, SUBMITS TO FLOGGING AFTER BITING OFF MOTHER-IN-LAW'S EAR; THEN BANISHED FROM TOWN.

-1929-

JA 26, 9-1

REVIVAL OF WHIPPING POST FOR BOOTLEGGERS INTRO'D IN MISSOURI HOUSE.

-1930-

N 2, 2-7-1

GEO W WICKERSHAM SUGGESTS IT AS CURE FOR BANDITRY.

D 13, 4-1

QUESTION OF USING ROD IS UP AGAIN, PROVING NOTHING BUY OLD ADAGE.

-1933-

JE 21, 1-1

DR ESTHER L RICHARDS SAYS SOUND SPANKING STILL HAD EDGE AS DISCIPLINE.

-1934-

AP 20, 1-1

TOPEKA KAN--GEORGIA HILL GETS \$2500 JUDGMENT AGST 10 FOR SPANKING.

-1949-

D 10, 22-6

PSYCHIATRIST URGES SPANKINGS TO ELIMINATE BRATS.

-1960-

N 27, G-2-5

GIVE 10 WITH A HAIR BRUSH.SBOENFIELD.

-1967-

MR 8, A-1-5 E*

UNICH--DR FELICITAS HAMMER SAYS WHIPPING KIDS CAN LEAD LATER TO BRAIN DAMAGE.

MR 23, D-1-1

ASNEILL HITS AT PARENTS WHO STRIKE KIDS.

-1969-

F 28, D-8-4

PATRICIA HINTON WINS ACQUITTAL FOR PUNISHMENT OF STUDENT IN PONTIAC.

--1975--

JA 25, A-3-1

PIC OF UGANDAN BUSINESSMEN BEING FLOGGED, FOR OVERCHARGING & HOARDING

1981

WHIPPING

O 7, D-6-3

LITTLETON COLO-FOOTBALL COACH SAYS GANTLET NORMAL DISCIPLIN

-1987-

N 17, A-2-2

Kenneth Hines suggests spanking therapy

-1988-

Ap 13 B-3-6 N

Lans.-Bill would ban paddling & other physical punishment
in schools.

-1989-

O 1 A-3-1 2Dot

Dallas Middle School principal Frank Romero put
boxing gloves on 2 brawling students suspended
by irate administrators who said policy required
him to paddle or suspend students

-1990-

F 5 A-2-1

Dover- Delaware politician wants to bring back public
whipping as punishment for convicted drug offenders.

---1992---

Je 17, A-2-1

Do spankings of kids smack of violence? Pediatricians & family physicians survey, finds OK, -Angell

-1994-

Ap 04 A 1-2

NY-Michael Fay, 18, sentenced to "caning" in Singapore for spray-painting cars; father, George to ask Red Cross to witness

Ap 08 A 10-1

Case of Michael Fay causes us to ask if a return to corporal punishment is in order? -B. Johnson

Ap 18 A 2-1

Caning controversy: Does harsh punishment really reform

Ap 21 A 10-1

Singapore-Shiu Chi Ho, 17 sentence to 12 strokes

My 05 A 1-1

Singapore-Michael Fay lashed 4 times today; prison doctor says he's in "satisfactory condition"

My 06 A 10-1

Regarding Michael Fay's flogging, U.S. has no grounds to interfere in affairs of Singapore-Edit

My 06 A 8-3

Singapore-Still controversy over Michael Fay's caning;mean-while,offers for movies,TV & book rights pouring in

My 06 A 8-3

Tehran,Iran-Texan woman,Mary Jones,35,received 80 lashes for being drunk in Tehran square;was to be deported

My 17 A 4-6

Singapore-American Stephen Freehill,17,faced same charges of vandalism as Michael Fay,but won't be "caned"

S 7 A 5-5

London, Ont - U.S tourist charged with spanking his 5 yr old daughter.

-1995-

Ja 10 A 5-1

Despite experts advice,many moms still think spanking is a good way to discipline young children

F 09 A 5-5

Father agreed to getting paddled (Troy,OH) in exchange for dropped charges;paddled 10 yr.old son,leaving bruises

-1995-

Mr 27 A 3-1

4 out of 5 Amer parents spank their children

S 14 F 1-1

The pros and cons of corporal punishment of children-Bailey

-1997

AG 14 A 1-2

DC-Report says spanking can lead to anti-social behavior-
Ryan

WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM - EARLY US COMMODORE

1901

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 27, 5-3

Name of above to be given war vessel by great-
great-granddaughter of Detroit

WHIPPLE, ARTHUR E.

-

ORZEL ESTATE

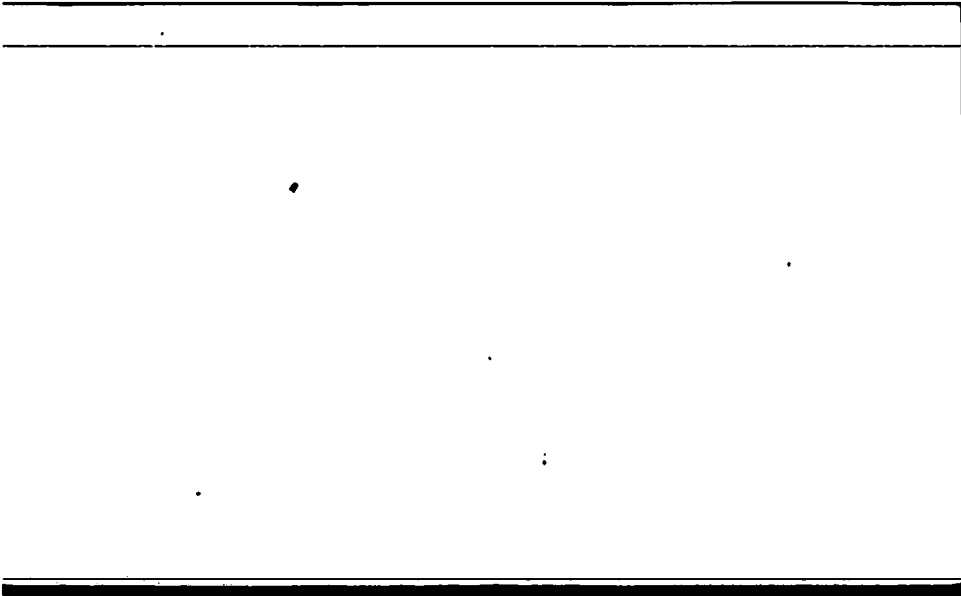
1927

Mr.15, 44-1

Arthur Whipple, administrator of the estate of Ludwig Orzel, who was shot down in Springwell to sue 4 patrolmen for \$25,000 damages.

Mr 17, 21-2

Suit against 4 patrolmen dismissed after jury brings in no cause for action verdict Mr E



1932

WHIPPLE, CHARLES J : CANDIDATE FOR COUNTY ROAD COMMR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DEFEATED; POLLED 14,203 VOTES

S 15,4-1 S 25,1-10-

OFFICIAL COUNT; 14,421 VOTES

---1934---

AG 2,33-1 XTRA

TELLS COUNCIL CONSTABLES FACE UNFAIR COMPETITION

S 13, 44-4

DEFEATED FOR STATE SENATE SEPT. 11-(REP.)-463 VOTES

N 16, 20-5

SAYS CONSTABLE SITUATION IN DET. IS A SCANDAL

---1935---

N 6,4-7

ELECTED 4TH WARD CONSTABLE N 5 - 1979 VOTES

---1936---

S 16,4-3

DEFEATED FOR LEGISLATURE, S 15 PRIMARY, POLLED 8,864, INC

---1960---

JA 5, A-1-3

DUE FOR OUSTER AS BAILIFF OF COMMON PLEAS CT.-KIRK

JA 6, A-1-6

UNDER FIRE FOR SPLIT FEES-KIRK

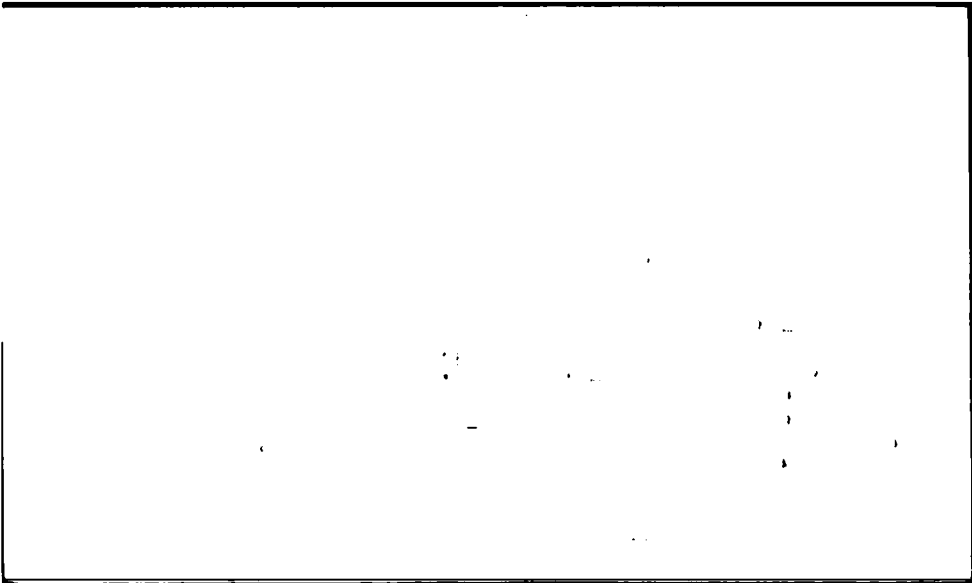
F 9, A-7-5 IH

FOUND GUILTY OF MISFEASANCE BUT GIVEN CHANCE TO KEEP JOB-KIRK

---1962---

JL 22, A-24-1

DIED JULY 20, AGE 88



WHIPPLE, CHRISTINE : KILLED

1984

AG 1, C-7-2N

NEW LONDON, CONN.-JERRY DANIELS, 27, PRISON PAROLEE IN MICHIGAN, CHARGED WITH RAPE & KILLING HER & CUTTING DAUGHTER'S THROAT.

WHIPPLE, DALE : MURDER CHARGE

1985

My 22, B-3-5W

S.Bend, Ind-18, ruled sane when he ambushed & axed his parents on New Yr's Day

Je 18, E-7-4

SouthBend-gets 40yrs killing parents

WHIPPLE , DAVID: POLLUTION AGENCY

1971

~~JA 30, A 5-4~~

MSU STUDENT NAMED TO SUDENT COUNCIL ON POLLUTION AND
ENVIRONMENT

WHIPPLE, MISS DOROTHY - CHINESE TEACHER

1954

JL 21, 12-1

ABOVE COAXES CHINESE S STUDENTS TO SCHOOL-SALSINGER

---1961---

RECEIVES U.S.AWARD FR.EDWARD R.MUROW FOR WORK IN SAIGON,S.VIETNAM

E 18, B-12-8

---1979---

JL 20, B-3-1

OBIT,DIED JL 10 INWASH.,D.C.,AGE 78

1954

WHIPPLE, DR. DOROTHY V. : WASHINGTON PEDIATRICIAN

JL 29, 4-1

WARNS MOTHERS SEEKING JOBS OUTSIDE HOMES IN U OF M TALK-PORTER

---1959---

MY 31, E-1-1

WHAT CAN YOU DO IF YOUR BABY BATTLE BED TIME-ARTICLE BY ABOVE

N 1, E-18-1

WHAT IS SEX EDUCATION

1965

WHIPPLE, MRS. ETHEL - ASSAULTED

AP 7, A-3-4 60

75, SEVERLY BEATEN IN HER APT. AT 1683 HOWARD, APT. APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN
RANSACKED, FOUND BY NEIGHBOR

AP 8, C-12-6

FOUND SAVAGELY BEATEN IN HER APT. AT 1683 HOWARD, IS RECOVERING IN RE-
CEIVING HOSP. WHILE POLICE SEEKING HER UNKNOWN ASSAILANT

ORDAINED DEACON AT ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN ROCHESTER, MICH.: IS PUBLICIST FOR GMC D 6, 14-2

ORDAINED TO EPISCOPAL PRIESTHOOD ---1959--- D 19, B-6-4

NAMED GENERAL MGR. OF TRIENNIAL GENERAL CONV. OF PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH ---1961--- F 11, B-6-3

APPOINTED AS DIRECTOR OF DEPT. OF COMMUNICATIONS OF EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF MICHIGAN ---1962--- D 23, A-4-5

WHIPPLE, FRANK E.: DETROIT LAWYER

1932

Form 1656	The Detroit News	
WIFE DIED S 10 IN NORTHVILLE AT 72	-----1933-----	S 15, 2-2
BIRTHDAY SKETCH	-----1934-----	S 16, 8-5
BACKS FARMERS IN MILK PRICE WAR	-----1946-----	O 6, 7-1
WINS CASE VS PATR DILODOVICO: CHGD VIOL. PEDESTRIAN ORD.		S 30, 4-2
OBIT; DIES JUL 20TH IN NORTHVILLE, MICH.	-----1960-----	J 22, C-5-3

WHIPPLE, FRANK L.: DETROIT NAVAL SEAMAN

1944

REPORTED MISSING

Form 1656

JE 1, 25-5

---1945---

JE 2, 9-8

KILLED, TORPEDOED SHIP, ENGLISH CHANNEL

WHIPPLE, FRED L.: SCIENTIST: U.S.

1957

O 6, 8-11-1

COMMENTS ON CODE BEING SENT OUT BY RUSSIAN EARTH SATELLITE

O 14, 12-1

SAYS RUSSIAN SATELLITE DATE VALUABLE TO US

O 24, 19-1

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-SAYS LATEST FIGURES INDICATE ROCKET WHICH LAUNCHED THE RUSSIAN SPUTNIK HAS LIFE EXPECTANCY OF AT LEAST 2 MORE MONTHS

F 6, 22-2 1H

SAYS U.S. HOPES TO HIT MOON WITH FLARE NEXT YEAR

F 8, 17-4

WIFE TELLS CLUB MEETING OF U.S. BARRING ABOVE FROM SEEING HIS OWN DATA

AG 27, 26-1 1H

AMSTERDAM-URGES U.S. TO PUT TV TELESCOPE IN ORBIT

D 17, RC-10-3

WARNS SPACE TRAVELERS TO VENUS OF DEADLY BOILING OCEAN

---1963---

JE 2, C-23-4

TO RECEIVE 1963 PRESIDENTS AWARD FOR DISTINGUISHED FEDERAL CIVILIAN SERVICE

1953

WHIPPLE, GEORGE : HUNT DEATH CAUSE

SHERIFF'S OFFICERS FIND AT LEAST 50 PLANTS COULD HAVE CAUSED ABOVE'S
DEATH; THERE ARE TOXIC UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS
PILLS BLAMED FOR DEATH

AG 4, 21-4

AG 2 6, 6-4 NITE

WHIPPLE, DR. GEORGE R. - UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER

1934

AWARDED NOBEL PRIZE FOR MEDICINE

Form 1656

O 26, 4-4

---1935---

AP 13, 15-1

BACKS ANIMAL TESTS, SAYS VIVISECTIONISTS ARE MISGUIDED

---1937---

AG 29, 1-1-7 MICH

SAYS DOCTORS FACE 4 PROBLEMS; LOOK TO CHEMISTS FOR AID

---1958---

JA 15, 31-5

NYC-DENIES SIGNING NAMED ON PETITION TO HALT NUCLEAR TESTINGS

O 1976-

F 2, D-5-1

ROCHESTER NY-DIED 97 F 1

WHIPPLE, GERTRUDE : DETROIT EDUCATOR

1959

1636

N 1, B-9-1

W-RNS PARENTS ON TEACHING JUNIOR 3RS. PORTER

-1960-

Mr 13, B-12-1

**DISAPPROVES OF MCGUFFEY READER SYSTEM TAUGHT BY REV CAMERON
A MACKENZIE. SALSINGER.**

-1962-

S 5, A-1-1

**DEVELOPS NEW PRIMER TO BE TESTED IN SCHOOLS SHOWING NEGRO
KIDS AS WELL AS WHITE. SALSINGER.**

-1963-

N 24,

C-24-1

**SAID DETROIT INTEGRATED PRE-PRIMERS BEING TESTED IN SOME FI
RST GRADE CLASSES VERY POPULAR BY STUDENTS. SALSINGER.**

-1966-

My 1, G-11-7 Z1

**ASST DIRECTOR OF XLANGUAGE EDUCATION DEPT OF DETROIT PUBLIC
SCHOOLS, WROTE NEW BOOK.**

WHIPPLE, GLADYS LILA : FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA. : MISSING 1966

S 18, A-12-3
CHI-POLICE HUNT ABOVE MISSING SINCE LEAVING MICH. JL27-RE-
PORT SHE CALLED HER PARENTS FROM CHI. JL27

WHIPPLE, H. BENNETT - FORMER ARMY OFFICER

1965

AG 29, G-1-1

SINGAPORE-ARTICLE BY ABOVE AS TOLD TO JOHN G. McCULLOUGH ON WHEN HE WAS COLONEL IN GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR SOUTHWEST PACIFIC COMMAND AT SIGNING OF JAPAN SURRENDER TO U.S. IN '45

WHIPPLE, HAROLD:

DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

**AGED 17, ADMITS SETTING 13 FIRES, NO REASON
ADMITS ARSON CHARGES
GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION FOR SETTING FIRES**

**AG 11,1-2
AG 13,2-6-CM
AG 20,4-1-BLST**

WHIPPLE, HAROLD : EDUCATOR

1975

JE 19, A-12-1 RACE

CALEDONIA MI-RESIGNS AFTER 6 YRS AS SCHOOL SUP, COMPLAINING

WHIPPLE, HAZEL : NORTHVILLE

1927

1656

MY 11, 29-6

AGE 15, ELOPES WITH ALVIN HOTALING, 16, GOING SOMEWHERE TO
SOUTHWEST, LEAVING NOTE MY 9 TELLING PARENTS NOT TO TRY TO
FIND THEM.

MY 13, 2-7

STILL MISSING WITH ALVIN HOTALING; DROVE AWAY IN GREEN COUP

MY 14, 5-4

FOUND WITH ELOPING COMAPNION ALVIN HOTALING, IN DECATUR ILL
PENNILESS

MY 16, 21-3

BACK HOME WITH ALVIN HOTALING; MARRIED IN NOBESVILLE, IND;
PARENTS FORGIVE BUT THEY MUST RETURN TO SCHOOL.

WHIPPLE, HOWARD : BURGLAR

1941

Form 1656

O 11, 20-1

SENTC.TO 3½ TO 15 YRS. FOR SAFE BURGLARIES

WHIPPLE, HOYT : PHYSICIST

1980

JE 26, C-20-1

**WORKERS AT COAL-FIRED POWER PLANTS MORE SUSCEPTIBLE TO CANCER
THAN THOSE WHO WORK AT NUCLEAR PLANTS.**

1968

WHIPPLE, HUGH : EDUCATOR

S 6, A-22-7

ABOVE MAKES FILMS OF DETROIT CATCHING THE PULSING LIFE OF
CITY-AUMENTE

WHIPPLE, JERRY : UNIONIST

1980

JA 7, B-4-5

AGE 54 RUBS FOR POST IN UAW -1982- D 12, A-11-4
MIAMIBEACH-DIRECTOR OF UAW REGION 6 IN LA TO RETIRE DUE TO
HEALTH REASONS.

WHIPPLE, JOHNNY : RECOVERS

1980

S 24, B-1-1

**AGE 2 RECOVERS WITHOUT BRAIN DAMAGE FROM DROWNING, STROKE,
COMA, 'FROZEN' BRAIN-ENG**

Ag 6, N-1-5

Ford Financial services Group pres keeps eye on Citicorp
the nation's largest bank for strategic info-Kaskovich

-1990-

Mr 22 B-3-2

Gen chairman of United Way for Southeastern Mich's 1990
Torch Drive, also will head 1990 Urban Progress Fund cam-
paign.

WHIPPLE, LAWRENCE : MT. CLEMENS

S 7, E-1-6 Z 6 1967

MT. CLEMESN-POOL OWNER HOISTS WHITE FLAG TO LET CHILDREN
KNOW POOL READY FOR THEIR USE-FRANKS

WHIPPLE, LLOYD : MASON, MICHIGAN SLAYING CHARGE

1947

CHARGED WITH SLAYING BROTHER-IN-LAW, JOHN CHURCHY WITH GUN-D 26, 15-1
STANDS MUTE, EXAM SET FOR JAN 2 ---1948--- **JA 16, 13-2 NITE**
EXAMINATION ADJOURNED UNTIL JA 16 **JA 16, 13-2**
EXAM. AS, INL ADJOURNED TO JAN. 16 **JA 16, 13-2**
ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL ON 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHARGE **F 7, 2-7**
FOUND MENTALLY ILL BY PSYCHIATRISTS, OBSERVATION URGED - **MR 31, 4-3**
FOUND TO BE INSANE- ---1954--- **JL 23, 16-8**
ABOVE BOUND MISS NG. AS IONIA STATE HOSPITAL **JL 24, 19-2 CITY**
RETURNED TO IONIA STATE HOSPITAL TRUSTY STATUS TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM

1986

WHIPPLE, ROBERT : MERCY DEATH

Ja 21, A-14-3

Phoenix Ariz-age19 surrenders after ordering nurses to
disconnect life support of his comatose brother28

WHIPPLE, MRS. RUTH HUSTON: PLYMOUTH, MICHIGAN

1936

RE-ELECTED MEMBER OF CITY COMMISSION	Form 1656	AP 7, 4-2
APR. 6	--1937 1/2--	F 17, 2-5
ASSAILS TRUSTEES OF MT. HOLYOKE COLLEGE FOR ELECTING MALE PRESIDENT	---	AP 5, 34-4
---	---1938---	O 5, 4-3 B 5
RE-ELECTED TO PLYMOUTH CITY COMMISSION APR. 4	---	AP 16, 29-1
HITS TAX RATE RISE	--1940--	AG 4, ROTO 3
ELECTED MAYOR OF PLYMOUTH, MICH.	---	O 25, 1-8-1
ACTIVE 43 YEARS IN PLYMOUTH-GRACE J JOHNSON	--1942--	MY 2, 1-6-5
HER INSISTANCE CAUSED FORMATION OF COMMITTEE OF COUNTY REORGANIZATION	---	MY 5, 33-5
IN WAYNE-TENDLER	---	MY 8, 25-2
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-CARLISLE	---	O 28, 19-1
WINS ARGUMENT FOR COUNTY DOG WAGON-CARLISLE	---	N 9, 29-5
GETS DOG WAGON AND ATTENDANTS FOR COUNTY	---	AP 4, 6-3
CHEERED IN DRIVE AGAINST FEES FOR OFFICIALS	---	JL 13, 6-7
URGES REFORM OF JUVENILE DETENTION HOME	---	N 1, 3-2
RE-ELECTED TO THE CITY COMMISSION OF PLYMOUTH	---	---
---	---	---
DEFEATED FOR LEGIS. JL 11, 857, COMPLETE	---	---
IN DEBAT WITH GEO. MORSE BEFORE MICH. GRANGE ON HOME RULE	---	---

---1945---

D 14, 35-1

~~CHARGES JUVENILE DETENTION HOME OFFICIALS WITH LACK OF VISION~~ D. JONES

---1946---

F 16, 17-6

URGES OUSTER OF DR. JAS. A. SINNOTT AS SPT. OF JUVENILE DETENTION HOME-HON-
ES

AP 18, 42-2

HITS PROPOSE COUNTY GOVT. REORGANIZATION

FR 28, 22-6

FIGHTS ON TO BAN RACING WAGERS

S 20, 6-4

RESIGNS FR CITY COMMSN IN PLYMOUTH

O 22, 17-6

TRIES TO DEFEND HENRY V. HERRICK AT Bd. OF SUPERVISORS MEETING AFTER AT-
TEMPT IS MADE TO GAG HIM

---1950---

JA 29, 1-6-4

VOTE SPLIT DUE AS FORMER SUPPORTER CASS HOUGH RUNS FOR COMSN. F 1, 4-1

TO WITHDRAW FR PRIMARY RACE

-XXXXXX---

AP 26, 6-3

REPLACED AS WAYNE COUNTY SUPERVISOR BY MRS. WALTER HAMMOND, LI

---1955---

MY 24, 29-1

MEETING IN GD. RAPIDS OF MICH. FED. OF BUS. & PRO. WOMEN'S CLUBS GIVE
BOVE AWARD TO 2 MICH. REPS. RUTH THOMPSON & MARTHA GRIFFITHS

WHIPPLE, W.R. : FORMER ROYAL OAK TEACHER

1994

F 17 A 14-1

Now vocal critic of RO schools & union; MEA strikes back, requesting info on his past employment w/district-Edit

Mr 20 B 2-1

The MEA vs, Royal Oak (Cont'd). - Edit

~~XXXXXX~~ WHIPPOORWILL

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 16,1-6-2

A BIRD THAT IS A REGIONAL ASSET-EDIT

Form 1656

O 15, 14-1

\$300,000 WORTH OF BUGGY WHIPS MADE IN AMERICAN ANNUALLY-EDIT

---1935---

MY 26, 3-6-3 2°

MILD ELECTRIC SHOCK TO TAKE WHIP'S PLACE

---1937---

MY 6, 1-1

DURANT, OKLA-GROCER BEN PINSON SELLS 2 DOZ. BUGGY WHIPS IN 2 DAYS

---1939---

J 8, 4-2

WHIP BUSINESS STILL GOOD

---1954---

MR 25, 1-1

INDIANA BUGGY WHIP MAKER ASKS SEN. HELP ON NEW BOOM

---1959---

JA 29, 49-5

SCIENTISTS FIND ABOVE CAN BREAK SOUND BARRIER

JA 31, 4-2

WHIPS AND BATH TOWELS-EDIT.

WHIRL AIR INC.

1956

TO MAKE CIVILIAN OWNED COPTERS FOR DETROIT FIRMS; TO BE DELIVERED IN
APRIL

Mr 4, 1-24-1

---1957---

My 9, 22-6

ASKS CIVIL AERO B^D. FOR AUTHORITY TO OPERATE HELICOPTER PASSENGER
SERVICE IN DET & VICINITY

-----1958-----

S 26, 44-1

HELICOPTER AIRWAYS SERVICE INC. MERGES WITH ABOVE

 _ WHIRL_AROUND

1980

AP 11, A-9-1

COMPETITORS CRY FOUL OVER FIRM WITH CARTER LINK.

WHIRLPOOL CORP: EMPLOYEES: COLL BAR

1990

F 20 E 8-6

Whirlpool corp accepted a contract that included salary
concessions

Ap 25 E-4-1 NoDot

Chicago- Union softens boycott threat

-1991-

01# E-2-2

Offers to restore pay cuts for change in work rules

WHIRLPOOL CORP. : EMPLOYEES

1994

Covert,MI-Training center for employees,	S 30 B 1-2 St
combines business with pleasure	Brandywine Creek; N 16 C 3-3
To close 2 plants and cut 3200 jobs in N.America & Europe	
-1996-	Jl 18 B 3-5
Company to eliminate up to 800 jobs at Evansville, Ind.	
division	-1997- S 19 B 1-5
To lay off 4700 workers worldwide-Predy	

WHIRLPOOL CORP: FINANCES

1989

Ag 1 D 2-3

Joint venture in an international appliance firm helps
boost Whirlpool profits-Vlasic

0 31 D-3-1

Reports strong earnings.

-1990-

J1 27 E 2-5

Whirlpool's Brazilian operations hurt profits.

---1991---

J1 31, E-2-3

Reports earnings up for 2nd quarter by 57%

-1993-

S 17 E 3-5

-1994-

S 27 E 1-1

Shares fell \$3.50.

Chairman expects 36% surge in 1994 earnings-Howes

S 29 E 1-5

Cor:-Tues article should have said Barron's,not Chairman
predicted 36% surge in 1994 earnings for Whirlpool

AP 5, F-1-1

Albert Suter resigned after 7mo as pres; William Marohn
pres of Kenmore Appliance Group moves up D 6 C-2-4
VP Wilhelmus G. Maeyer will retire Feb. 1

-1990-

Ag 30 E-2-5

Gerrit Jeelof will resign from bd of directors.

---1991---

D 29, C-1-2

Executives, Wm. Marohn & Jan Prising, to try trading places to
learn foreign affairs-Vlasic

-1992-

Ja 23, E-2-1

VP Jan Prising quits-Vlasic

D 2 B 7-5E

Whirlpool exec, Clarence Ogletree fulfills a dream

-1994-

Mr 22 B 5-2

David Whitwam took home \$12 million in income last yr. -
Hwes

-1995-

D 14 B 3-2

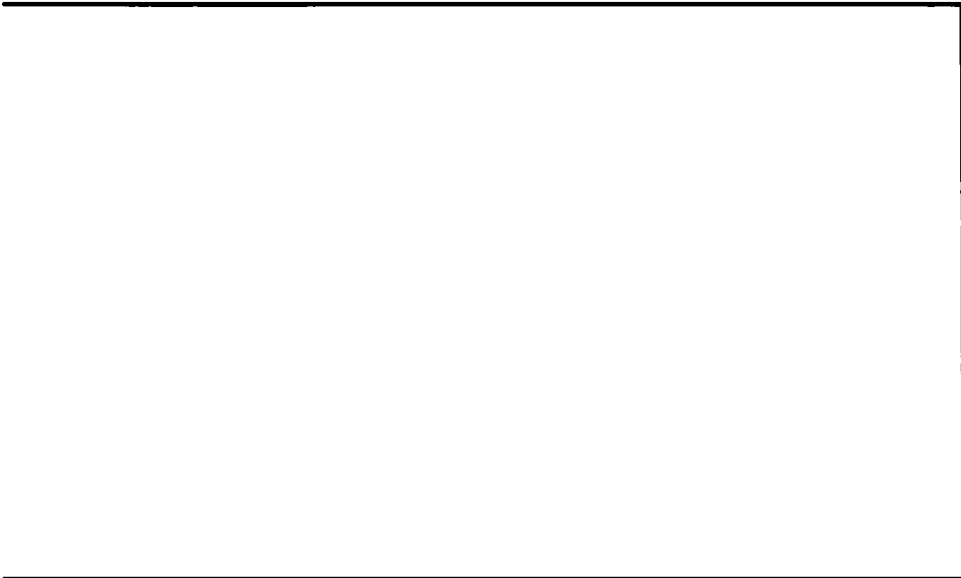
Maytag's exec.vice pres.CEO,JOhn P.Cunningham resigned to
take same job at Whirlpool

WHIRLPOOL : PLANTS

1986

N 12, C-6-2

Benton Harbor-marks 75th anniv, 4 plant closings dampen
festivities



WHIRLPOOL: SALES

1990

0 10 C-2-3

Faces drop in sales

WHIRLPOOL : SERIES BY KATHLEEN KERWIN

1986

S 7, D-1-1

BentonHarbor-Firm to shut down most of St. Joe's parts plants, to move operations out of state. Employes shaken

S 8, D-1-1

BentonHarbor-Announcement to close most of complex in St. Joseph & lay off 1,050 was cruel blow to area

1950

H. - WHIRLPOOL CORP.

AG 5, 16-3

STRIKE OF 3,000 CLOSES LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT MFG PLANT ABOVE TODAY

---1951---

F 26, 28-5

RECEIVES SUB-CONTRACT TO PRODUCE AIRCR FTW ING SECTION -AP 21, 10-4
AMES HEMBREE, WATERVLIET, MICH., EMPLOYE, TO GET \$11,000 FOR SUGGESTION

---1952---

JA 8, 24-5

MERGER WITH CLYDE PORCELAIN STEEL CORP O.K'ed

AP 24, 62-6

CUTS AUTOMATIC GAS & ELECTRIC DRYER PRICES

MY 13, 32-5

ANNOUNCES RETAIL PRICE REDUCTION

JL 19, 8-8

BORROWS \$9,300,000 FROM 3 LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

AG 14, 4-3 NITE

HALF OF EMPLOYEES WALK OUT IN PROTEST TO SUSPENSION OF 59 WELDERS

---1953---

JE 6, 9-6

ABOVE ASKS \$650,000 DAMAGES FR. UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS CHG. BREACH OF CONTRACT

S 11, 27-8

UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS WINS BARGAINING RIGHTS OF ABOVE'S EMPLOYEES IN ELECTION

N 26, 72-4

REP. KERSTEN CHGDS THAT COMMUNISTS ARE ON ABOVE'S PAYROLL

---1954---

MY 13, 33-3 5*

CALLS AL \$20 PREFERRED STOCK FOR REDEMPTION JE 14TH AT \$20 A SHARE PLUS DIVIDENDS

JE 11, 42-6

F.S. UPTON TO BE NAMED SENIOR VICE PRES. S 1ST

~~SECRET~~ 1954 ~~SECRET~~

TO PAY AFTERN ON SHIFT EMPLOYES THEIR PAY CHECKS BEFORE WORK TO EN-
ABLE THEM TO CASH THEIR CHECKS WHILE BANKS ARE OPEN

ST. JOSEPH-DIRECTORS CALL STOCKHOLDERS MEETING OF D 14TH TO VOTE ON PROPOSED SPLIT IN COMMON STOCK

ANNOUNCES PLANS HAD BEEN OK'D FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW \$1.5 MILLION
ADMINISTRATION BLDG NR ST. JOSEPH, MICH. 1955 F 24, 34-1

ABOVE BUYS MOROT PRODUCTS CORP. PLANT IN MARION O
ST. JOSEPH, MICH-REPORT OF NET PROFIT
EMPLOYEES REJECT UE AS UNION AGENT

STRIKE AT ABOVE IDLES 2,700

ABOVE ANNOUNCES MERGER PLAN WITH 2 OTHER CO.

JUSTICE DEPT OK MERGER OF ABOVE AND OTHER APPLIANCE CO. AG 14, 1-15

ABOVE SIGNS PACT ENDING STRIKE

NYC-STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE OK MERGER WITH SEEGER REFRIGERATOR CO.

S 28, 72-5

INTERNAT'L HARVESTER CO. SELLS ITS REFRIGERATION DIV. PLANT & PROPERTY AT
EVANSVILLE, IND. TO ABOVE -----1956----- Mr 1. 63-5 5*

FILES A SEC. & EXCHANGE COMMSN. REGISTRATION STATEMENT COVERING PROPOSED PUBLIC OFFERING OF \$30 MILLION IN SKIING FUNDS

SECRET

TO CONDUCT A \$6 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM AT 2 OHIO PLANTS

JA 28, 24-6

MAY GO TO 4 DAY WEEK TO AVOID LAYOFFS

F 2, 8-4

LAYOFF 280 EMPLOYEES

F 5, 6-3 LF

TELLS EMPLOYEES OF PLANTS TO SPEND \$1 MILLION TO EXPAND ST. JOSEPH, MICH. PLANT

AP 9, 18-5

FORMS APPLIANCE BUYERS CREDIT CORP.

AP 19, 36-8

SENATE LABOR RACKETS COMM. STUDIES ABOVE'S RELATIONS WITH UNION

O 24, 73-3

D 5, 62-7

WALTER G. SEEGER, CHR. OF ABOVE, TOLDSIG JAN. 1ST

1958

JA 5, 8-9-5

ST. JOSEPH-BUYS FACILITIES RELATING TO SERVEL INC. GAS REFRIGERATOR & ICE MAKER

JA 8, 3-5

RECALLS 1,100 LAID OFF WORKERS

MY 13, 39-5 50

ST. JOSEPH-ELEVATES ELISHA GRAY II FROM PRES. TO CHR. & ELECTS ROBT BOOKER PRES.

JE 17, 32-5 BB

BRENNAN APPLIANCE DIST. INC. RESIGNS RCA WHIRLPOOL FRANCHISE IN DET. & IS BEING SUCCEEDED BY DET. SALES DIV. OF ABOVE

1960

O 26, D-8-6 FIN 5

ELECTS ERNEST R. BREECH A DIRECTOR

N 23, R-14-3

OPENS NEW OFFICE

CHICAGO-ROB'T BROOKER RESIGNS AS PRES. & DIRECTOR OF ABOVE
-----1961----- N 3, C-7-4

ERNEST PREECH QUITs RD. OF DIR. OF ABOVE
D 7, D-6-8

ST. JOSEPH-JAS. HOFFA ST MPS FOR PLANT VOTE AT ST. JOSEPH, MICH.
-----1962----- F 19, A-2-3

TEAMSTERS REJECTED AS BARGAINING AGENTS AT ST. JOSEPH PLANT-LAUREN
F 21, A-1-2

WORKERS VOTE TO RETAIN AFFILIATION WITH INTERNATL ASSN. OF MACHINISTS
F 21, C-13-7
F 22, D-5-3

HAMILTON RANGE MANUFACTURING PLANT OF ABOVE ANNOUNCES IT WOULD HALVE
ALL OPERATIONS BY END OF JUNE DUE TO REPEATED FINANCIAL LOSSES BY PL-
ANT
F 24, A-5-5 FIN 3

ST. JOSEPH-NLRB IS INVESTIGATING CHARGES THAT INTERNAT'L ASSN. OF MACHINISTS
ENGAGED IN UNFAIR PRACTICES IN BARGAINING ELECTION AT ABOVE
F 25, A-5-1

TEAMSTERS' LOSS IN NLRB VOTE UNDER INQUIRY
MR 16, A-11-3
NLRB CERTIFIED IAM AS BARGAINING AGENT FOR ABOVE EMPLOYEES IN ST.
JOSEPH, MICH.

PCA ANNOUNCES PLANS TO SELL TO PUBLIC ITS 16 PER CENT SHARE IN ABOVE
AP 2, R-6-5
MY 15, C-13-1

RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA POSTPONED OFFERING OF 1,000,000 OF ABOVE STOCK

1962

WHIRPOOL CORP.

RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA HAS CONFIRMED WITHDRAWAL OF PLANS TO SELL 1,000,000 COMMON SHARES OF ABOVE	S 13, C-21-3
OFFERED TO BUY 1,000,000 SHARES OF ITS STOCK FROM STOCKHOLDERS AT \$28 A SHARE	O 1, B-10-1
BENTON HARBOR-CONCLUDED PURCHASE OF 1,000,000 SHARES OF ISS OUTSTANDING STOCK AT \$28 A SHARE	O 17, C-14-8
PURCHASED CONTROLLING INTEREST IN THE S.A. ROYAL CORP. IN FRANCE	O 26, B-11-6 FIN 5
BENTON HARBOR-JOHN PLATTS NAMED PRESIDENT--1963--	O 10, B-12-8
PLANS TO ACQUIRE A 25 PCT INTEREST IN MALLEYS LTD. OF AUSTRALIA-A WASHER FIRM	MY 31, D-5-2
CHI.-SALES FINANCE SUBSIDIARY, APPLIANCE BUYERS CREDIT CORP. SIGHTS HIGH LOSS	JE 24, B-5-8
CHI.-TO SPEND \$3,000,000 IN SECOND HALF OF YR TO BOOST PRODUCTION OF REFRIGERATION & AIR CONDITIONING APPLIANCES	JL 5, B-8-1
BENTON HARBOR-GIVEN JOB BY NASA TO FIND OUT HOW FUTURE SPACE TRAVELERS WILL EAT & SHAVE WITH OUT ELECTRICAL OUTLETS BEFORE PROJECT GEMINI BEGINS IN '64	JL 14, B-5-4

--1963--

JL 16, B-13-4

JUEL M. RANUM, DIRECTOR OF CORPORATE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS OF ABOVE REFUSED
TO COMMENT ON REPORT ABOVE SUBSIDIARY, APPLIANCE BUYERS CREDIT CORP. LOST
UP TO \$40 MILLION ON BAD LOANS

S 4, B-12-7

CHICAGO BENTON HARBOR, MICH. TO BEGAIN CONSTRUCTION ON \$2,000,000 PARTS
DISTRIBUTION CENTER AT LA PORTE, IND.

N 3, D-14-2

ABOVE LOSS DUE TO BAD LOANS MADE BY ITS FINANCE SUBSIDIARY AMOUNTED
TO \$9,400,000 AFTER TAXES, OR \$1.76 A SHARE

--1964--

AP 21, C-8-6

NY SEARS-ROEBUCK UNITS & RCA PLAN TO SELL 731,000 ABOVE COMMON STOCK

AP 22, C-20-5

BENTON HARBOR-SIGNED MERGER OF INTERESTS FOR INTERCHANGE OF IDEAS
WITH PURDUE UNIV.

MY 5, C-12-5

ST. JOSEPH-PURCHASED MAJORITY STOCK INTEREST IN HEIL-QUAKER CORP OF
NASHVILLE

MY 4, A-1-6 LF

ST. JOSEPH-ABOVE DIV. HERE & LOCAL 1918 OF INTERNAT'L ASSOC OF MACHIN-
ISTS REACHED AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT DISPUTE

JE 18, D-15-2

IS FORECASTING A PROSPEROUS YEAR, SALES FOR 6 MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30 EX-
PECTED TO RISE TO ABOUT \$285 MILLION-SMITH

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24 N 27, B-9-6

BENTON HARBOR-FORECAST SALES FOR 1964 TO BE BETW. \$590 MILLION &
\$595 MILLION

1965

WHIRLPOOL CORP.

F 15, R-13-7 6*

BENTON HARBOR-DIRECTORS ANNOUNCE RECORD SALES & PROFITS, RAISE DIVIDEND
PROPOSE 2-FOR-1 COMMON STOCK SPLIT

F 16, D-6-8

BENTON HARBOR-DIRECTORS PROPOSE 2-FOR-1 STOCK SPLIT

MY 2, D-19-5

BENTON HARBOR-STOCKHOLDERS VOTED A 2 FOR 1 STOCK SPLIT

JE 4, R-1-3

CAPE KENNEDY, FLA.-FOOD EATEN BY ASTRONAUTS IN GEMINI 4 FLIGHT PACKAGED
& DEVELOPED BY ABOVE-PIPP

---1966---

F 27, B-11-5

CHICAGO-TO TAKE OVER BORG-WARNER CORP NORGE DIV PLANT IN T SMITH LEA
SE

AP 21, C-9-3 5*

LAPORTE-STRIKE APPROVED BY UAW WORKERS

JE 9, D-11-4

BENTON HARBOR-ANNOUNCED FORMATION NEW SUBSIDIARY, TRANSFRESH CORP, IN
SALINAS, CALIF.

AG 11, C-8-4

BENTON HARBOR MICH- DIRECTORS OK ACQUISITION OF MAJORITY OF COMMON STOCK
OF WARWICK ELECTRONICS INC FROM SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO WHICH PRESENTLY
OWNS ABOUT 83% OF OUTSTANDING SHARES OF WARWICK

S 15, D-15-8

TO SWITCH ITS NATIONAL ADVERTISING ACCOUNT TO DOYLE DANE
BERNBACH INC. OF NY ON JA. 1

---1966---

S 21, C-22-8
D 6, C-7-1

TO BUILD NEW PLANT AT FINDLAY
BENTON HARBOR-EQUIP. PLANT AT ST. JOSEPH WILL CLOSE DEC. 19 FOR
EARLY INVENTORY CHECK, DUE TO HIGH PRODUCTION

---1967---

F 10, A-14-6

BENTON HARBOR-TO INCREASE AUTOMATIC WASHER PRODUCTION
SCHEDULES AT HOME LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT MANUF. PLANT AT ST. JOSEPH
MICH & CLYDE, O.

MR 9, D-12-4

LANSING-JOHN E. CURLEY, DIRECTOR OF TAXES OF ABOVE APPEARED
BEFORE LEGISLATURE COMM. ON PROPOSED TAX INCREASE-SAID WOULD
HURT MICH. INDUSTRY

MY 8, A-3-8 3*

ST. JOSEPH-LOCAL 1918 OF MACHINISTS UNION SET UP PICKET LINES
AT ABOVE PLANT HERE AFTER REJECTING CONTRACT OFFER

JE 12, A-21-1

ST. JOSEPH-CONTRACT TALKS BROKEN DOWN BTWN MACHINISTS LOCAL 1918 & WHIR
POOL STILL ON STRIKE

JL 26, B-10-8

ST. JOSEPH-PACT WITH INTERNATL ASSN OF MACHINISTS BY END

JL 30, D-8-3

BENTON HARBOR-EXPECTS 2ND HALF PROFITS TO BETTER 1ST HALF

S 21, C-8-4

NY-RAISED PRICES 1 TO 3% ON SELECTIVE MODELS IN EACH OF ITS
1968 PRODUCT LINES EXCEPT LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT

WHIRLPOOL CORP.

1967
N 5, B-12-4

BENTON HARBOR-LIFE SUPPORT DEPT. AWARDED CONTRACT TO DEVELOP FEEDING SYSTEM FOR MANNED ORBITING LAB PROGRAM

---1968---

D 18, B-14-1

PREPARING APOLLO 8S CREW CHRISTMAS DINNER-PIPP

----1969----

AP18, A-12-1

ABOVE DEVELOPED & PACKAGED ALL FOODS & EATING EQUIPMENT FOR ASTRONAUTS IN NATIONS GEMINI & APOLLO SPACE PROGRAMS.

MAKES DEAL FOR INGLIS LTD., TORONTO FIRM-

JL 6, F-2-1
AG6, C-11-5

WHIRLPOOL PLANS KY. RANGE PLANT IN DANVILLE.

O 28, D-3-3

WHIRLPOOL TO INTRODUCE A TRASH MASHER COMPACTOR.

--1970--

AP 30, D-8-4

BENTON HARBOR- NO LONGER PRODUCES ANTI PERSONNEL WEAPONS.

JL 10, C-3-7

TRASH MASHER MADE BY WHIRLPOOL COMPRESSES GARBAGE INTO INSULATED BAG; AVAILABLE BY AUGUST

---1970---

JL 12,A-5-1

NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BROKEN OFF BETWEEN UNION BARGAINING TEAM
& ST JOSEPH DIVISION

JL 13,A-11-1 IDOT

ST JOSEPH--STRIKER & POLICE ENGAGED IN FIST-FIGHTS OVER
PERSONS CROSSING LINE

JL 15,A-3-1

PICKET HAD PANTS CONFISCATED BY POLICE, SOGGY FROM BROKEN
EGGS IN POCKETS

S 10,B-5-1

BARGAINERS & RESPS OF INTERNATIONAL ASSOC OF AM MACHINISTS
MET IN ATTEMPT TO SETTLE STRIKE OF 18 WEEKS

S 14,B-3-4

ST JOSEPH--HOPES TO END 19-WEEK STRIKE DASHED WHEN 15-HR
BARGAINING SESSION FAILED

O 3,A-3-6

ST JOSEPH--UNION MEMBERS TO VOTE ON LATEST COMPANY OFFER

O 5,A-13-2

ST JOSEPH--STRIKING UNION MEMBERS REJECTED LATEST COMPANY
OFFER BY 665-552

O 12,A-12-3 RACE

ST. JOSEPH- STRIKE ENDS HERE.

O 18,E-8-1

REPORTED HIGHER SALES BUT LOWER PROFITS FOR QUARTER ENDED

O 15,E-8-1

TECHNICIANS IN BENTON HARBOR HAVE CHALLENGING JOB OF PRE-
PARING 420 OUT OF THIS WORLD MEALS FOR ASTRONAUTS PIPP

WNL WHIRLPOOL CORP

1970

BENTON HARBOR--JOHN WOODRIDGE SAYS PLANS TO RETIRE F 1 AS
ASST TO CHAIRMAN OF BOD & TO PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

---1971---

D 17,C-26-5 1DOT

JA 16,B-6-7

OPERATING PROFITS FOR 1970 FELL TO ABOUT \$3 SHARE

AJA 24,B-6-1

GEARING UP FOR MASS PRODUCTION OF HOME APPLIANCE THAT
COMPRESSES KITCHEN REFUSE AS MUCH AS $\frac{1}{4}$ ORIGINAL BULK--KER-
WIN

F 17,C-12-5

ANNOUNCED AFTER-TAX PROFITS FOR YEAR

F 28,E-10-7

BENTON HARBOR--ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR \$4.5MILL PROGRAM TO
MORE THAN DOUBLE SIZE OF ADMINIS CENTER HERE

AP 16,C-6-1

REPORTED DECLINE IN SALES FOR FIRST QUARTER ENDED MR 31

AG2, A-12-5 1DOT

BENTON HARBOR--ABOVE SAYS ITS DIVISION AT FORT SMITH, ARK.
REACHED A NEW 3 YR AGREEMENT WITH LOCAL 370 OF THE
ALLIED INDUSTRIAL WORKERS

---1971---

Ag 20, A-14¹/₇ 1

D 29, D-14-1

JOHN PLATTS NEW CHAIRMAN
ANNOUNCED PURCHASE OF 132,821 ADDITIONAL SHS OF COMMON
STOCK OF JOHN INGLIS CO LTD

--1972--

F 22, A-15-6

ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR 3-1 SPLIT OF COMPANY; S COMMON STOCK &
SLIGHT INCREASE IN CASH DIVIDEND JE 2, C-16-7 1DOT
LA-FINDS 90DAY TEST OFFER ON MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE NO CHANGE IN SALES
TO SET BOOST IN PROFITS OF 26% FOR 1ST 6 MONTHS OF
THIS YR.

JL19, C-17-5

AG8, A-12-1 RACE

ANNOUNCED THAT SEARS, ROEBUCH AND CO., PLANS TO DIVEST
ITSELF OF SOME 1,150,000 COMMON SHARES OF WHIRLPOOL STOCK
THROUGH SECONDARY RIGHTS OFFERING S5, C-13-1
& INLAND STEEL CO., OF CHICAGO STUDYING VARIOUS WAYS OF
PROCESSING WORNOUT APPLIANCES FOR REUSABLE STEEL

S 21, C-14-6

BENTON HARBOR-TO HAVE PRODUCTS IMPORTED BY SONY TRADING CORP. INTO JAPAN

021, A-1-2

PROFITS EXCEED U.S. GUIDELINES; TO CUT PRICES---COURTENAY

---1973---

MR5, C-8-6 RACE

TOKYO---SONY CUTS PRICE OF WHIRLPOOL LINE IN JAPAN

~~XXXX~~ JL25, A-6-2

ST. PAUL--TEAMSTERS REFUSE PAY OFFER--UNION MEMBERS ON
STRIKE SINCE JL22

D 27, C-11-3

ANNOUNCES PLANS TO BUILD \$2.25 MILL. OFFICE-WAREHOUSE FA-
CILITY IN LIVONIA

--1974--

F 26, A-10-4

SAYS IT WON'T HONOR CLOTHES DRYER WARRANTIES IF CUSTOMERS
USE FABRIC SOFTENERS DURING ANY PART OF CYCLE-MLECZKO

AP 10, C-9-1

REPORTS SHARPLY LOWER PROFITS FOR 1ST QTR. ENDED MR31 DESPITE
SALES GAIN

MY 30, F-12-5

SHIFTING SEVERAL PRODUCTION LINES FROM EVANSVILLE, IND. PLANT
HIT BY STRIKE SINCE F18

JE 11, A-3-5

ELLS GOV'T SOME OF ITS TRASH COMPACTORS MIGHT HAVE SHOCK
HAZARD

--1974---JE18,B-4-5

ROY D. CHAPIN JR. ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF BOARD.

JE 19, C-24-1

STRIKE & COST HIKES SLASH PROFITS NEARLY IN HALF.

JE 20,F-10-6RACE

121-DAY STRIKE ENDS AT EVANSVILLE, IND. DIVISION.

N 20, B-7-8

RCA APPLIANCE REPAIR TECHNICIANS VOTED ON CONTRACT

---11975---JA 20, A-9-1

ST. JOSEPH- WHIRLPOOL LAYS OFF 300 WORKERS.

MR 20, F-9-5

BENTON HARBOR-PLANNING CALLBACKS OF LAID-OFF WORKERS IN SALES
TO GO UPWARD

MY 25, G-3-1

WHIRLPOOL PUSHES EXPANSION AT 2 FACILITIES IN FORT SMITH
ARK. AND ST. JOSEPH MICH.

D18,F-4-3

OFFICIAL GLENN WILLIS SAYS APPLIANCES PRICES GOING
UP. HOWARD.

---1976---

MR 7, E-3-3

RECYCLING, YUNK JUNKED APPLIANCES-GAINOR

AP 13, B-9-4**REPORTED HIGHER SALES & PROFITS IN 1ST QUARTER****JN 3, B-7-5****TO TRANSFER PRODUCTION FROM STRIKING EVANSVILLE PLANT****JN 6, A-2-1****PACT ENDS EVANSVILLE STRIKE****JN 7, C-4-4****SETTLES BENTON HARBOR STRIKE****JL 21, B-5-5****HERBERT K. ~~ANN~~ANSPACH, PRESIDENT WILL RETIRE JULY 31.****JL 31, C-1-2****FIRM SWITCHES EMPHASIS ON FINANCE & MANUFACTURING TO MARKET****AG 5, A-9-3****ING-SWEARINGEN****TO RECALL 500 AT ITS EVANSVILLE, IND PLANT****AUG 22, B-6-2
AG 16, B-6-2****JACK SPARKS GETS MORE DUTIES AS PRES****AG 16, B-4-1D****STJOSEPH-WORKERS ACCEPT PLAN**

-1983-

AG 17,

WORKERS ACCEPT PHASE-OUT DEAL

O 12, G-1-5

REPORTED BIG GAINS IN SALES & PROFITS FOR 3RD QUARTER

D 7, F-7-2

TO CLOSE PLANT IN EVANSVILLE IND

-1984-

AP 11, C-1-6

REPORTS 1ST QUARTER PROFITS

MY 10, E-5-5

TO CLOSE ITS ST. PAUL, MINN PLANT & MOVE PRODUCTION TO EVAN
SVILLE, IND.

JL 13, B-14-3

7 EMPLOYEES ARRESTED ON DRUG, LARCENY & GAMBLING CHGS

O 17, C-1-3

TO BUILD PRODUCTION DISTRIBUTION CENTER.

-1985-

JA 12, C-1-5

ACQUIRES KITCHENAID

ST JOSEPH-1600 IDLED IN LOCKOUT AFTER STRIKE	MY 11, B-1-1 ST
& SEARS GUILTY OF CONSP TO RESTRAIN TRADE	JL 11, G-10-5
STJOSEPH-PACT OK, PLANT REOPENS	AG 16, B-4-3 2DOT
14 WEEK STRIKE ENDS	AE 17, F-6-1
-1977-	MR 23, D-5-1

BENTON HARBOR PACT REACHED BEFORE CONTRACT EXPIRED	JE 26, E-1-1
BENTONHARBOR-BIG WHIRLPOOL STAYS IN LITTLE BH BY CHOICE-	JL 19, A-11-1
GOCZKOWSKI	
BENTONHARBOR-SUED BYLITTONINDUSTRIES FOR PATENT INFRINGEMENT	S 30, B-3-4
& UNFAIR COMPETITION	D 13, A-2-3 1DOT
\$2MILLION SUIT BY VACUUM CLEANER DISTRIBUTER REVERSED	F 22, F-11-1
BENTONHARBOR-UNION LOSES FOR 10TH TIME	
---1978---	
SALES& PROFITS INCREASED FOR YEAR	

	-1978-	JL 13, C-8-3
PROFITS, SALES RISE	-1979-	F 20, B-4-1
SALES UP, PROFITS DOWN		F 20, B-4-1
SALES UP, PROFITS DOWN		JL 6, C-8-1
DOESN'T EXPECT SHARP DROP IN ITS WON BUSINESS		THIS YR, JL 11, B-4-4
REPORTS NET INCOME.		JL 17, D-7-4
REPORTS NET INCOME DOWN 19%	-1979-	JL 26, B-5-1ST
BENTONHARBOR-JUDGE TO DECIDE IF FIRM HAS RIGHT TO DENY JOB TO SPOUSE OF AN EMPLOYEE.		AG 21, B-4-2
TO BUY 18% OF STOCK OF THOMAS INTERN'L CORP.		O 2, A-4-1
DC-SUP CT TO CONSIDER WORKER SAFETY CASE.		O 5, B-4-2
FOUND NOT GUILTY IN ANTI-TRUST CASE		D 22, A-15-5
ANNOUNCED RECALL OF 40,000 MICROWAVE OVENS.		
	-1980----	F19, D-7-3
SALES FOR 79 \$2.26BILLION.		F 26, A-5-1 4Dot
WASH-US SUP.CT.RULED WORKERS MAY REFUSE TO PERFORM JOBS THEY CONSIDER DANGEROUS,GIVING FIRM SETBACK,SUED BYLABORDEPT.		

Bent - WHIRLPOOL CORP.

1980

**BENTONHARBORN-TO RECALL MICROWAVE OVENS TO INSPECT FOR
CROSSED WIRE,COULD CAUSE OVEN TO START WITH DOOR OPEN**

F 27, B-2-1 AM

-1984-

F 18, B-5-2

SALES & EARNINGS UP

My 15, R-7-5

TOLD TO STOP BAN ON HIRING SPOUSES OF EMPLOYEES

My 19, C-4-3

RECALLS ALL ALID-OFF WORKERS

Je 12,

ROBERTFLAUTT ELECTED BD CHAIRMAN

Ag 25, B-1-1

TO LAYOFF 280, BENTON HARBOR

N 10, B-8-1ST

**TO DISCONTINUE SALE & MANUFACTURE OF ELECTRIC ORGANS BY END
OF YR.**

-1982-

JA 21, B-6-2D*

**TESTIFIED THAT P. KARAGOZIAN RAN LOCAL LIKE DICTATORSHIP
RATHER THAN THRU EXEC GO-BALL**

-1982-

JA 21, C-2-4E

AP 13, B-4-2

MY 5, G-1-2

MY 11, B-9-2

MY 16, F-1-2

JL 14, A-9-4

O 12, B-4-4

JA 28, B-4-2

MR 9,

MR 10, AAS-4

MR 12, B-9-3

PLANT, IT WILL

OR LEWISBURG.

-1983-

HIGHER PROFITS

DEMAND FOR WASHERS SPURS RECALL OF MOST OF 80 LAID OFF AT

ST. JOSEPH MICH PLANT

FREMONT OHIO-4000 APPLY FOR 200 JOBS

SAYS UNLESS STRIKE ENDS AT EVANSVILLE, IND. PLANT, IT WILL
MOVE DENIMIFIER ASSEMBLY LINE TO NASHVILLE OR LEWISBURG.

1985

WHIRLPOOL CORP.

My 7, D-2-1

St. Joseph division workers approved new contract.

Je 26, A-13-6

Seeks to acquire KitchenAid. Court to decide-Gruley

Je 29, B-1-2

Judge halted Whirlpool's proposed purchase of KitchenAid-Gruley

Je 30, D-1-6

Whirlpool seeks to become undisputed leader in US home appliance industry-Gruley

Ag2, A_7-2

Wins round in KitchenAid merger-Smith

Ag 13, B-5-1

6thCt.of appeals orders stay in purchase of WhiteConsolidatedIndustries ofCleveland.

Ag 22, F-2-1

Geo E. Wardeberg & David R. Whitwam named to vice-chairmen posts

-1985-

D 28, B-1-1

Buys Denver firm, Mastercraft, kitchen cabinet maker

-1986-

Mr 3, A-3-1

Lans-Mich Sup Ct to decide if firm must pay Margaret Frazier
for violating law by refusing to hire her because husband already
worker there-Freedman

Ag22, E_1-2

May lay off 1050-Gruley

S 4, C-2-1

To sell its Heil-Quaker Home Systems

S 7, D-1-1

Benton Harbor-Aug 29, 190 workers left for good, 60 more to
be laid off soon, another 200 within a yr-Kerwin

O 18, C-1-1

To close 4 plants

N 12, C-6-2

Benton Harbor-Whirlpool celebrates 75th anniv, workers cant
be festive

N 26, D_2-1

Whirlpool to offer job training plan

WHIRLPOOL CORP.

1986

D 16, D 2-4

Plans \$70million complex in St Joseph D 17, C 2-1

Union criticizes plans for complex

-1987-

Ja 30, B 4-3D

Lans-cleared of bias in no-spouse rule My 8 E-2-1

Announces expansion of product warranties. J1 5 D-1-1

Will Whirlpool go Dutch to tackle Europe?-K.Kerwin

J1 14 D-1-6

Heat brings sizzling sales for Whirlpool air conditioners.

--K.Kerwin

-1988-

Mr 1 D-2-2

Will acquire Roper Corp of Augusta, Ga.--K.Kerwin

Mr 8, F 1-5

GE tries to outbid WHirlpool for Roper-Vlasic

-1988-

Plots move in Roper bid-VLasic
Benton Harbor-Restructuring will eliminate 600 jobs.

Mr 9, C_3-4

Mr 16 C-3-5 3-dot

Mr 19, C_1-2

Sweetens offer for Roper- Kerwin

Mr 22, D_1-2

GE steps up battle-Kerwin

Mr 23, G-1-6

Roper to study latest General ELeetric offer-Kerwin

Mr 27 F-1-2

Whirlpool, GE each wants to put Roper in its pantry.--
K.Kerwin

Mr 30 C-1-2

Roper Board endorses GE's buyout offer.--K.Kerwin

Mr 31 Ap 1 E-1-6

GE, Whirlpool discuss settlement on Roper.-K.Kerwin

Ap 2, C 1-2

Benton Harbor-gets Roper brand name, but GE gets Roper Corp

Ap 27 C-1-2

Chicago-Whirlpool profits expected to rise.--K.Kerwin

Je 30 E-2-1

Will spend \$4 million on parts pkg plant in West Lafayette
Ind.

Ag 3 C-1-1

Fire hazard cited in dishwashers.

Ag 19 E 1-2

ENters world markets

S 2 F-1-5

Benton Harbor-Firestone pres. Albert E. Suter elected pres.
& CEO of Whirlpool. -1989- Ja 9, E-2-5

To sell Kitchens operations to Bund Capital-Kerwin

-1989-

Ja 21, C-1-1

\$12million loss

F 2, F_2-4

Earnings loss despite sales gain

F 16, C-2-4

Workers reject early retirement, two-tier wage plan

Mr 14, D-1-1

Recalls dishwashers to replace selector switch

Mr 22 C-2-3

Will close Evansville, Ind, plant an additional 3 days over
Easter holiday to avoid layoffs later this spring.

Ap 26, C-2-1

Annual Meeting, appliance business up

J1 4 A 8-1

U.S cos take places as iron curtain rises in Europe-Pepper

J1 11 E-2-3

Whirlpool accused by activists of having anti-shareholder
policies.

Jl 18 D-2-5

Will lay off 850 employees at Fort Smith, Ark, facility because of declining demand for refrigerators

-1989-

Ag 21 D-1-1

Layoffs scheduled.

D 13 E 2-4

Whirlpool announced a preliminary agreement to buy the remaining shares in Canadian co that it has owned stock since '69-Inglis Limited of Toronto

-1990-

Mr 2 E 1-5

T Boone Pickens is backing efforts by stockholders of Kmart Corp and Whirlpool Corp to change corporate policies affecting investor rights-Tomp

Ap 22 D-1-2

Benton Harbor- Devises 'world washer' tailored to needs of consumers in developing nations; smaller than average & less complicated to make & repair.--Vlasic

-1990-

Je 6 E-1-1

Enters joint venture with Matsushita of Japan to produce vacuum cleaners for Sears under Kenmore brand name

N 8 E-2-6

Donates Ky plant to city of Mount Sterling

-1991-

Ja 18 D 1-1

Will revise its sales forecast to take into account the effects of war

Jl 22 C-6-1

Berlin Germany-firm plunges into uncertain market-Blasic

N 26, B-4-1

Benton Harbor-Said its European Unit & Thiramat of Czechoslovakia to form new firm together --1992--- My 13, F-4-4 1Dot

Benton Harbor-Forms joins venture with Czech firm, Tatramat

D 9 E 2-1

Whirlpool, Frigidaire Co finalists in contest on best build energy-efficient refrigerator

Ja 10 D 1-2
Competition - prize put up by group of utilities that challenged U.S. appliance Mnfrs to build better icebox-Super Efficient Refrigerator Program(SERP)-Vlasic Ja 22 E 2-1
Will cut 90 jobs, reduce its financial services business and phase out its airplane leasing. Je 30 A 1-6
Whirlpool given \$30 million by group to build world's most energy-efficient and environmentally friendly appliance-Vlasic
S 26, D-2-3
Stock prices stabalized-King O 15 E 3-5
Benton Harbor-Said increased sales of home appliances in Europe helped raise 3rd-quarter profits 27% compared with
-1994- F 16 E 1-2
Det.
Wm. Persons/owns only minority-owned distributorship for Whirlpool; doing well

-1994-

Je 10 E 3-5

Temporary layoff for 2,100 hrly employees when plant is retooled this fall.

Jl 13 E 3-5

The company is under attack by Greenpeace for their new energy-efficient frig.

Ag 23 E 3-1

General Electric Inc its new washing machine

S 30 B 4-1

Covert, Mich.-Training center for employees, Brandywine Creek combines business with pleasure

D 8 C 1-5

Wants to sell appliances in China.

D 29 E 2-1

Aft Whirlpool-Tatramat venture, a 6ft high wall to separate washing machine operations from other products-Slovakia

-1995-

Ja 31 E 3-2

Plans to expand in Asia-Howes

Mr 26 D 1-1

Whirlpool under David Whitman is moving aggressively overseas
-Howes

Ap 05 E 1-5

Whirlpool expects Asian appliance market to double; looking at ventures in China and India-Howes/Yung My 23 B 3-5
Working on washer that will meet '99 govt energy efficiency standards.

Jl 3 B-3-5

Sears will keep them as sole Kenmore supplier

-1996-

S 25 B 3-6

Sued Maytag Corp for patent violation

-1997-

Ag 20 B-5-2

Won a two-yr Canadian court battle against GE for infringement on their patented washing machine agitator.

-1999-

My 11 B-7-4

Benton Harbor- Ordered to pay \$581 million by jury that said 3 people were misled over credit agreement.

-1999-

O 13 C-1-3

BENTON HARBOR-Home appliance maker delivers record 3rd quarter profits-stats-Donnelly

N 02 B-2-6

BENTON HARBOR-will build \$12.5M distribution center that produces half of all household washing machines nationally

2000

F 27 B 3-3

Benton Harbor-doing ad blitz to compete; facts about Whirlpool, focusing on product innovation

WHIRLPOOLS

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH WHIRLPOOL CORP)

1956

F 22, 54-4

PANAMA-5 TRAPPED. IN ABOVE IN SAILCRAFT IN PACIFIC

—1958—

AP 6, A-1-1

CAMPBELL RIVER, B.C. - RIPPLE ROCK SUBMERGED MT. EXPLODED TO END DESTRUCTIVE WHIRLPOOL

-1982-

JA 21, C-2-45*

BENTON HARBOR - QUARTER EARNINGS DECLINED.

-1985-

JA 12, C-1-5 *

ACQUIRES KITCHENAID

-1987-

Mr 24, C-2-1

Workers OK severance, layoff pact

WHIRLY BALL; RECREATIONAL SPORT

1986

Mr 8, A-1-2

The action is electric in Michigan's latest recreational sport.-Dunn

WHISE, KENNETH J. - ROMULUS, MICHIGAN

1946

MISSING IN TRENTON CHANNEL AS SLOOPS HEELS OVER
HOPE VIRTUALLY ABANDONED, SEARCH CONTINUES
BODY FOUND

O 25, 1-8
O 26, 13-1
N 6, 9-4 NITE

WHISENAND, MRS. LUCILLE: KIDNAPER: SAN DIEGO, CALIF

1956

HELD FOR KIDNAPING & ATTEMPTED MURDER OF MRS. RUTH LATHAM S 15, 1-6

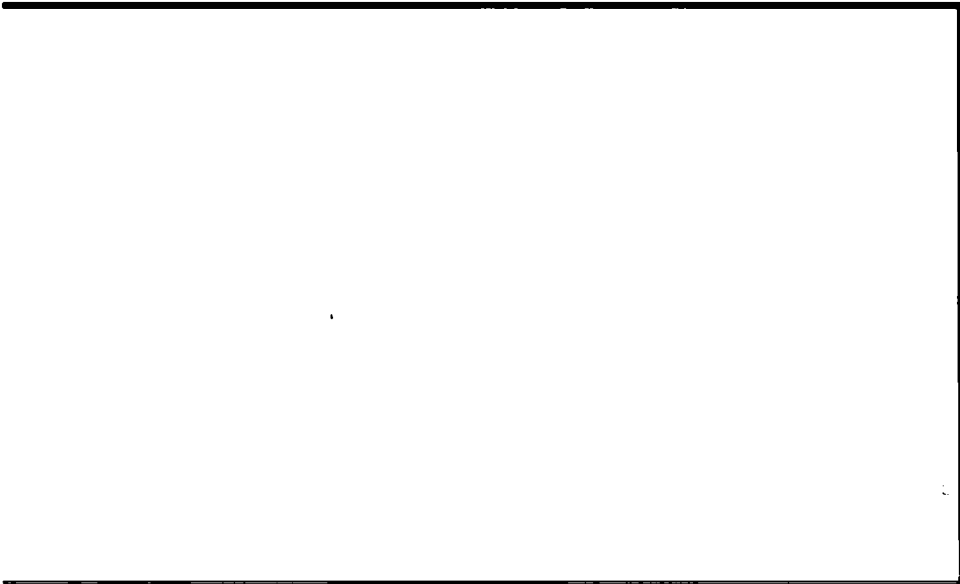
DENIES KIDNAPING CHG.

S 18, 3-1
-----1957----- JA 24, 12-1

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-JURY STILL OUT IN KIDNAP CASE OF ABOVE AFTER 7TH DAY

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-JURY SELECTED IN 2ND TRIAL
SAN DIEGO-ACQUITTED IN KIDNAP OF MRS. RUTH LATHAM-

MR 14, 17-1
MY 29, 6-5 5*



1951

WHISKERS : DETROIT

ROSCOE LESTER RAISES BEARD ON BET, FACES LOSS OF BAKER'S JOB AT KRO-
GER CO. O 29, 13-8
-----1955----- MY 10, 52-6

U OF D. MALE STUDENTS GROWING WHISKERS TO SEE WHO WILL BE CHIN CHAMP
-----1957----- MY 1, 3-5

JUDGING OF MEN STUDENT BEARDS AT U OF D.; WINNER BOYCE KLINE
---1958--- MY 6, 3-1

OSCAR KLAUSNER JUDGES BEARDS U OF D STUDENTS-LUTZ
---1964--- MY 1, A-3-4

FOGER ALLEN, 21, U OF D STUDENT ADVISES MEN WHO WANT ATTENTION FROM FAIR
SEX, SHOULD GROW BEARD-GAREAU-----1967----- O 4, A-8-1

WILMER T. RABE OF UNIV. OF DET. PARTICIPATING IN CONTEST
TO ENCOURAGE MALES TO SHAVE BEARDS

-----1969--- JA 28, A-3-3

POLICE STANDARDS SET ON BANNING BEARDS ON FORCE AND LIMITING
MUSTACHE STYLES BY SUPT. JOHN F. NICHOLS. MR 19, B-1-5

KENNETH MEYERS OF WSU TENNIS TEAM TOLD TO SHAVE BEARD OR
QUIT TEAM-PAWLICK.

---1970---

JE 24, A-3-4

DET. FIREMEN UPSET OVER NEW RIGID RULES ON HAIR LENGTH AND
MUSTACHES.-FALBAULM

WHISKERS: GREAT BRITIAN

1954

LEICESTER, ENG.-ALAN GIMSELM GROWS BEARD; 160 BARBERS CUT IT OFF FOR
CHARITY D 30, 2-5 1H

WHISKERS: GEORGIA

1956

ATLANTA-TRANSIT OPERATOR, GERALD F. BARNES FILES SUIT AGST ATLANTA TRANSIT SYSTEM BECUSE HE WAS FIRED FOR GROWING WHISKERS

JE 5,10-4

WHISKERS: HUNGARY

1957

F 17, 9-9-8

**HUNGARIAN POLICE WORRIED OVER YOUTHS STARTING BEARDS; FACES THEN DIFF-
ER FROM THOSE ON IDENTITY CARDS**

WHISKERS : MICHIGAN

1948

GREENVILLE & MARSHALL MEN VIE IN BEARD CONTEST

MY 14, 27-1

---1949---

MY 14, 2-2 NITE

BAD AXE-PRIZES TO BE OFFERED FOR BEST BEARDS DURING BEAN COUNTY PIONEER DAYS CELEBRATION

MY 27-30

---1954---

MY 13, 47-8

JACKSON MEN TO GROW BEARDS FOR CENTINEAL CELEBRATION

-----1957-----

F 12, 1-4

FLINT-CHEF WAYNE JOHNSON RATTLES CITY OFFICIAL CARL W. DELLING OVER HIS KEEPING BEARD WHILE COOKING

F 14, 17-4

FLINT-RESAMURATEUR WAYNE N JOHNSON IN FIGHT TO SAVE GOATEE

D 10 1-6

PETOSKEY-ACE COLE, 64, HAS HIS BEARD CUT WITH AX

-----1958-----

MR 15, 1-6

LANSING-SEN. CHAS. PRESCOTT'S GROWING OF GOATEE URKS SEN. CHAS. S. BLOODY

---1960---

MY 17, A-1-6

TEACHER RAYMOND WRIGHT SHEDS HIS BEARD AS "BEATNIK" TEACHER AT DEARBOR TWP SCHOOL-TSCHIRHART

---1965---

JA 12, A-1-1

"BARR THE BEARD" DECREE AT OAKLAND UNIVERSITY, ROCHESTER, RAISES HACKLES OF STUDENTS & FACULTY-SALSINGER

JA 14, A-3-8

CHANCELLOR DURWARD B. VARNER AT OAKLAND UNIV. SAID THERE WILL BE NO GENERAL SCHOOL BAN ON WHISKERS AS DEAN HERBERT STOUTENBERG HAD STATED

D. 14

---1967---
E. LANSING-CHAS. HINTON, MSU ADVISER, DISMISSED AFTER DEFENDING RIGHT OF 2
OF HIS STUDENT ASSISTANTS TO WEAR WHISKERS

AP 27, D-11-2

---1969---

JE 10, B-1-3

DAVID MIKOL ORDERED TO SHAVE OR NOT ATTEND COMMENCEMENT EXE
RCISES OF SOUTHFIELD HIGH-GAINOR

JE 11, B-4-1

DAVID MIKOL CHOSE HIS BEARD AND MUSTACHE OVER POMP AND
OF GRADUATION CEREMONIES-

-1976-

AP 16, B-1-2 W

WYANDOTTE HAVING BROTHERS OF THE BRUSH BEARD GROWING CONTEST
-PAYNE

-1982-

AP 9, A-3-2

SHELBY TWP FIREFIGHTER RAYMOND SHIELDS ORDERED REINSTATED.
FIRED FOR HAVING BEARD.

WHISKERS : NEW YORK

1951

N 9, 4-3

SCHENECTADY-MICHAEL FERNANDEZ, 18, ORDERED TO SHAVE GOATEE AS PART OF
SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR GAMBLING

MR 25, 27-1

CLEBURNE-BROTHERS OF THE BRUSH SUED FOR ADVOCATING FANCY BEARDS

WHISKERS - RUSSIA

1929

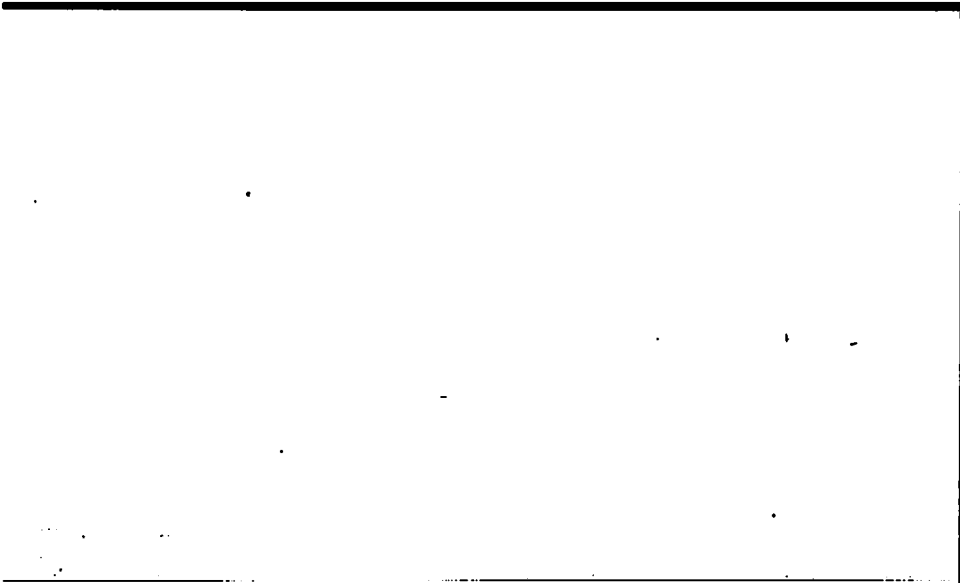
Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 10, 21-2

History of facial adornment in Russia interwoven
with social life - Adler ---1934--- MR 1,1-2

LENINGRAD-IVAN VOSKO ORDERS END OF BEARDS;BUT LOSES HIS OWN JOB

RUSSIAN BEARD AT LAST DITCH AS CITIZENS ARE EXHORTED TO SHAVE EVERY
DAY N 18,1-12-5



WHISKERS : VERMONT

1964

D 11, A-6-3

MONTPELIER-HOMER L. STONE HAS NEVER HAD SHAVE IN HIS LIFE, 56 YRS OLD
HAS NEVER HAD A WHISKER ~~AT~~ ALL TO SHAVE OFF

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 14, 4-1

Edit: Respected only when it has been the fashion to wear it; Rev. Harold S. Rambo, N.Y. notwithstanding

Jl 31, 1-1-2

August Tollaire, film player, sleeps behind locked doors for fear somebody will cut off his long bear

N 16, 12-5

Hans Langseth, 82, Wahpeton, N.D. owner of 17 foot beard is dead

D 27, 1-4

Dr. Mildred Trotter tells Amer. Assoc. for Advancement Of Sceince that shaving does not stimulate beard growth

-1928-

JL 17, 34-5

STOP DISEASE GERM, SPOTTED FEVER EXPERIMENTER IN MONTANA FIND THEY PROTECT THE SKIN.

0 8, 6-2

ISAAC FIELD, LETCHER CO KY, WHISKERS GROWING IN BLACK AGAIN AFTER BEING SNOW WHITE FOR YEARS.

-1930-

JA 1, 4-1

Q EDIT--THE LAST STRONGHOLD OF BEARDS FALLS, THEY SIGNIFY NOTHING IN ITS WEARER, EXCEPT THAT HE PREFERS TO WEAR THEM.

JL 1, 18-3

PHOTO OF MAN WITH LONG WHISKERS PRINTED IN DETNEWS, UNID; CHAS R HAYWARD, & H W PERKINS SAYS MAN IS EDWIN SMITH, FORMER CIRCUS MAN.

PLEASE REFER TO NEXT CARD

WHISKERS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 1, 1-1-1

handle-bars war on in Okla; Murray and deputy cling to mustache

1932

ME 1, 1-7

SWISS COURT AWARDS MAN \$400 FOR LOSS OF MUSTACHE

JE 22, 1-4

MACOMB, ILL.-RESIDENTS FINED FOR NOT WEARING; MEANS OF RAISING MONEY FOR 4TH OF JULY CELEBRATION

AG 16, 1-3

HARRISONBURG, VA.-BARBERS IN ARMS OVER CAMPAIGN TO LET BEARDS GROW FOR BI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

AG 20, 2-1

M. DE NERVY, DEPRIVED OF BEARD IN JAIL, DEMANDS FRANCE PAY \$2500

AG 22, 1-4

250 LEETING BARDS GROWIN AT THIEF RIVER FALLS

N 10, 2-4

L A-VM MARTIN, 88, SHAVES ONLY WHEN DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTS ARE ELECTED; WON'T SHAVE THIS TIME; IS TOO PROUD OF WHISKERS
BEARDS COMING BACK TO RESCUE MAN'S MORALE

D 23, 12-7

-----1933-----

MR 9, 2-7

DR. IVOR GRIFFITH SAYS THEY ARE ONLY THING MEN CAN CALL THEIR OWN
NOW

---1933---

JL 20,1-2

GEN ITALO BALBO'S BEARD MAY REVIVE GAME IF 'BEAVER' & IMPROVE OUR POLITICIANS

---1934---

F 4,2-5-1

MAYOR FRANK COUZENS HAVING FOTOS OF DETROIT'S BEWHISKERED MAYORS HUNG IN CITY HALL-JACKSON

MY 29,12-2

EDIT: JUDGE JOHN M. WOOLSEY RULES MEN HAVE RIGHT TO WEAR WHISKERS

JE 22,20-1

WOMEN & BEARDS-MR JOE HARRIS,VET UTAH BARNER IS WRONG-EDIT

O 5,24-3

TEXAS SHERIFF ALLOWS NO RAZOR BLADES IN CELLS-EDIT

N 4,5-14-8

CUSH NG, OKLA-PETER NAUMAN, 80, HAS LETX BEARD GROW FOR 43 YEARS

N 9,22-1

NO MORE BEARDS IN ITALY---EDIT

D 1,6-2

NO MORE WHISKERS TO KEEP FACE WARM IN WINTER-EDIT

---1935---

MY 3,4-7

WALLACE, IEB. -40 BUSINESS MEN PLEDGE NOT TO SHAVE UNTIL SUFFICIENT RAINFALL COMES

BN 27,1-7

ANACONDA, MONT STARTS ANNUAL WHISKER GROWING MARATHON

---1936---

AG 3,1-2

ALL RUSSIANS TO HAVE BEARDS SHAVED

---1937---

JE 13,1-6-4

BRITAIN HAS NO TRADITIONAL ATTITUDE ON WHISKERS-EDIT

---1939---

AP 20,1-2

MONTESANO, WASH-MAYOR J E CALDER MARKS 57TH ANNIV. OF 15-IN BEARD

WHISKERS:-

1939

Form 1656

NASHVILLE, TENN.-C C NEELY SUES YOUTHS FOR CUTTING OFF BEARD: GRANTED \$100 JUDGEMENT

JL 15, 1-5

S 28, 50-3

NY-JNO MURKIN CHGD. ATTP. TO KISS BEARDED LADY, FRANCES MURPHY

S 28, 1-3

PEGGY POLLARD SUGGESTS CURL PINS FOR BEARDED MEN WHO WEAR GAS MASKS

S 29, 37-2-8LST

NYC;-FRANCES MURPHY, THE BEARDED LADY, IS REVEALED AS A MAN

--1942---

AP 11, 1-4

NYC-MEMBERS OF COMBAT COMPLACENCY CLUB TO GROW BEARDS

--1944---

AP 27, 1-7

WM. C. SPRUILL USED THEM AS SIGNAL TO EMPLOYEES ON WAGE INCREASE; NOW THEY ARE GONE

---1946---

MR 29, 37-3 NITE

SAGINAW-ALLEN SEELMAN SHAVES WHISKERS AFTER SETTLEMENT OF STRIKE STARTED ON NOV. 21, 1945

N 25, 18-4

SMITH BROTHERS & EMPLOYEES NOT TO SHAVE FR JAN TO MARCH-

--1947---

JA 9, 10-3

TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.-WOMEN PROTEST MEN RAISING WHISKERS FOR CENTENNIAL

---1948---

JA 29, 2-3 NITE

SWEET HOME, ORE-76 HUSBANDS GROW BEARDS IN PROTEST OVER LONGER SKIRTS-

MR 8, 4-1

LONDON-BREWERY WORKERS STRIKE; PROTEST MANAGEMENT ATTITUDE TOWARD WHISKERS ALFRED COLE

---1948---

MR 16, 17-5

WHISKERS UNIVERSAL, INC. TO CONDUCT FACIAL FOLIAGE CONTEST -

JE 30, 25-1 NITE

DEWEY'S MUSTACHE MAY SET A NEW STYLE-IF

---1949---

F 12, 2-8

PT. HURON-GROUP REBELS AT ORDER TO RAISE BEARDS FOR CENTENNIAL YR.

AG 27, 1-1

LAS CRUCES, N.M.-KANGAROO COURTS SET UP DOWNTOWN TO CHECK ALL MALES CAPABLE OF GROWING BEARDS FOR CENTENNIAL

S 2, 1-2

FT. LEWIS, WASH.-SGT. MERLE KURTZHAL, 28, WEARING FLOWING BEARD, WEDS VER-
MA GREGORY, 22

---1955---

AP 18, 11-4

CHEBOGAN, MICH.-CECIL ADAMS WHO HAD LUSH BEARD GROWING FOR CITIES CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION HAS IT BUTCHERED WHILE HE SLEPT BY HIS WIFE

JL 6, 26-8

CHEBOYGAN-BUCKY VIEAU, IS BEARD KING OF THIS CITY'S CENTENNIAL

AG 14, 8-10-4

NYC-ISSUE OF MAY A MAN GROW A BEARD OR NOT--1956--

MR 6, 19-5

CHI-SCHOOL OFFICIAL ORDER BEARD CUT OF PHILIP G BARNES, 16

JE 19, 1-4

CAMP MCCOY, WIS.-ARMY ORDERS WOOD COUNTY, WIS. GUARDSMEN ON SUMMER TRAINING HERE TO SHAVE OFF WHISKERS GROWN FOR COUNTY'S CENTENNIAL IN AUG.

---1957---

JA 20, 11-6-1

RETURN OF LOVERS OF BEARS-TREEN
BEARDS ARE BACK-KLEINER

F 22, 24-2

"D" STUDENTS GROW BEARDS FOR MAY FESTIVAL

AP 14, 8-11-5

DONALD BLANKENSHIP OF DETROIT STATIONED IN SOUTH POLE WINS HONORS FOR
HAVING HEAVIEST BEARD O 24, 25-1
N 18, 10-1

LONDON-EGYPT RULES ABOVE WILL BE CALLED UNPATRIOTIC-SLATER

WEST POINT, MASS.-JOHN P. CANTRELL'S INVENTION FOR MEN WITH BEARDS TO
SMOKE & NOT "UR" UP -----1958----- MY 19, 31-4
-----1959----- F 4, 31-1

BEARDS OF CURAN REBELS & BEARDS OF PAST-LUTZ F 12, 18-7

TIDESWELL, ENG.-DERBYSHIRE VILLAGE FORMED WHISKER CLUB AS FIDEL CASTRO
TO BE PATRON MY 31, ROTO 14

CHELSEA, MICH. MEN GROWING BEARDS FOR TOWN'S 125TH ANNIV. IN JULY

DENVER, COLO.-TO HAVE BEARD-SHAVING CONTEST SEPT. 12 IN CAMPAIGN TO MAKE
CENTENNIAL WHISKERS DISAPPEAR AG 18, 29-2
---1961--- JE 13, A-4-1

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO. ORDERS EMPLOYEE STANLEY MOORE TO SHAVE OFF
HIS HANDLEBAR MUSTACH J 15, A-2-3
DES MOINES-WORKERS AT SWIFT & CO. REFUSE TO CUT OFF BEARDS AS ORDERED BY
FIRM O 10, B-4-1

BARBERS OF U.S. HOPE MEN WILL GROW BEARDS-CANNEL

--1963--

S 12, B-14-6

MEXICO CITY, MEX-SEVERAL MEXICAN POLICE GOING TO COURT TO STOP ORDER OF POLICE HERE FROM ORDERING AEL POLICEMEN FROM SHAVING OFF MUSTACHES & BEARDS

S 26, A-3-6

GOVT. TEACHER PAUL S. FINOT, 40, PASADENA, CALIF. REASSIGNED TO TUTORING IN STUDENTS' HOME BECAUSE REFUSED TO SHAVE OFF BEARD

--1965--

S 14, D-6-7

CLEVELAND-SAMUEL BELL, 15, BACK IN SCHOOL MINUS BEARD-WAS SUSPENDED FROM CLEVELAND HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL FOR REFUSING TO SHAVE

--1966--

F 15, A-3-633*

COOKEVILLE, TENN-200 CO-EDS AT TENNESSEE TECH ON VALENTINE'S DAY STAGED PROTEST AGAINST BEARDS OF MALE STUDENTS

ARX2R,

--1967--

S 9, A-2-4

PA-RANDALL STEPEHNS SUSPENDED FROM SHIKELLAMY HIGH SCHOOL FOR REFUSAL TO SHAVE OFF HIS MUSTACHE & GOATEE

O 5, D-13-1

MADISON-ROBERT S. COHEN GRADUATE STUDENT OF PHILOSOPHY SAYS IMAGE WAS LOST WHEN SHERIFF ORDERED HIS BEARD CUT

--1968--

O 29, D-10-2

MOST WOMEN IN DET. LIKE FASHIONABLE SIDE WHISKERS -MANOS D 8, ROTO 16
YUKON BUD FISHER'S BEARD IS HAPPENING, IS ROVING AMBASSADOR-AT-LARGE FOR YUKON TERRITORY IN CANADA-EMMER

1969

WHISKERS

Mr 31, A-14-3

**HIPPIES SHOUDL REVIVE CHEWING TOBACCO TO MATCH GROWING
THEIR BEARDS- MULLER.**

D28, B-11-1

**MAYOR RICHARD DALEY HAS SOME KIND WORDS FOR YOUTH WEARING
BEAR BEARDS.**

-----1970-----JA 31, B-9-6

**REP. JAMES H SCHEUER OF NY FIRST CONGRESSMAN TO WEAR
BEARD IN NEARLY 30 YRS.**

07, A-3-1

**WIXOM HUNTING UP HISTORY FOR THEIR CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIO
OCT 17-24- BRADFORD.**

--1971---- AG 31, A-1-1

**IS THE BEARD'S THE MEN'S RE¹LY TO WOMEN LIBERATION-
GRAHAM-**

-1973- JA 10, A-2-1

**VIGO SPAIN--15 CREWMEN OF SPANISH LINER MONTSERRAT STRIKE
FOR NOT BEING ALLOWED BY LINER FIRM TO GROW BEARDS AND MUST
ACHES.**

Mr 14, A-3-3

**DR RALPH L KRISPY, PUERTO RICO, ¹PSYCHOLOGIST CLAIMS BEARDS
CAN CAUSE FRIGIDITY IN WOMEN.**

-1974-

AP 2, A-2-1

WM SEELY, PORT HURON TRAIN CONDUCTOR, SPORTS 16 INCH-LONG
MUSTACHES. PICTURED

JL 19, A-3-1

ALBANY, NY-PATROLMAN DANIEL GILCHRIST GETS ORDER DIRECTING PO-
LICE DEPT. TO SHOW WHY HE WAS FIRED FOR REFUSING TO SHAVE MUS-
TACHE

--1975--

F 16, D-1-1

SOME REASONS FOR CURRENT POPULARITY OF BEARDS, STUDIED-DEVIEW

F 16, D-18-1

TIPS ON HOME CARE OF WHISKERS-DEVIEW

-1976-

MR 23, B-2-5 D

BUSHY MEN'S INTERNATIONAL DOWNRIVER POLICE & FIREMEN GROWING
BICENTENNIAL WHISKERS-PAYNE

MR 28, A-3-1

MEN GROW BICENTENNIAL BEARDS, 200 YRS AGO, THEY DID NOT WEAR

---1978---

JE 13, C-1-1

BEARD-LOCHSILER

COMMENT ON MEN'S FACIAL HAIR-KIRSCH

-1979-

MY 6, A-16-3

MILT HARPER OF SF HAD MUSTACHE HANDLEBARS WIDER THAN HIS
SHOULDERS, AT KENTUCKY DERBY

D 19, E-3-3

Stubble popularo on TV-Robins

-1986-

Mr 19, A-15-6

Charleston W Va-Mayor Mike Roark shaves after losing vote

Je 9, B-7-1

Baltimore-New Coast Guard commander bans beards.

-1987-

Ag 22, B-14-1

Former Taylor, Mich officer, Kevin Nagy 41 demoted after
growing beard. Sues.

--1989--

Ap 28, A-2-3

Wash-Fewer beards seen in halls of Congress

-1990-

Ja 15 B 4-5

Mark A Means sued Jowa Security Services for denying
him a job because he wouldn't shave his beard-Denied job
at Det's 36th District Court

-1993-

O 28 D 1-1

Goatees are the new fad with Rino Marra,asst.stylist ,Royal
Oak Palazzolo Salon;and among the famous-Hinds

WHISKY, R - CANADA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 14,6-4

TARIFF RATES ON IMPORTED BRANDS REDUCED

O 15,18-8

CANADIAN DISTILLERS TO CUT PRICES

1934

J A 12, 12-6 1H(W)

BORDER CITIES HAMPERED BY LACK OF BONDED WAREHOUSES

---1933---

N 17,1-1-3 Mich

MORE WHISKY TO GO TO US; NEW PACT EXPECTED TO RAISE EXPORTS

---1936---

AP 12,1-21-6-2*

CANADIAN DISTILLERS PERTURBED BY REPORT THAT US WILL COLLECT MILLIONS FROM THEM FOR SMUGGLED WHISKY DURING PROH.

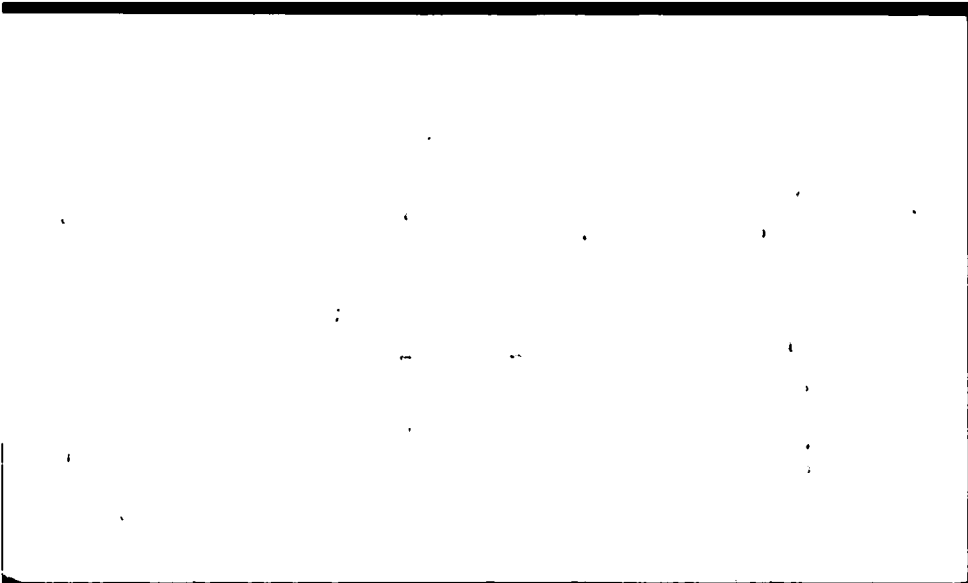
O 18, 1-5-6

AMER. CONSUME MORE THAN 7,500,000 GAL OF CAN WHISKEY IN LAST 2 1/2 YRS.

---1943---

D 31, 17-4

DISTILLERS END 3-WEEKS BUILD UP OF STOCKS



1952

WHISKEY: COMMENT:

JE 24, 5-1

REP. VELDE-(ILL)- & REP. CHELF, (KY)-BATTLE OVER BLENDED WHISKEY

----1960---- AG 2, A-8-1

GEO. BURKE OF LCC LAUGHS OFF PREDICTIONS OF WHISKY THAT GIVES NO HANG
OVER OR BEER THAT HELPS CONTROL WEIGHT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 31, 1-7-6

HEALTH DEPT ANALYSES OF VARIOUS BRANDS SHOWS THEM NON-POISONOUS, BUT ALSO SHOWS THAT VERY LITTLE REAL LIQUOR GOES INTO THEM

---1934---

F 9, 37-8 C M

IMPORTED WHISKIES ARRIVE AT CENTRAL WAREHOUSE IN DET

---1935---

F 5, 4-1-CITY

DETROITERS BUY BULK OF SCOTCH WHISKIES FROM STATE

---1936---

MR 3, 29-3-BLST

CARL TROST'S FATHER PUT BOTTLE IN BLDG. WHEN ERECTED, CARL BURNS HOLE IN BLDG. TO GET BOTTLE, BUT IT WAS GONE-TENDLER

---1944---

F 25, 11-1

MICH. SUP. CT. RULES 799 CASES OF IMPORTED SCOTCH IN DET. WAREHOUSE BELONGS TO SOUTHARD & CO., LONDON, ENG.

JE 20, 15-2

US SUES FOR \$1361.84 WORTH OF MOHAWK LIQUERS CORP. WHISKY

---1945---

JA 23, 18-6

DISPUTED WHISKY STOCK GIVES SOUTHARD & CO. LTD. ENG.

---1951---

C 29, 13-6

	Form 1656	My 4,28-3
WHISKY FACES-WARNING TO WOMEN-EDIT	---	
	---1948---	S 10, 30-2
SAWDUST CAN BE USED TOMAKE WHISKY-		
	-----1953-----	S 18, 54-1
EXPLANATION-EDIT.	---1 960---	JA 18, A-16-2
SEEK TO INDUCE PEOPE OF ITALY & BRIT.TO BECOME BOURBON DRINKERS TO		
OFFSET OUR IMPORTS OF SCOTCH	-----1961-----	JL 9, 9-10-2
A BRASSY TASTE?-EDIT.	---1970---	AG 7, A-16-1
SCOTS HAVE CURE FOR PARALYSIS-EDIT		

1937

WHISKY - FRANCE

Form 1656
TO ALLOW IMPORT OF 25,000 GALS US WHISKY AND GIN IN 1938
---1950---
FRENCH CUSTOMS DELAY US-OWNED WHISKY

AG 25, 29-5 BS

MR 23, 67-7 NITE

LANDLORDS OF PUBLIC HOUSES TRAVELING UP TO 150 MILES TO LONDON TO TRY TO BUY SOME WHISKY	Form 1656 ---1943---	JE 16, 4-3 CITY N 1, 13-2
SHORTAGE THERE AS WELL AS IN DETROIT	---1945---	
BETTY JUNE HARDMAN TELLS OF HIGH PRICES ABOVE GETS IN ENG.		JA 9, 6-4 E 6, 19-8 NITE
WHISKEY STOCKS WONT BE INCREASED TILL APT '48 EVEN WITH DISTILLERIES RESUMING OPERATION NOW	---1946---	AP 17, 28-2
BRITISH BAN BARLEY FOR WHISKY	---1948---	AP 11, 1-15-4
BRIT. CUTS SMALL HOME CONSUMPTION OF SCOTCH 20%	---1949---	O 1, 3-1
LABORITE EMRYS HUGHES URGES GOVT. NATIONALIZE WHISKY	---1952---	O 29, 24-1
SCOTCH WHISKY ASSN. ASKS FOR HIKE IN COST		

WHISKY - HISTORY

1934

Form 1656

MR 1,28-4

AENEAS MACDONALD WRITES BOOK ON - REVIEW - BECK

WHISKY - IRELAND

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 26, 1-14-3 1#

Only 5 distilleries now compared to 25 ten
yrs. ago

-----1954---

S 15, 11-7

DUBLIN-IRISH TO WATER THEIR WHISKY FOR AMERICANS

-1982-

MR 17, F-1-2

DRINK TOAST TO IRIS -SILFVEN

-1988-

D 15, A-2-1 1dot

Dublin-Irish Distillers Group taken over by French

WHISKY - MANUFACTURE - MICH

1933

Form 1656
ROBT D WARDELL FILES PAPERS FOR IRISH HILLS DISTILLERIES, INC
The Detroit News
O 4, 11-1
1935
JL 30, 4-15-6
ALL MICHIGAN WHISKY PRODUCED AT TRENTON

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AG 3, 1-5
PERMITS BEING ISSUED AS US WINKS AT DISTILLERS-MILLER-		AG 13, 1-12-8
QUOTA INCREASED; MFR. OF 7 MILLION GALS. NEXT YR. PERMITTED		
---1935---		S 24, 29-8
81 DISTILLERIES IN OPERATION IN COUNTRY; ADEQUATE BONDED STOCKS BY		
1938 SEEN-GARDNER	---1937---	AG 20, 21-4
JULY OUTPUT TOTALED 7,522,246 GALLONS		D 23, 9-5
SUPPLY UP 88 MILLION GALLONS; OTHER FIGURES		
---1938---		JA 11, 4-8
AMER. DISTILLING CO. OF NY REGAINS WHISKY PERMITS		
---1940---		MR 19, 29-8
STOCKS & PRODUCTION FALLS OFF	---1944---	F 22, 6-4
SEN. FERGUSON ASKS NEW STUDY OF INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL WITH VIEW TO RESUM-		
ING WHISKY MFR.		JE 21, 16-4
WPB ANNOUNCES WHISKY MAKING TO BE RESUMED FOR MONTH-		JE 24, 2-5
AMER. TEMPERANCE SOC. PROTESTS MONTH'S RESUMPTION		
---1945---		JA 15, 16-2 FINAL
PRODUCTION TAKES BIG JUMP OVER 1943 OUTPUT		S 11, 1-6
BOURBON WHISKEY TO AGAIN BE MADE SOON		D 18, 1-4 BS 2
AGRI. DEPT. PLACES NEW CURBS ON JAN. RYE WHISKY PRODUCTION		
---1946---		F 11, 21-1
BOTTLED OUTPUT IN 1945 25% OVER 1944		F 15, 32-2 BS 2
DISTILLERS TAKE GLOOMIER VIEW OF ORDER CUTTING GRAIN ALLOTMENTS		

---1946---

LIQUOR PROD.TOTALS 142% ABOVE 1945

US WHISKY MAKERS SLASH PROD.BY 40% FOR FAMINE RELIEF IN EUROPE

MARCH PROD.14,974,294 GALS.

DROP SHOWN IN DISTILLED SPIRITS;20,918 GALS IN MARCH.-MY 21, 22-4 BS 2

DISTILLERS ORDERED TO GET ALONG WITH LESS GRAIN IN JUNE, JULY

AMER.DISTILLERS TURNED OUT 147,476,000 GALS IN YR.ENDED JE 30

OUTPUT CUT 80% IN 1ST 6 MOS.THIS YR.

AGRI DEPT.REVISES DISTILLERY GRAIN QUOTAS

LIFTING US CONTROLS FOR MORE LIQUOR IN PROSPECT

AGRI.DEPT.TO PERMIT DISTILLERS MORE GRAIN

---1947---

TAKES 43% SPURT DURING FEB.

GOVT URGES WHIEKY GRAIN LIMIT AFTER HOLIDAY

AP 13, 19-6

MY 1, 1-4

MY 14, 2-7

MY 17, 34-7

MY 21, 22-4 BS 2

AG 6, 2-5

AG 22, 36-5

O 2, 35-4 BS 2

N 27, 24-4

N 29, 28-2 BS 2

AP 7, 9-7

D 14, 4-15-7 2*

1933

WHISKY - MANUFACTURE

DR ^{Farm 1656} J LENZ SEEKS PRESERVE BOURBON DISTILLING PROCESS	^{The Detroit News} U 21, 16-7
JULIUS KESSLER CALLS WHISKY BLENDING AN ART-HAAG	O 24, 21-8
BAN ON DISTILLATION OF WHISKEY TO STAY	JL 18, 1-17-4
ISLAY, SCOT'S WHISKY ISLE, RESUMES PROD.	AP 20, 6-4
JAP, HAJIME HOSHI DEVELOPES "SCOTCH" "AGED" 15 YRS. IN 12 MINUES BY NEW PROCESS	JE 26, 1-1-6

WHISKEY : MEDICINAL**1927****1656****F 20, 1910-7**

HAWLEY BILL PROVIDING FOR MFGR GIVEN PRIVILEGED STATUS IN HOUSE.

MR 1, 1-2NFINAL

HOUSE PASSES HAWLEY BILL.

AP 22, 18-7

GEN L C ANDRES PLANS BONDING CO TO BUY ALL LEGITIMATE LIQUOR IN US FOR MEDICAL USE.Q

MY 16, 14-6

AMA DOCTORS ATTACK LIMITS ON MEDICINAL LIQUOR.

AG 9, 19-4SEYMOUR

SEYMOUR LOWMAN SAYS SUPPLY WILL LAST YEARS.

?S 25, 1-2-2

REVISED RULES FURTHER RESTRICTS PERMITS.

-1929-**JA 1, 11-6**

FLU BRINGS RELAXING OF PRESCRIPTION LIMITS.

JL 15, 2-2

US CHECKING AMOUNT OF 15 MILLION GALLONS STILL IN STORAGE.

JL 22, 20-6

TREASURY PREPARES TO DISTILL 2MILLION GALLONS, HOOVER OKS.

-1929-

Ag 28, 37-4

GOVT TO GRANT PERMITS TO DISTILL WHISKEY. O 11, 10-6
3 DISTILLERS TO MAKE MEDICINAL WHISKEY.

N 23, 3-3

MEDICAL SPIRITS CO, LOUISVILLE KY, PERMITTED TO MFG
BARRELS FIRST WHISKY SINCE SEPT 1917

-1930-

F 9, 2-9-2

BUFORD BRADSHAW IS TRAVELING REPRESENTATIVE OF FIRM
SUPPLYING MEDICINAL LIQUOR TO LEGITIMATE USERS.

-1931-

Ag 16, 1-19-3

US ORDERS 2,728,100 GALLONS OF WHISKEY.

WHISKY-

- MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

Mr 14,32-1 CITY

FRA NK A PICARD ANNOUNCES SOME 23 OZ BOTTLES OF SCOTCH ON WAY

---1935---

N 4,1-3

WHAT IS THE PUBLIC DRINKING; TESTS SHOW MOST LIQUOR IS BAD, NIEBER

D 10,11-4

CHAS M WEBBER, DISTRIBUTING CHIEF FOR STATE, SAYS DETROIT IS DRINKING
BETTER WHISKIES

---1936---

F 12,1-5

MICH LIQUOR COMM OUTLAWS 'SAMPLE' RACKET-

AP 10,1-5

CARGO IN SUNKEN SS WESTMORELAND MAY BE SALVAGED BY STATE-MCGOWAN

AP 11,21-1

U.OF M. WOOD TECHNOLOGISTS SKEPTICAL OVER SALVAGING OF SUNKEN WHISKY

AP 17,53-4-CITY

JACK BROWNE TO ATTP. SALVAGE OB STR. WESTMORELAND IN LAKE MICH.

MY 6,25-6-NITE

SALVAGERS OF STR. WESTMORELAND NEARLY READY

MY 7,14-2

ALL PREPARATIONS MADE FOR SALVAGE OF WESTMORELAND

MY 8,51-1

JACK BROWNE STUDIES MARK & CHART OF WESTMORELAND-KIMBALL-MY 9,4-1

FISHERMEN HELP JACK BROWNE LOCATE WESTMORELAND-KIMBALL JE 16,4-5

RIVAL EXPEDITIONS SEEK WHISKY & GOLD ON STR. WESTMORELAND IN LAKE MICH

JL 9,4-7

FRANKFORT-JACK BROWNE BELIEVES HE HAS FOUND CARGO IN SUNKEN LAKE VESSE

HUDSON-HOMER HARPER FINDS 5 QTS IN CHIMNEY	---1943---	D 19, 1-2-8
WM P EDMONSON SAYS STATE TO GET MORE WHISKY PRODUCTION RESUMPTION PREVENTS CUT IN RATION	---1944---	JE 22, 14-1 JE 29, 15-1 BS
LCC HOPES NEW CUT BY DISTILLERS TEMPORARY BIG DISTILLERY INCREASES QUOTA BRINGING MICH. MORE BLENDED WHISKIES OFF RATIONING EARLY 1946 SAYS LOUIS	---1945---	F 14, 23-8 JE 5, 4-8 S 13, 24-6 KUNZIG
ALL LIMITS OFF SCOTCH SALES	---1947---	JL 29, 1-5
STATE GETS 1930 WHISKEY FOUND IN MODET T FORD BY DIVERS HUNTING AN OLD WATER INTAKE IN LAKE ST. CLAIR NR MT. CLEMENS	-----1954-----	AG 20, 1-5 5*
PT. HURON-WORKMEN DIGGING DITCHES AT CONSTRUCTION SITE OF A NEW RIVER FRONT DEPT. STORE FIND 40 QUARTS OF CANADIAN WHISKEY	-----1958-----	Ap 25, 6-3
LANS--7 MILLION CASES OF BOOZE DOWNED IN 1973, WHISKEY THE BEST SELLER OF ALL.	-1974-	F 12, A-4-1
WHISKEY STOLEN FROM AUTO AT CFSCHNAIDT FUNERAL HOME IS BAT TERY ACID	---1977---	O 16, A-8-1

1953

WHISKEY : NEVEDA

JE 11, 52-3

HAROLD'S CLUB IN RENO CHANGES "WHISKEY FALLS" TO TEA FALLS BECAUSE OF
HANGOVERS

US LEADING DISTILLERS TO PUT OUT QUART SIZE BARGAIN BOTTLES OF ABOVE
TO BOOST LAGGING SALES ~~1956~~ MR 17, 1-1
S 30, A-24-1

WHISKEY PRICES HIKE

MICHIGAN FACES LIQUOR SHORTAGE & PRICE HIKE-HOENSHE L O 21, B-1-1
LANSING-MICH LIQUOR CONTROL COMMSN. WATCHING TO SEE IF ANY MORE JE 19, B-5-1
DISTILLERS RAISES PRICES-SEAGRAM DISTILLERS CO. PRICES GO UP AG27-
RUDOW -1974- MR 24, A-6-1

LANS---LEGISLATORS CONSIDER BILL TO INCREASE RETAIL PRICE
OF WHISKY 20CENTS A FIFTH.

WHISKEY: RATIONED: GREAT BRITIAN.

1953

D 30, 14-7

SCOTCH WHISKEY AT 12 MIDNIGHT NEW YEAR'S EVE TO BE SOLD UNRATIONED FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1940-J. HAYDEN

WHISKY - RATIONING - US

1946

WHISKY MFG EXPECTED TO BE FREED OF ALL RESTRICTIONS BEFORE NOV

AG 11, 1-7-8

WHISKY : REBELLION

1959

MRS. EVELYN LEWIS ' HISTORICAL COLLECTION ON ABOVE-GILL MR 1, C-22-1

---1 9 72-----F23, A-24-1

LOCAL ORG." SONS OF WHISKEY REBELLION" CELEBRATE GEORGE
WASHINGTON BIRTHDAY- POPA

WHISKEY,: RUSSIA

1954

GOV'T TO SEEL NEW TYPE LIQUOR CALLED SOVETSKOYE VEESEY MR 20, 2-4

THRISTY RUSSIANS FIND NEW VEESEY TO LIKING
VODKA AND VEESEY-EDIT

MR 24, 35-1
MR 25, 34-1

WHISKY - RYE

1934

31% OF HIGH SALES ARE RYE

Form 1656

AP 22, 1 -3-2

---1946---

S 5, 4-6

SHORTAGE OF RYE LIQUOR TO CONTINUE

1956

WHISKEY - SCOTCH - AUSTRALIA

MY 24,50-1

SYDNEY-SKIN DIVERS WORK WITH TOMAHAWKS AT HULL OF SUNKEN "SCOTTISH PRINCE" IN HOPES TO RECOVER 800 TONS CARGO OF ABOVE-ARTHUR SCHOLES

WHISKY, SCOTCH : DETROIT

1944

0 17, 2-5 BS
799 CASES OF ABOVE TO GO ON MARKET; LEGAL WRANGLE RAISED PRICE TO \$8
PER BOTTLE D 12, 10-7
US PLACES HIGH DUTIES ON SCOTCH BOTTLED UP IN DET WAREHOUSE

WHISKY: SCOTCH: EGYPT

1957

CAIRO-Above MISSING FR.CAIRO STCRES

MR 8, 45-7

1963

WHISKY - SCOTCH - GREAT BRITAIN

S 11, R-9-7

SCOTCH WHISKY DISTILLERS OPEN WHISKY-SNIFFING STATION AT WATERLOO STATION

WHISKY - SCOTCH - MEXICO

1954

S 2, 14-1

HIT HIGH IMPORT TAXES ON SCOTCH

WHISKY, : SCOTCH : MICHIGAN

1941

HEAVY BUYING BEFORE PRICE RISE BRINGS SHORTAGE
SCOTCH SELLING AS FAST AS IT CAN BE RECEIVED

JE 27, 6-8

AG 2, 1-3

LOSES CHANCE AT SCOTCH WITH 799 CASES RETURNED TO LONDON FIRM

JE 14, 6-5

LCC TO PURSUE 2 METHODS OF OBTAINING MORE SCOTCH-MY 9, 22-2 BS 2

MR 13, 41-2

SUPPLY TO BE DOUBLED BY MID-SUMMER

AG 16, 21-5

LCC LIFTS QUOTA ON SCOTCH ---1951---

MY 10, 36-5

LCC ANNOUNCES SCOTCH TO BE PUT UP IN GALLON CONTAINERS

-----1953-----

N 29, B-13-3

MICHIGAN'S GROWING SHORTAGE OF SCOTCH WHISKY BLAMED ON AN INTERNATIONAL
COMBINE WHICH FAVORS STATES OFFERING SIDE DEALS-HOENSCHELL

-----1956-----

N 21, 23-8 1H

SHORTAGES OF SCOTCH WHISKY DURING ^MAS. SEASON THREATENS MICH. DUE TO
NY DOCK STRIKE

WHISKY:

SCOTCH

1937

Form 1656

JE 9,4-1

ORIENT FACES SHORTAGE OF SCOTCH BECAUSE OF INCREASED CONSUMPTION IN
US ---1939---

NY 4, 13-8

WM. JAMESON, CO. CHGD ATTP. TO INVADE SCOTCH FIELD-HAYDEN-MY 16,2-8
SUPREME CT. JUSTICES REFUSE TO DECIDE WHAT LIQUOR MAY BE LABELED "BLEN-
DED SCOTCH WHISKY"

JL 18, 18-1

CASE IN SCOTLAND OF PERSON WHO MISREPRESENTED SCOTCH WHISKY-EDIT

S 12,1-5-CITY

NO SHORTAGE OF SCOTCH IS EXOECTED IN MICHIGAN

S 27, 31-5 NITE

MICH. TO REPLENISH SCOTCH STOCK ---1940---

JA 24, 25-3 B S

COMMERCE DEPT. SAYS AMER. CONSUMPTION ABOVE SURPASSING ALL RECORDS

JL 10, 28-6 NITE

FLOW ABOVE TO US CONTINUES DESPITE WAR

AG 20, 2-4

MFR. OF AMERICAN IMITATION OF BLENDED SCOTCH AUTHORIZED

---1945---

O 3, 1-5-3

600,000 BOTTLES OF SCOTCH ARRIVE IN NY

D 21, 1-3

ARMED SCOTCH GUARDS PROTECT SUPPLY ---1946---

JA 23, 1-6 BS 2

TO BE SCARCE FOR AT LEAST ANOTHER YR.

MY 1, 6-1

CHI-10 MEN TRY TO PROOVE US SCOTCH AS GOOD AS IMPORTED-J 11,1-1 NITE

O 8, 27-1

30,000 CASES SCOTCH REACH MONTREAL

SCOTCH TO REMAIN ON SCARCITY LIST SAYS ART D SCHULTE

---1946---

N 15, 26-7 NITE

SUPPLY TO CONTINUE SHORT FOR AT LEAST 5 YRS.

D 17, 29-7

MAKERS ASK 10% CUT IN QUANTITY RELEASED FOR DOMESTIC CONSUMPTION IN 1947

D 18, 37-7
D 30, 1-6

SCOTS FEAR US DISTILLERS WILL WIN THEIR MARKETS

CAMPBELLTOWN, SCOTLAND-\$40 A BOTTLE BEING OFFERED ON BLACK MET.

---1947---

JA 21, 1-6

BRITISH SAY ONLY \$1 BOTTLE BEING PAID FOR SCOTCH

JA 30, 46-8

BRITISH DISTILLERS PROMISE TO POSTPONE CUTS IN EXPORTS TO US

AP 4, 27-5 BS 2

AGREEMENT ASSURES US DRINKERS OF GREATER SUPPLY

AP 11, 1-8

BRITONS TO GET LESS SCOTCH WHISKY AFTER MAY 1

MY 1, 2-8 BS2

WHISKY SUPPLIES CUT NEARLY 50%-TO INCREASE EXPORTS

MY 29, 4-3

HUGE CARGO OF SCOTCH UNLOADED IN NY

JE 5, 1-7 NITE

LONDON-JOHN STRACHEY REPTS EXPORTS HIKE; MOST GOES TO US

---1948---

MR 4, 31-2

SCOTCH BOYCOTTED BY GUATEMALA TO GO TO LONDON

D 2, 6-8

BRIT. FREIGHTER EGDIA DUE IN NYC WITH 60,000 CASES

---1949---

JE 25, 20-2

INTERNAL REV. BUR. RULES AMER. DISTILLERS CAN'T MAKE SCOTCH ANY MORE

S 21, 1-6 BS 2

PRICE WILL NOT DROP AS RESULT OF DEVALUATION BRITISH POUND

D 30, 1-6 BS 2

BRIT. DISTILLERS TO ASK GOVT. CUT EXPORTS TO BRITONS WON'T HAVE TO GO TO BOOTLEGGERS

1950

WHISKY : SCOTCH

- CONG. TO BE ASKED TO CHANGE CUSTOMS REGULATIONS TO LET MORE SCOTCH IN-
 TO US AT LOWER PRICES ---1952--- AP 26, 55-2
 PROPOSED PRICE BOOST DROPPED. O 15, 26-3
 WHISKY EXPORTS FOR 1953 TO BE DISCUSSED AT MEETING SCOTCH WHISKY ASSN. N 6, 52-3
 ---1954--- JA 21, 16-5
 EXPORTS IN '53 HIGHEST EVER. 13,202,464 GALLONS U 28, 10-1
 SCOTCH WHISKY IMPORTS FOR U.S. SET NEW RECORD FOR 1954
 ---1955--- 8x8x N 25, 10-1
 DOMESTIC FOREIGN DRINKS SWIGGED ALMOST MILLION & HALF MORE GALLONS OF SCOT-
 THIS YR THAN LAST, SCOTCH WHISKY ASSN. REPORTS TODAY
 -----1956----- AP 3, 28-1
 SPEED-UP-EDIT. AP 4, 57-5
 NYC-PARK & LERD DISTILLERS CORP. SUES 14 LIQUOR FIRMS IN MONOPOLY
 FIGHT FOR \$90 MILLION -----1957----- MY 15, 16-5
 PARIS-ALGERIA WAR DAMAGES SCOTCH WHISKY TRADE
 ---1958--- O 11, 5-2
 PARIS-PAIRS HERE NOT TO SELL ABOVE IN RETALIATION AGST BRITISH CT. RUL-
 ING THAT SPANISH SPARKLING WINE COULD LEGALLY BE LABELED CHAMPAGNE
 -----1959----- O 15, C-11-4
 SANTIAGO-GOV'T OK'S IMPORT OF MORE WHISKY

---1966---

J 12, R-10-5

GLASGOW-US PURCHASES OF SCOTCH INCREASED FOR MAY OF '66 OVER MAY '65

-1972-

O 15, B-5-1

\$2.5 MILLION WORTH OF POLLUTED WHISKY FROM DETROIT RIVER ACC
LAST FALL ORDERED DESTROYED BY FED AGENTS.

D 19, A-18-1

BRUSSELS--BRITAIN, FRANCE CLASH IN COMMON MARKETX ROLE OF
WHISKY, SCOTCH, DIFFER ON WHETHER IT IS AN ALCOHOLIC BEV
OR PROCESSED AGRICULTURAL GOODS.

D 21, C-10-3

BRUSSELS--COMMON MKT AGREES TO GRANT BRITAIN REBATES ON SCOT
IN AGREEMENT EXPECTED TO AFFECT US GRAIN SALES.

---1974---

D 8, G-5-1

GLENGOYNE (SCOT) DISTILLERY OF SCOTLAND SEES STRONG FUTURE SALES-

TRIMBORN

-1979-

JA 27, A-1-5

BRIGHTON-SCIENCE TO TINKER, EXPERIMENT WITH MYSTIQUE

AG 9, A-10-2 AM.

WASH-NATL.SCIENCE FOUNDATION STUDY FINDS CANCER AGENTS IN
SOME SCOTCH

-1985-

Ag 7, A-14-1

Firms wants peat, geese winter there-Edit

WHISKY,- SCOTLAND

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 5, 7-8

High taxes cause cut in production

S 4, 1-2-3

78 DISTILLERIES CLOSED BY DEPRESSION

D 26, 25-5

SHORTAGE OF SCOTCH IN US PREDICTED

AG 7, 6-3

REPEAL FAILS TO LOOSE FLOOD OF SCOTCH TO US; GLASGOW EXPORTER SAYS NO MORE SHIPPED NOW THAN DURING DRY ERA; HIGH TAXES BLAMED-SHOENFIELD

JA 8, 1-4 BS

DISTILLERIES OPEN AGAIN FOR 1ST PROD. SINCE WAR BEGAN

JL 10, 6-3

DISTILLERS TO INCREASE PROD., SPEYSIDE WHISKY CENTER

F 3, 1-7-1

GREAT WHISKY FAMINE IN SCOTLAND

JA 18, 1-17-4

TO REBUILD DEPLETED STOCK OF SCOTCH THIS YR.-E. HILL

MY 8, 4-1

EXPORTED 10,600,000 GALS. IN '51

JL 6, 8-1

JAS. Y. HORN, IS SCOTLAND'S CHIEF SCOTCH TESTER-LUTZ

-----1954-----

Ap 20, 31-3

DIRECT SHIPMENT OF WHISKY FR. SCOTLAND TO DET. IS IN FINAL STAGES OF
NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN MICH. LIQUOR OFFICIALS & FOREIGN DISTILLERS

JL 22, 9-2

ABOVE EXPORTS OF WHISKY AT PEAK

-----1956-----

Ag 9, 2-6 1H

LONDON-FLOODS IN SCOTLAND MAY LEAD TO BUMPER CROP FOR WHISKY PRODUCERS

-----1960-----

Ap 3, B-10-5 3*

GLASGOW-FIREMEN DEMAND TIGHTER LAWS ON OPERATION & LOCATION OF WHISKY
WAREHOUSE AFTER DEATH OF 19 FIREMEN IN FIRE

/-----1961-----

N 15, A-1-1

GLASGOW-ISLAND OF BARRA REPORTS WHISKEY SHORTAGE

WHISKEY : STATISTICS**1940**

Form 1656
81,267,268 GALLONS OF WHISKEY WITHDRAWN FR STORAGE DURING YR. ENDING
JE 30

D 16, 21-8

---1943---
ALCOHOL TAX UNIT REPORTS ON WHISKY STOCKS

D 29, 28-1

WHISKY:

STOCKS:

UNITED STATES

1938

Form 1656

N 21,5-2

NATION'S STOCKS OF LEGAL LIQUOR ARE HIGHEST IN HISTORY

--1939--

\$ 1,29-1

AMERICAN STOCKS OF 4-YR OLD WHISKY DOUBLED IN 1ST 6 MONTHS OF 1939

WHISKY - SYNTHETIC - GREAT BRITIAN

1964

JL 7, A-4-4

LONDON-BRITISH GOVT CHEMISTS INABLE TO MAKE SYNTHETIC WHISKEY & BRAND-
Y

WHISKY - TASTING

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 17, 1-6

US NEEDS WHISKY TASTERS; ALL IT CAN FIND IN GIN HOUNDS

---1934---

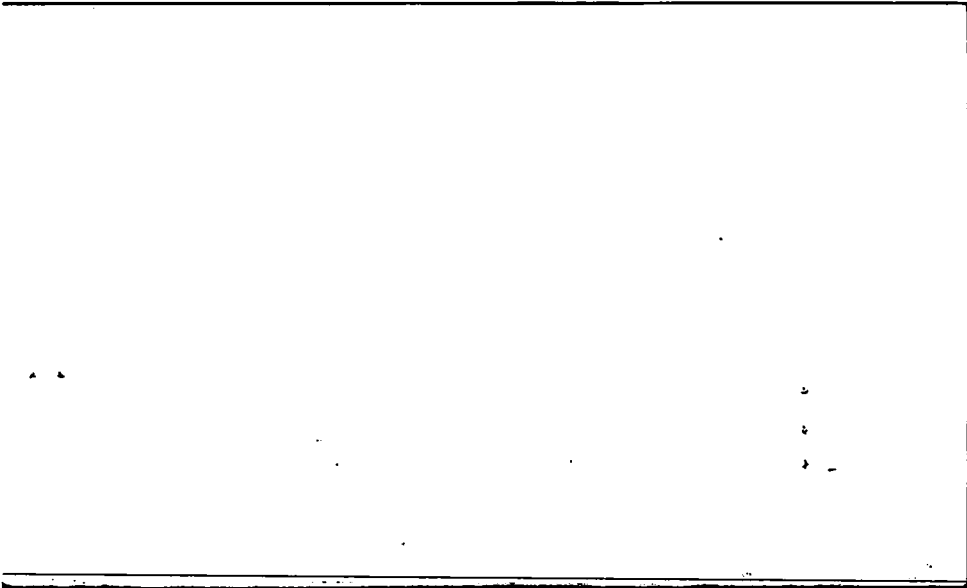
MR 18, 1-13-7 2*

4 AT CONTINENTAL DISTILLING CORP WORK SHORT HOURS; SAY THEY CAN'T DO

JE 24, 2-2-1

GOOD JOB AFTER 9 A M

F. J. GOOK, TESTER- TELLS LIFE OF A TESTER



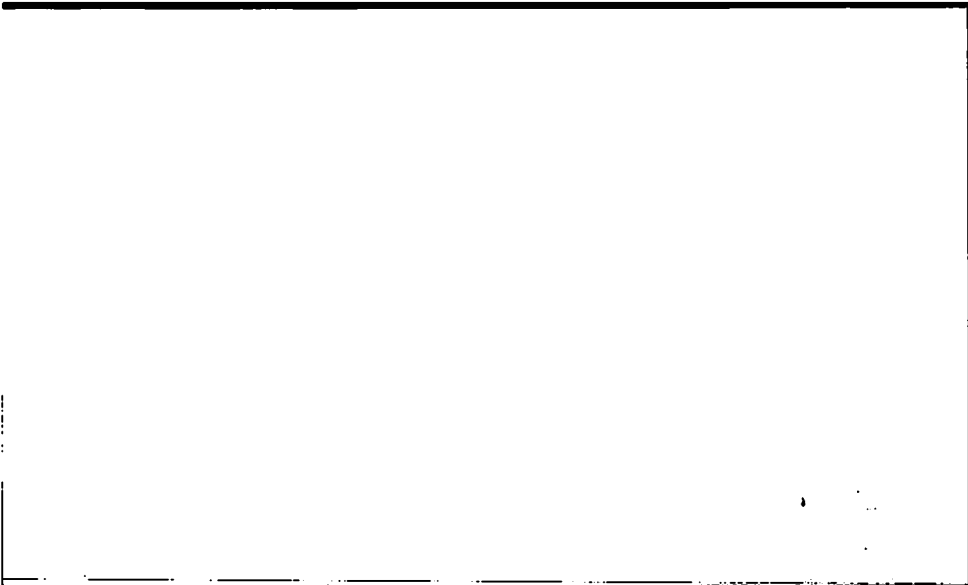
1933

WHISKY - TRADE - CAN

SHIPMENTS TO GULF ISLANDS INCREASE
15 MILLION GALS ELIGIBLE FOR EXPORT TO US-CARNES

The Detroit News
1934

O 29, 1-1-5 MICH
JA 11, 19-3



WHISKY - TRADE - GREAT BRITAIN

1935

Form 1656

F 10,1-7-7 2*

BRITISH RUM EXPORTS RISE;DISTILLERS GRUMBLE DESPITE BUSINESS INCREASE

-----1954---

MR 1, 12-4

BRITIAN EXPORTED MORE AUTOS THAN WHISKY IN 1953

WHISKY - TRADE - IMPORTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 26,13-1

CANADIAN PROPAGANDA BEHIND DRUGGISTS' DEMAND FOR LOWERING OF IMPORT

D 7,1-1

BARS-MILLER

30,000 MORE CASES ARE LEAVING SCOTLAND FOR US

---1934---

JA 3,10-7

US APPROVES PERMITS FOR ENTRY OF 7,500,000 GALLONS OF CANADIAN WHISKY

JA 5,1-3 MAIL

SCOTCH IMPORTS MAY BE STOPPED DUE TO INABILITY OF US & BRITISH GOVTS TO
BARGAIN REGARDING AMERICAN EXPORTS & IMPORTS OF SCOTCH

F 23,1-6 FINAL

JOS H CHOATE, JR, FED. ALCOHOL ADMINISTRATOR ANNOUNCES AGREEMENT REACH-
ED FOR CANADIAN DISTILLERS TO DELIVER WHISKY

MR 29,13-1 CM

RYE & BOURBON IMPORT BAN REMOVED FOR APRIL

AG 7,6-3

REPEAL FAILS TO LOOSE FLOOD OF SCOTCH TO US; GLASGOW EXPORTER SAYS NO
MORE SHIPPED THAN DURING DRY ERA; HIGH TAXES BLAMED-SHOENFIELD

O 25,2-7

IMPORTS TAKE JUMP IN SEPTEMBER

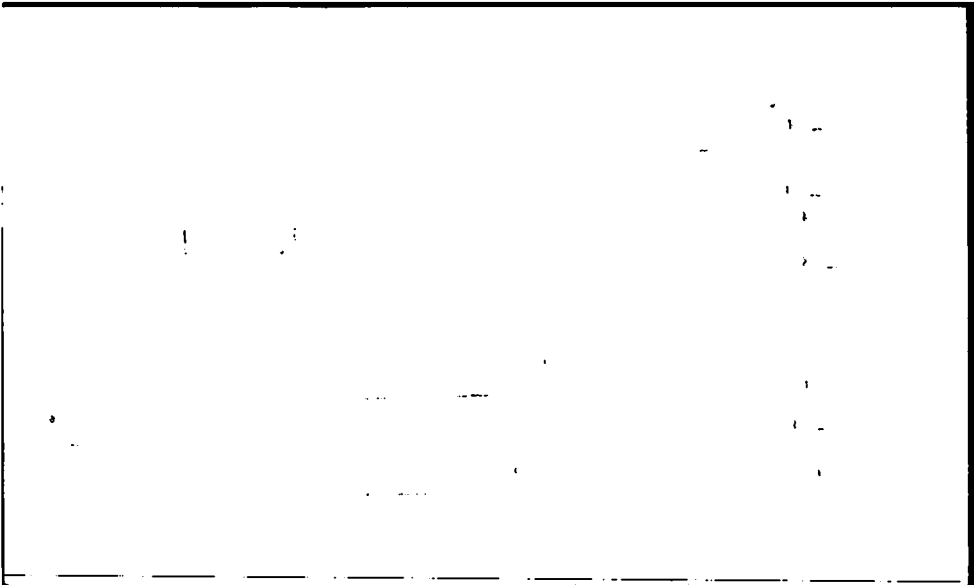
N 2,5-8

DR FRANK J MACDONELL TO BRING CACHE OF PREWAR LIQUOR TO DETROIT FROM
CANADA

---1950---

AP 28, 27-4

TREAS. SENDS CONG. PROPOSAL TO CUT LIQUOR DUTY



WHISKEY: TRADE: SCOTLAND

1958

0 24, 29-6

EDINBURGH-REPORT ON WHISKY SALES

WHISKY - TRADE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 12, 1-2-3 MICH.

REPORT 5 MILLION GADLONS OF SCOTCH ¹/₂ PURCHASED FOR US

---1935---

N 18, 2-3

GAIN IN US MARKET FOR CANADIAN WHISKY FORECAST

---1939---

F 16, 39-8

DOMESTIC WHISKY CUTS CANADIAN SALES IN US IN HALF LAST YR.: FIGURES

-----1953---

F 13, 2-6

BRITIAN SOLD U.S. 6,301,000 GALLONS OF ABOVE IN '52

WHISKY - TRUSTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 26,1-4

SENATE TO INVESTIGATE MARKET BEHAVIOR OF VARIOUS WHISKY STOCKS

WHISKY: UNITED STATES: STATISTICS

1937

Form 1656

WHISKY OUTPUT FOR 1ST 10 MOS.OF 1936 WAS 3 TIMES

JA 24,4-15-5

---1938---

DENAND

JA 25,30-5

STOCKS INCREASE OVER 1936; STATISTICS

Ag 19, 39-6

Kentucky whiskey warehouse firms consolidate

Ag 13, 1-7

3,000 gallons poured into Aberdeen Bay to balk
collection of \$25 duty.

D 22, 2-5

Exports worth 16 millions sent to US fr. Canada in
1927 as against 6 millions in 1925.

-----1928-----

D 25, 1-3

Costs Canadian Co's. $8\frac{1}{2}$ cents to make.

-----1929-----

F 3, 1-6-2

Ed. - When price increased, drinking became fashion-
able.

---1933---

S 9, 2-8

FRENCH FEDERATION OF DISTILLERS URGES DISTILLATION FOR US

N 8, 31-2

NY-STANBARD STATISTICS CO. SAYS WILL HAVE CAPACITY OF DISTILLING
169,500,000 GALLONS ANNUALLY BY END OF 1934

D 14, 39-6 WSC

HARVEY H SMITH, SPOKESMAN FOR INDEPENDENT KENTUCKY DISTILLERS, SAYS
THERE IS WHISKY TRUST IS US

---1936---

F 12, 8-5

US PLANS TESTS OF LIQUOR

F 22, 9-5

STOCKS OF BONDED WHISKY EXCEED PRE-PROHIBITION DAYS

---1937---

F 27, 22-6

STOCKS STOOD AT 388,415,870 GALLONS ON JAN. 31

O 24, 1-11-7

PROPOSAL MADE TO HAVE LESS CORN IN BOURBON & MORE CORN IN CORN WHISKY

---1943---

O 2, 1-4

AUGUST STOCK WAS 412 MILLION GALS.

N 10, 16-3

GOVT SEEKS TO STABILIZE MARKET-HAYDEN

N 27, 19-5

WITHDRAWALS INCREASED IN OCTOBER

O 19, 4-13-5

STOCKHOLDERS GETTING WHISKY DIVIDENDS MUST REPORT SALES TO OPA

---1944---

MR 2, 32-1

STOCK ONLY 3,933,000 GALS

MY 26, 29-1

WHISKY WITHDRAWALS DECREASED 750,000 GALLONS

S 15, 17-6

MORE ALCOHOL FOR WHISKY TO BE HAD NEXT YR.

S 22, 4-3 BS

WFB EXPECTED TO APPROVE MONTH'S PRODUCTION AT END OF YEAR

---1945---

AP 30, 1-7 NITE
JE 14, 30-6

WFB SEES NO WHISKY-MAKING IN 1945

US MOVES TO EASE PROD. BAN

BOURBON PROD. OFF FOR WHILE REPTS. WFA
 WFB SKYS INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL MFG. MAY PRODUCE 50% WHISKY AG 4, 13-8 FINAL
 STOCKS OF WHISKEY DROP AG 25, 2-4
 S 22, 1-5
 BOURBON QUOTA SAME; OTHERS INCREASED
 DISTILLERS MAY RESUME PROD IN OCT
 ---1945---
 SUPPLIES TO BE MORE PLENTIFUL THIS YR --1946---
 F 5, 27-3 BS 2
 WHISKY INVENTORIES BUILDING UP SLOWLY REPORTS ALLIED LIQUOR INDUSTRIES
 INC. JL 31, 8-1
 25,000 CASES SCOTCH DOCKS IN NY FOR US DEALERS
 ---1947---
 JA 13, 19-3
 COMMERCE DEPT FORECASTS MORE WHISKY IN 1947
 ---1949---
 AP 7, 9-1
 REPORT SUPPLY OF AGED WHISKY RISES
 -----1958-----
 JL 25, 27-6 5*
 SEN. FINANCE COMM. VOTES TO EXTEND TAX FREE BONDING PERIOD FOR WHISKY FR
 OM PRESENT 8 YR TO 20 YRS ---1959---
 O 6, D-6-6
 L S ROSENSTIEL SAYS INFLATION TO CUT LIQUOR TO 6THS
 ---1962---
 S 27, A-16-2
 WHISKEY & POLITICS COMBINE IN KENTUCKY IN ISSUE THAT HAS IMPLICATIONS
 FOR WHOLE COUNTRY & CANADIAN DISTILLERS-ANDERSON

WHISKEY - VIRGINIA

1934

Form 1656

F 23,1-8 FINAL

S 13, 22-1

VIRGINIA VOTES MONOPOLY ON BUSINESS

FEDERAL ALCOHOL COMM.GIVES STATE RIGHT TO MAKE WHITE MULE

---1978---

D 29,NA-3-3

NORFOLK-COASTGUARD SEARCHES FOR 600 CASES OF SCOTCH WHISKEY
IN CHESAPEAKE BAY, SLIPPED OFF BARGE

WHISKY:

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS:

MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

F 19,17-1

STATE LIQUOR CONTROL COMM'SN HAS SOLE POWER OVER SALE OF WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

MR 9,9-7

LIQUOR CONTROL COMM'SN TO STUDY WAREHOUSE RECEIPT QUESTION

MR 10,4-1

MICH. INVESTORS MAY LOSE ON RECEIPTS, PAID "PADDED PRICES" DURING LAST 2 YRS

AP 6,10-3

LIQUOR MFRG. OFFICIALS & LIQUOR COMM'SN DISCUSS SALE OF WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS-RUDOW

MY 5,10-3

UN-REGULATED SALE OF WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS, ENDED MAY 5 0 27,6-7

EDWARD M. HARDING & RICHARD F. FONCHER HELD FOR CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD KALAMAZOO CO., INVESTORS OF \$8,700 IN WHISKY CERTIFICATES

WHISKY:

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

1936

Form 1656

MY 7,17-6

LIQUOR CONTROL COMM'SN, MICHIGAN, PROHIBITS SALE OF WAREHOUSE CERTIFICATES TO INDIVIDUALS

MY 14, 7-1

WALTER SIEDLECK HAS LICENSE REVOKED: DET. BBB WARNS ON INDISCRIMINATE TRADING IN WHISKEY WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

MY 22, 21-4

JAS. F. SHEPHERD SUGGESTS ALL RECEIPTS BE SUBJECT TO APPROVAL BY STATE LIQUOR CONTROL COMM'SN

O 4,1-14-5-1

PUBLIC WARNED NOT TO BUY BONDED WHISKY WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS IN HOPE OF MAKING LARGE PROFITS, FAKE SALESMEN OUT

---1937---

F 17, 11-2 NITE

H I MCELLOWNEY ASKS ACTION TO HALT "HIGH PRESSURE" SALE OF RECEIPTS AT EXHORBITANT PRICES

---1938---

J 27, 1-5

DEPT. OF JUSTICE INVESTIGATES REPORTED \$91,000 WHISKY WAREHOUSE RECEIPT SWindle IN TOLEDO, O.

---1941---

N 14, 2-2 BSMO

PITTSBURGH-DAVID H. STERN, HARRY A. STEIN, SAM J. WEISS, ERICH GOLDENKRANZ, & FRED T. LIEFFLER INDICTED IN MAIL FRAUD, IN CONNECTION WITH CIRCULATION WAREHOUSE CERTIFICATES

N 28, 1-2-1

\$2,000,000 SOUGHT IN 3 CPA CEILING SUITS

WHISKY - WEST VIRGINIA

1934

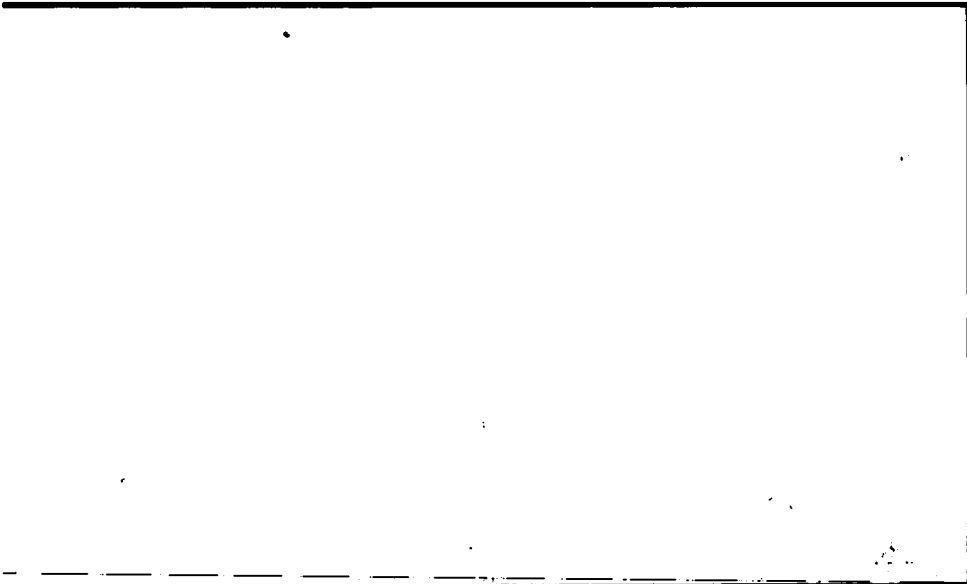
Form 1656

D 14, 26-2

HAROLD K. BRADFORD SAYS WHISKY RECEIPTS ARE IN SECURITIES CLASS

--1972--- N28, A-2-1

CHARLESTON- STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA GOING INTO BUSINESS
OF SELLING MOONSHINE.



Form 1656 The Detroit News F 21, 39-5 final
 Millions of vagrant rum bottles wearing labels of
 aristocrats.

1930.

Jl 27, 5-16-8

Rose petals used by Chinese distillers

1931.

14, 4-1

2,435,631 gals. made in 1931 for medicinal pur-
 poses

1932-----Mr 23, 29-6

Peter Bolko and Hos. Chisholm seek bottle hidden
 in wall of Det. house

Mr 24, 14-3

Bolko and Chisholm find empty bottle O 2,1-10-8

QT OF WHISKEY & LB OF SWEETS, 70 YRS OLD, GIVEN TO OTAGO EARLY STEELERS
 MUSEUM, SYDNEY, N S W

N 13, 1-2-5
 N 25, 2-5

PRICES TO PIG OPERATORS BOOSTED

NEW 8 STORY FEDERAL WAREHOUSE BEING BUILT AT FREEPORT PA

---1933---

JE 8,40-3

US 'EPIDEMICS' USING UP SUPPLY

S 9,4-7

NEW MECHANICAL PROCESS AGES WHISKY IN WEEK

S 29,1-3

DIVIDENDS GO 'EX'-WILL PAY 20 CASHES PER 100 SHARES

---1934---

F 24,19-4

STATE LIQUOR COMM HALTS USE OF WED 'WHISKY' IN OUTDOOR SIGNS

F 25,123-3 2 *

US STOPS LIQUOR OF OLD REMEDIAL LAURELS; SNAKEBITE ONLY EXCUSE LEFT

JE 24, 1-9-6

IF LABEL SAYS WHISKY-THEN CUSTOMER HAS NO KICK COMING

O 25,22-4

H I McELDOWNEY, BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU, WARNS AGAINST BUYING 'WHISKEY WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS'

N 9, 10-4-XTRA

JAMES McVEY, GLASGOW DISTILLER, SAYS SCOTCH IS BEST

D 4, 2-6

IRVIN S. COBB GIVES HIS DEFINITION OF BOOTLEG CORN LIQUOR

D 5,9-3-CM

DISTILLERS ASSAIL COBB; TO MAKE CORN LIQUOR

D 10, 20-3-IH

BETTER BUSINESS BU. WARNS AGAINST INVESTING IN WAREHOUSE LIQUOR

MR 10, 1-5-2

RALPH HITZ, NY, SAYS AMERICANS PREFER FOREIGN WHISKIES -

JE 29,2-8

GOVT. TO FILL DEMANDS FOR AGED WHISKY BY 1938

---1937---

JA 8,6-5-NITE

FUSEL OIL IN WHISKY IS NOT HARMFUL

F 14,5-22-8-1*

ON 3 BARRELS OF WHISKY AIDED UNION ARMY IN CIVIL WAR

---1939---

O 27,39-4

BONDED WHISKY UP 300% IN YEAR (STOCKS)

DR. HAROLD G. WOLFF SAYS 2-OZ DRINK OF STRAIGHT WHISKY IS ONE OF CHEAPEST & BEST PAIN-KILLERS KNOWN TO MAN

Form 1656

MM 8, 4-3 CM

---1943---

D 10, 33-4

CALIF. SEIZES CARLOAD FAKE WHISKY

---1945---

JE 7, 33-4

CORN ALLOTTED FOR PROD. OF BOURBON; 42-MILLION GALS PROBABLE IN JULY

---1946---

MY 24, 24-3

INTERNATL FOOD CONF MAY CUT WORLD DRINK TO FEED HUNGRY
 EVANSTON, ILL.-HCTU SAYS WHISKY MADE TOO WEAK
 STOCKTON, CAL.-STATUE JUSTICE DISMANTLED: 3 QTS WHISKY FOUND

---1947---

MY 14, 32-8

DR HENRY HESS SAYS WHISKY MAKE OF OIL, FREE OF HANGOVERS

---1949---

S 29, 16-5

STRAIGHT BOURBON WHISKY DUE SOON

---1951---

N 7, 65-6

JAXON-MISS. OPS ANNOUNCES PRICE CEILINGS IN DRYMISS.

---1957---

O 31, 45-1

MEX CITY-MEX CONSUMED OVER 1½ MILLION QUARTS SCOTCH, ETC. LAST YEAR

-----1958-----

D 23, 2-8 1H

NANTUCKET, MASS.-FRED SMITH USES LIQUOR TO MELT OFF SNOW FROM WINGS OF HIS PLANE BEFORE HE TOOK OFF

00000000 DISCOVERY OF HANG OVER PROOF WHISKY-TOTH
-----1959----- Ap 9, 1-3

CHEMISTS UNRAVELING SECRETS OF LIFE & HEALTH-SHOENFIELD
Ap 15, 16-3

T-MEN'S BIG HEADACHE IS MOONSHINE-BENNETT
BOURBON DISTILLERS GET HEADACHES FR WHISKY BARRELS
Jr 26, 61-6
N 25, A-18-1

-----1960----- N 11, A-20-2
DR. ALBERT J. RUSSO OF VIRGINIA IN DET. SPEECH SAYS HE WOULD JUGGLE ATOMS
TO MAKE ALCOHOL A SAFE DRINK-OLIVER

-----1963----- Mr 14, D-6-5
EDGAR M. BRONFMAN INTRODUCES NEW CONCEPT IN LIQUOR "SOFT" WHISKEY-
JACK CRELLIN

--1974-- D 27, A-1-2
MLCC TO PUT INTO EFFECT ON JA 27 2% HIKE IN STATE MARKUP ON
PACKAGED & BARROOM LIQUOR-HALLAS

-----1977----- JE 15, A22-1
SEN. WENDELL FORD DISCUSSES WHISKY FUNNING CARS AS
FUEL.

-1989- O 10, E-1-1
Royal Lochnagar Special Reserve priced at \$169 per bottle to
debut in US

D 12 D 10-2

Jeff MOre,Ashley's Restaurant,Ann Arbor,has over 30 selections of single malts (Scotch whiskey),growing in popularity-Heinlein

Jl 29 A-3-1

Islay, Scotland-Distilleries could be hurt by changing tastes in alcohol consumption

WHISMAN, ALISON PAGE: TWIN

1990

Ap 23 A-3-6

Indianapolis- Life saved by transplant of heart from
twin brother Tyler who died in womb.

WHISMAN, BRYAN: SOFT-DRINK TAMPERING

1993

Je 16 A 1-5

Told police he found syringe in his Diet Pepsi-Bratt-Allen

Je 21 B 6-2

Whisman hospitalized aft telling police he found syringe in
a can of Pepsi was arrested on misdemeanor warrant

Je 23 B 2-1

Man avoids charges =1994-

F 17 B 2-1W

Fugitive;wanted for 1992 slaying in Kentucky;killed lover's
estranged husband

Mr 17 F 6-1

FBI searching for Pepsi tampering suspect,Bryan K.Whisman;
claimed syringe in pepsi;also wanted in Kentucky for assault
-Ankeny

WHISMAN, MACK : PATROLMAN

1927

1656

Mr 18, 29-2

SUSPENDED FROM VINEWOOD STATION FOR EFFORT TO COLLECT
\$400 FROM ALLEY BREWERY. -1928-

F 1, 1-3

FORMER PATROLMAN QUESTIONED FURTHER IN MURDER OF VIVIAN
WELSH, F 1.

F 2, 1-4

QUESTIONED IN PAT WELSH SHOOTING; 10 OTHERS HELD.

F 4, 1-4

RELEASED F 4, HELD IN CONN VIVIAN WELSH KILLING.

WHISMAN, PHILIP W. : AUTO ACCIDENT - DETROIT

1961

~~N 13, A-24-1~~

HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF JOHN YAKLIC

----1962---- Ap 5, 2-15-1

GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION & FINED \$500 FOR TRA IC DEATH OF JOHN P. YAK-
LIC

WHISNANT, DAVID: ARMY: DETROITER

1953

JE 10, 11-1

HOLDS REUNION WITH BROTHER ALLIE IN KOREA WHEN MOTHER PLEADS FOR REUNION TO GEN. MARK CLARK

JL 6, 9-3

WOUNDED ; KOREA

WHISNANT, ERIC : MURDER

1996

Mr 17 B-5-5

Charged in Oct. 94 slaying of Angela Garcia during restaurant robbery

WHISNANT, KEN : SUIT

1985

Ag 16, A-16-2

Of Madison Hgts, sues Det Race Course for injuries to his
horse Lord Sackville

WHISNER, MAJ. WILLIAM T. — SHREVEPORT LA. FLIER

1952

SHOOTS DOWN 5TH COMMIE JET OVER KOREA
NEW JET ACE IN KOREA

F 23, 1-1
F 24, 1-24-3

—1953—

S 6, 1-1-7

WINS BENDIX NATL. SHOW AT DAYTON WITH 603.547 MPH-BALL

WHIST - GAME OF

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 30, 2-3-2

All English stores have staff whist drives

N 24, 5-1

Cleveland captures championship

1930

N 30, 3-3-3 S Mich

Hoyle published first rules on whist in 1742

1932-----JL 30, 14-4

I.B.FRIED, CHAS. BRIGHT WIN MINNEAPOLIS TROPHY CONTEST AT CLEVELAND
JL 2, 7-7

JL 5, 4-5

F.F.W.BRIGHT WINS MANHATTAN TROPHY IN CLEVELAND
FINAL CHAMP ROUND STARTED JL 5, CLEVELAND

----1934----

JL 25, 20-8-CS

AMERICAN WHIST LEAGUE PLAYS 1ST TOURNAMENT OF IN CHI. JL 5, 11-2

CONTRACT WHIST STARTS DISCUSSION BETW. EXPERTS

----1935----

JL 27, 16-4

SIDNEY S.LENZ & WINFIELD LIGGETT, JR.PRAISE GAME

JL 29, 13-5

WOMEN'S WHIST PAIR CHAMPS

---1935---

JE 30,1-10-4

CHAS B LITTLE & JOS. PECK WIN TITLE

CHRISTLER, JAMES ABBOTT McNEIL- ARTIST 1903

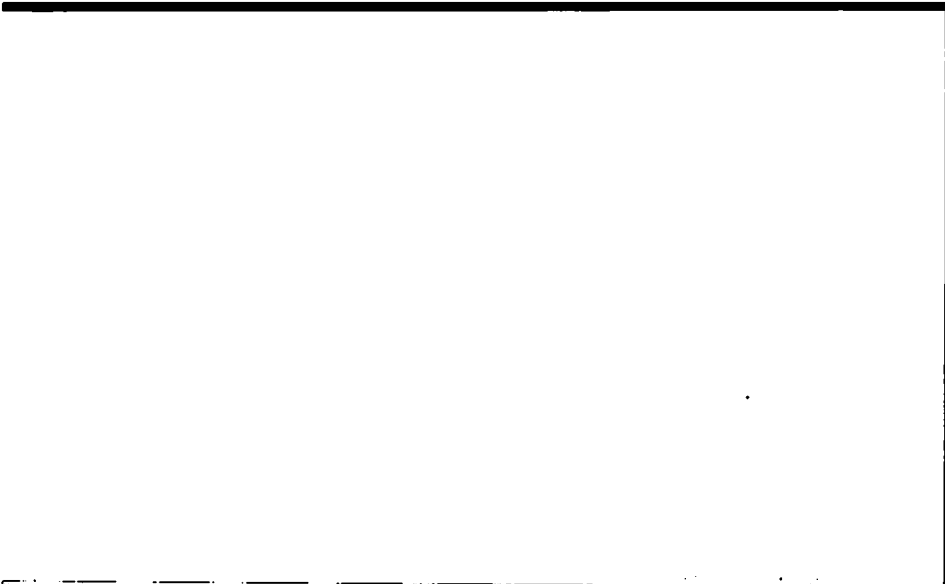
Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 18, 10-2

Eccentric and world famous artist died in
Chelsea, London; born in America

[Handwritten signature]



WHISTLER, JAMES ABBOTT MacNEIL - ARTIST 1927

Ap 17, 2-11-1

John Hanna Galleries announce loan exhibition of etchings D 11, 2-11-1

Exhibition of work at Wm. O'Leary galleries, F. Davies

-----1930-----

J1 13, 10-5-5

Self-portrait sketch given to Anna Pittman Prosser, his pupil; given to her niece, when she died---

L.T. Lazell

---1934---

Mr 13, 1-12-4 1 *

US GEODETIC SURVEY GAVE HIM HIS START

---1937---

MR 14, 1-10-6-1*

US COAST & GEODETIC SURVEY IS RETAILING COPIES OF WORK BY ABOVE

Form 1636

The Detroit News

MR 14, 1-19-3-MICH

GOVT. OFFERING GENUINE ETCHING BY ABOVE FOR 20¢

--1964--

JE 21, A-1-2

NY-FOR FATHER'S DAY LIFE OF ABOVE FATHER GEORGE WASHINGTON WHISLTER
GIVEN

--1966--

AP 20, B-26-8

GLASGOW-\$28,000 PAINTING DAMAGED BY VANDALS AT GLASGOW MUNICIPAL ART
GALLERY

WHISTLER, DR. ROY L.: SCIENTIST

1974

S 22, D-7-1

**OF PURDUE U., SAYS, AT AMER. CHEM. SOCIETY CONF., GLUCOSE COMPOUND
USED TO BLOCK SPERM PRODUCTION IN MICE & MAY SIGNAL POSSIBLE
FUTURE BIRTH CONTROL PILL FOR MEN-ROSSITER**

WHISTLES

1965

My 2, A-20-4

SISTERSVILLE, W. VA - RIVER PERSONS COME HERE TO SPEND THE DAY BLOWING
RARELY TOOTED WHISTLES THEY'S COLLECTED

--1969--

JE 11, E-19-3

THIRD WHISTLE BLOW OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PIONEER
RIVERMEN AT SISTERSVILLE, W. VA. JE 21-WHITE

-1980-

Mr 1, A-13-4

PORT HURON-DEFIANT RR TO KEEP WHISTLING DESPITE COMPLAINTS

-1981-

JL 12, R-13-1 W

F L AN-SCOTT MARKS TICKETED FOR WOLF WHISTLE

-1985=

My 21, A-2-1

DC-In 16 pages, Army lists what it requires for their
'drill' whistles.

1930

WHISTLING

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 23, 1-14-2 1#

Andrew J. Woodworth, St. Joseph, Mich., whistles while he eats; has extra set of cords in throat
 1931 S 29, 1-6

Prof. Chas. Gray Shaw says above is sign of moron S 30, 1-5

Some great men whistle, despite Dr. Shaw's opinion O 1, 1-6

Prof. Shaw modifies statements after many attacks O 2, 1-3

Prof. Shaw's own story of his non-stop whistling war
 O 5, 1-1

Prof. Shaw dodges his mail from 'morons' O 9, 1-6

Dr. Christian Reisner to conduct all whistling service in his Broadway Temple in N.Y. O 11 N 30, 1-3

Sir Robt. Baden-Powell recommends above as substitute for smoking
 ---1933--- JA 30, 14-1

THE WORLD NEEDS MORE WHISTLING BOYS-EDIT

1933-----

JE 2, 2-3 MAIL

ISAAC B SAWTELL, BOSTON COBBLER, MADE FORTUNE THRU WHISTLING

---1934---

S 26, 7-1

LEONARD JOHNSON, HILAND PARK, MICH NEGRO, WHISTLES LIKE SIREN & MOTORISTS STOP

---1938---

JEM 22, 29-6

POTSDAM, GERMANY; -FRITZ BOETTCHER SENT TO 6 MONTHS FOR WHISTLING WHILE WORKING, TUNE WAS "INTERNATIONALE"

---1941---

JA 9, 1-6

N.Y. - DAVID SMITH HELD IN \$500 BAIL ON COMPLAINT OF SELMA DIAMOND, FOR WHISTLING SERENADES TO HER

---1946---

JE 27, 2-6

HOUSTON-TX - CT O.K.'S WORKERS WHISTLING AT GIRLS

---1947---

JL 19, 1-6

PASADENA, CAL. - J.W. GILMORE DEFENDS HIS 70 EMPLOYEES VS. CHARGES OF WHISTLING AT PASSING GIRLS

---1948---

JE 22, 1-8

MIDLAND, MICH - POLICE BANNED "WOLF WHISTLES"

---1958---

MR 27, 4-1

MARK BERRY, 10 MONS. OLD TAKES UP WHISTLING

---1959---

MR 6, 7-4

SHERRY LEE TREVILION, 7 MOS OLD, WHISTLES

---1963---

S 2, A-26-1

MOTHER OF WHISTLER - EDIT.

---1965---

JE 27, B-2-4 2*

ISTANBUL-KUSKOY, TURKEY, HAS OWN CODE OF WHISTLES FOR COMMUNICATION

---1968---

C 15, A-3-1

GOV. ROMNEY AMONG PEOPLE WHO LIKE TO WHISTLE, GOOD FOR YOU - GENUS WHISTLE
JET-AGE DODO BIRD-MANOS

WHISTLING

1970

JL 12, A-~~8~~-3 STATE

SAGINAW- TRILLING IS FUN IN PRIVATE BUT PERILOUS IN
PUBLIC.-MILLER

MR 9, D-1-1

WHISTLING HAS FALLEN INTO SOMETHING OF "WOEFUL STATE" OF
LATE-KIRSCH

-1985- My 21, A-2-1*

DC-In 16 pages, Army lists what it requires for their
'drill' whistles.

-1988

D 7 D 1-2

Burps and Whistles, Our 6 experts perform their adolescent
art-Hofsess --1989--

Ap 23,A-3-1

Louisburg,NC-Holding 15th annual Natl.WhistlersConv.Ap22

W H I T A C K E R

-

W H I T T A K E R

WHITACRE

SEE

WHITTAKER

WHITAKER

SEE

WHITTAKER

WHITALL, ROBERT: PHOTOGRAPHER

1988

0 25 C-6-1

Photos on Michael Jackson & Prince in 0 23 paper were incorrectly credited to someone else.

WHITALL, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

JA 20, D-1-1

JOINS STAFF, TO WRITE YOURS TRUELY COL WITH MATT BEER

-1985-

N 10, A-11-1

**Named in libel suit for Nov 11, 1984 article about Shila
Morganroth & her haircutting technique**

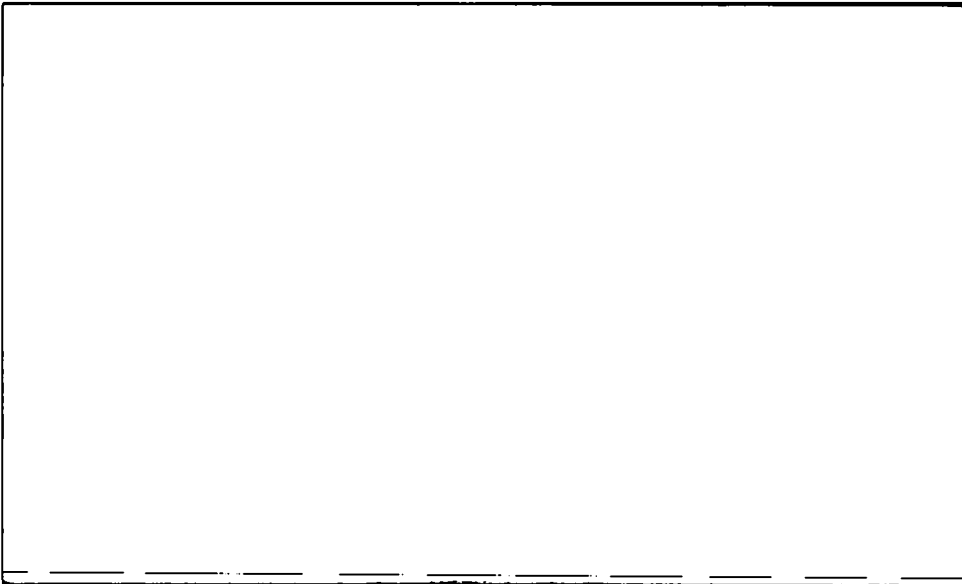
-1987-

F 17, C-1-1

**To take over commentary on & reportage of popular music
1998**

Je 10 C 1-7

**Profile on Whitall and report on her book "Women of Motown:
An Oral History" ; excerpts**



WHITALL, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

MR 27, D-1-1

MY 15, L-1-2

. JE 13, C-1-4

JE 24, B-1-2

BACHELORS

PROWL THRU BEDROOM CLOSET.

FITNESS FAD.

PLACES TO VIEW SPIRIT OF DET MOTORBOAT RACE ON RIVER.

JL 1, B-1-2

JL 16, A-1-2

CANADA AS A RESTOURIST.

DENVER-SUPER GAME OF USFL, NOT TO CITY, IS QUITE CITY

JL 17, A-1-2

DENVER-MICH. PANTHERS OWNER, ALFRED TAUBMAN, GETS GOOD PRESS

JL 18, A-1-2

DENVER-POLICE HERE ROUT MICH. PANTHER FANS, CONTEST OVER, MANY INJURED

JL 18, A-1-2 AM

DENVER-MICH. PANTHERS SUPPORTS HAVE TAILGATE PARTY, OUTNUMBERED PHILA FANS

---1983---

AG 21, J-1-4

NIGHT ON TOWN WITH BACHELOR STALKING PREY

S 11, H-1-2

ANNARBOR-FRANTIC FIRST DAYS AT UoFM

S 21, D-1-1

ANNARBOR-JAMES RUDOLPH OFFERS REISSUE OF PAPER CLOCK BOOK

O 9, H-1-2

RUMMAGE SALES START AT CHRIST CHURCH-CRANBROOK & OTHERS.

O 16, H-1-6

AA-ANN ARBOR WOMEN'S PEACE CAMP--GRP AGST ARMS.BUILDUP.

O 31, C-1-6

DAVID PILZNER MESSAGES FEET

N 27, G-1-2

D 11, G-1-2

MALE SHOPPER.

FORMER LA COUNTY CORONER PROMOTES NEW BOOK, CORONER.

D 11, MAG 48

AP 15, MAG 10

AMY JOY DONUTS.

---1984---

A HARD, COLD LOOK AT INSIDE OF REFRIGERATOR.

Je 17, B-1-4

Gucci offers tennis styles

Je 24, A-3-2

Bob Hope in Det area autographs his book

Je 26, F-1-1

Weddings becoming more different, more unusual

Je 26, F-1-1

Thank You Inc. is a personalized thank-you-note writing service

Je 30, Mag 9

Wives of Det Tigers.

Jl 4, C-1-2

Danny's on Riverside Drive in Winsor has nude male dancers.

Jl 14, F-3-1

Carl Taylor, 35, wrote booklet, Rock Concerts: A Parents' Guide.

Jl 15, B-1-2

Former football star, Bubba Smith comes out with exercise videocassette, Bubba Until It Hurts.

-1985-

Ag1, G-1-4

Fuzzy dice, other things that dangle from car mirrors

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

My20, ROTO 14

DISCUSSION OF LAWN DECORATIONS AND SCULPTURES.

JE 24, MAG13

ROYAL OAK

JL 28, MAG 8

THE WORLD OF LINDA DRESNER, STOREOWNER AT SOMERSET MALL.

Ag 19, ROTO 14

ON THE DETROIT RIVERA, WHERE THE BOUYS ARE

Ag 26, MAG 13

BARS WHERE DRS, ATTYS HANG OUT.

Ag 26, MAG 21

VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SHEER SIZE, LENGTH, WEIGHT

S 23, MAG 20

**RUSSIAN REFUGEE VALERY MONROE IS TENNIS PRO AT SOMERSET
TENNIS CLUB.**

O 28, MAG13

MICH PANTHER DENNIS FRANKLIN LIVES IN LOFT ON GRATIOT

-1984-

N 11, MAG 40 :

HAIRDRESSER SHILA MORGANSTERN USES BLOWTORCH

D 2, MAG 17

ANNICK CARTHEW'S COOKING STYLE IS FRENCH-BASED.

DETROIT'S PONTCHARTRAIN

D 9, MAG 9

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ HOTEL 20YRS AFTER BILL GERSHENSON

DREAM

-1985-

JA 27, MAG 9

HEIDI STEIN MIDWEST BEAUTY SALON TYCOON

F 17, MAG 9

DETROIT'S RAINBOW SCHOOL, BURTON INTERNATIONAL.

Mr 24, Mag 49

A new way of looking at Detroit Institute of Arts.

My 5, Mag 22

Fermi 2

Je 2, Mag 11

Shortage of single men in Mich

Je 10, B-1-2

PRimer for novice golfers

Ag 8, C-1-3

Ag 20, C-1-2

Ag 25, B-1-6

S 6, B-1-2

S 8, B-1-2

O 2, E-1-6

O 6, B-1-2

O 7, A-1-5

O 9, E-1-2

Musical panties

Book has compendium of strange items

Alumni meet with MSU pres Dr. John Dibiaggio

Dept store eating facilities.

Women shelving careere to embrace motherhood

Romantic music's greatest hits

Author Stephanie Brus offer Men: An Owner's Manual

Cartoonist John Long joins Det News

Liz Roman Gallese offers book Women Like US

-1985-

O 20, B-1-2

Cecille Raichlen offers radio commercials N 4, B-1-1

Humorist Dave Barry writes book, Stay Fit & Healthy Until
You're Dead. N 21, D-1-2

The Hat shaped like a chair

N 24, B 1-6

Whirlwind state tour with Paul Blanchard N 24, B -6-5

More on Mrs Blanchard

N 27, B-1-6

Old
TV theme songs offered

D 15, B 1-2

Pam Walters works at Kmart customer service at Tel-12

--1986--

Ja 2, C-1-2

Telephone answering machines have become a staple of "normal"
households.

Ja 3, D-5-1

Radio stations plan tribute to Ricky Nelson

Ja 12, B-1-4

More Fun With Dick & Jane by Marc G. Gallant is a spoof of old primers

F 2, B-1-2

Feature on Lorraine Golden-WDTX gen. mgr. F 13, C-1-5

Men shopping for lingerie during Valentine's Day

F 21, A-1-5

Madballs are new toys--rubber balls with grotesque faces.

F 26, E-1-2

2 women develop game 'Screw The IRS'. F 26, E-1-3

Tax atty Richard Rollins plays IRS game Mr 27, F-1-2

media Marcos leaves some 3,000 shoes behind; how area women compare.

Mr 30, B 1-4

Vic Tanny in Somerset Mall offers flesh and fantasy

-1986-

Ap8, C 1-3

Rick Morris & Lisa Cliff's Clawson townhouse offers style

Ap 13, B 7-2

Det area resale stores

Ap16, E 1-2

College Pursuit game helps kids study for SATs

Ap 17, C-1-3

Divorce cards.

Ap 27, A-1-6

Miami Vice: The Game

Ap 28, C-1-2

Richard Simmons promotes book on exercise for handicapped

My 25, B-1-2

Facial ladies Tamara Friedman & Mira Linder feuding

Je 19, H-1-2

Mature brides

Je 26, C-1-1

Stores offer personal shopping services. J1 9, E-1-2

Humorist SHERIFF Foxman to have funeral for casual sex

WHITALL, SUSAN: NEWS STAFF

1986

	Jl: 13, B-1-2
comment on message bumper stickers	Jl 21, C--32
Exercise burnout	Ag 10, B-5-1
Consult the authority on family get-togethers.	S 2, C-1-1
Ballroom dancer Fran Nagle to compete in US Ballroom Champs in Fla	S 3, D-3-2
Cities where women can move ahead	S 17, D_3-5
Faith Bouqyenoy30 reunited with birth mother, Bonnie Phillip	S 21, B_1-6
1-Trendy Birmingham splitting seams with people, poshness	S 21, B-6-2
TV show Kelly & Co moves to nighttime	0 8, D_3-4
Pet pampering	
in the loose in US, fashions offered	

-1986-

0 27, C-3-2

Traditional sports injuries or accidents. N 10, C-3-6

PMS, Premenstrual SYndrome fought at Premenstrual Treatment
Center in Southfield by Dr Michael Gotlib, Dr Edward
Lichten N 11, A-1-1

Bruce Springsteen records selling fast D 8, C-3-2

Babbling video workout tapes for babies D 10, D 3-2

Sue Goldstein offers tips in book The Underground Shopper
guide

D 24, C 3-5

The Date from Hell! -1987-

Ja 7, D 3-6

Kids want designer labels now

Ja 11, B-4-1

Car phones

JA 26, C 3-2

1 day trip to Paradise Island

F 2, C-3-1

Peter Rose Roseman tells about T'ai Chi

WHITALL, SUSAN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

F 22, K-1-1

CHenille Sisters offer saucy music

Mr 15, H-1-6

Creem Magazine has left town

Ap 23 C-5-3

Review of Eric Clapton concert at Joe Louis Arena.

Ap 24 D-1-6

George Strait #1 country voice in the land. My 10 F-1-1

Echoes of Led Zeppelin.

My17,J-1-2

Dave Marsh offers book about Bruce Springstein, GloryDays

My19,C_1-4

Sexy voice of Al Green brings spiritual message

My 22, D_1-2

The Cult, rocking the old-fashioned way- My 31, E-4-1

Suits over name of heavy-metal band, Megadeth

-1987-

Je 1, C-1-1

Album, Sgt Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band turns 20

Je 1, C-1-6

Sgt Pepper...on CD

Je 5 D-1-1

Howard Jones, mechanic of music.

Je 10 B-3-2

Jackie Wilson's grave gets marker from fans. Je 17 D-1-4

Scot Morgan's homegrown soul has a lofty goal.

Je 19 D-1-4

A consumer's guide to recycled pop.

Je 23 C-1-2

Rock legend Gene Pitney is back from the unknown.

Je 24 E-6-1

Hoodoo Gurus pay dues to Detroit. Je 24 E-4-1 No-dot

Beautiful mix of politics & song in Paul Simon, S. Africa

Je '26, D-1-2

troupe's concert at Pine Knob.

Musician Bruce Hornsby

Je 30, F 1-2

June Cash, pushes book From My Heart by Lucie DeBarbin & her Daughter Desiree said to be child of Elvis Presley

Jl 5 F-1-1

Pamela DesBarres was a groupie when it was still a glamour profession.

Jl 8 D-1-2

Boston's comeback; more than a feeling. Jl 22 D-1-2

There 's gold in those oldies; using rock music for ads.

Jl 25, B 4-1

Peter Gabriel concert

Jl 29 D-1-1

The Cure's Robt. Smith, once bent on self destruction, kisses away his despair.

Ag 8 A-1-3

Just another hard day's night for hometown star Madonna.

-1987-

Ag 10 C-1-2

Gordon Lightfoot finds renewed satisfaction as he enters
sundown of his career.

Ag 13, D_1-1

Fans still mourn Elvis 10yrs after his death

S 3 B-7-1

Obit on Dona Martin Roach,60, dancer.

S 22, C_1-6

Dick Clark, like Rock n Roll is here to stay

0 2 D-1-2

LosLobos quintet went back to its roots & hit top of charts

0 13 C-1-2

Bert Robinson,28. bartender. sounds like Teddy Pendergrass.

0 16 C-1-6

Fleetwood Mac better than ever, says Christine McVie

0 21, D-4-1

Bachman & Cummings at Harpos Friday

N 4, D-1-2

Rolling Stone Ron Wood joins Bo Diddley on tour, at Harpo's
in Det-

N 6, F-1-2

John COUgar Mellencamp offers new recording The Lonesome
Jubilee

N 8, K-1-1

Pink FLOYD

N 8, K-1-1

Preview of Pink Floyd

N 13 C-5-1

Anita Baker's act turns into 2-way love affair. N 13 G-1-2
Some rockers have party atmosphere, others don't.

N 15 L-1-1

Stevie Wonder's latest effort 'Characters' N 20, C_1-5
Yes to deliver punch, not pain, at Joe Louis

-1987-

N 30, C-4-1

Joe COcker at Masonic

D 2, A_1-2

Det Motwon museum puts fans on cloud 9

D 14, D-1-2

Judy COLLins

D 16, H-1-2

TOMmy James

-1988-

Ja 8 B-4-1

Rock photographer Ross Marino, 28, of Troy, drowned in
Cancun, Mexico.

JA 15, D_1-2

Detroit's Winans family among Grammy nominees

Ja 20, D-1-2

Rockabilly's Johnny Powers

Ja 25 D-1-5

Stupor bowl weekend with couch potatoes in Lincolnwood, Ill

Ja 26 C-1-3

Lincolnwood, Ill-Concerned couch potatoes debate psychology
of TV.

F 1, C-3-4

Dr. John appears at Sully's in D'brn

F 7 K-1-1

Dick Purtan to hold 12-hour mirth marathon to mark his 5th anniversary show and to benefit Salvation Army. F 18 C-1-2

Bob Geldof visits Det.

F 26, F 1-2

Frank Zappa

F 28, L-1-3

Do women entertainers have right to sing Grammy blues?

Mr.3 A-1-5

Detroiters get R-E-S-P-E-C-T at 30th Grammy Awards show.

Mr 7, D-1-2

Barry(Mañilow)bashing-

Mr 13 D-1-1

Smokey Robinson overcame divorce & cocaine, wins Grammy.

Mr 18 D-1-6

Bumper crop of Det. bands have come home with major label contracts in past 6 mos.

-1988-

Mr 26 A-1-5

Fans still swoon for Sinatra.--& Lopez Mr 26 B-8-1

Sammy Davis, Sinatra weave that old magic. Mr 27 N-1-1

A mature Springsteen still knows how to rock.

Mr 29 G-1-3

Bruce Springsteen whips hungry crowd into rock'n'roll frenzy

Ap 15 D-1-2

Folk music picks up steam in metro area. Ap 29 G-1-2

Omni Star Theater goes dim temporarily. My6, D-1-2

interview with singer Rosanne Cash.

My11, D_1-2

Are rappers urban poets? Or messangers of violence?-Martinda

My 13,C-1-1

AC/DC still gives lot of boom for the buck

My 27, C_1-2

Rivertown pubs-&Hinds

JE 10, B_4-1

Mariann Horodnicki age35 died of heart attack

Je 14 D-1-2

Former British shiz kid Thomas Dolby takes his 'Aliens' on
the road.

JE 17, D_1-2

Monsters of Rock offer 9hrs of loud music Je 17, D_1-6

Hoots and toots and hairy brutes and then there's

Van Halen

Je 18, M-1-1

BUster Poindexter from doll to night crawler Je 24 B-1-2

Composer Eddie Holland Jr. sues Berry Gordy Jr. of Motown
for royalties owed to him.--& Ingersoll Je 24 D-1-3

Singer Lene Lovich to appear at St. Andrew's Hall, Det.

-1988-

Je 29 A-1-5

Motown Records to be bought by MCA INC.

Jl 3, E-1-1

Uncle BONSai satirists sizzle in AnnArbor Jl 14 C-10-1 W

Steve Winwood croons Pine Knob blues away. Jl 17 E-1-2

Pop concert business at new Auburn Hills Palace could shift
balance of power in Det. concert scene. Jl 22 C-1-2

Husband-wife duo Timbuk 3's songs aren't quite what they
seem. Ag 3 D-2-3

Lights went out at Meadow Brook during performance by Jerry
Lee Lewis, appearing with Roy Orbison & Carl Perkins.

Ag 12, H-4-1

Sting will test new Palace at Auburn Hills Ag 12, H-4-1

High tech Palace arena to open

Ag 14, A-1-2

Sting opens Palace-&Lopez

Ag 23 C 3-2

Linda Ronstadt will entertain at Pine Knob 24,25

Ag 26 D 1-2

Stevie Ray Vaughan will entertain at Pine Knob Ag 26

Ag 28 E-1-1

George Michael (Georgios Panayiotou) does better on black charts than black singers.

S 2 D-1-2

Neil Young would rather make records than commercials.

S 16 C-1-6

Grand Old Fox will vie for share of concert mkt.

S 16 D-8-1

Buckwheat Zydeco, Creole accordionist, at the Palace.

S 21 D-1-2

Old Motowner Otis Williams back in his old hometown to promote new book 'Temptations.'

-1988-

S 30 D-1-2

Was (Not Was) takes aim at pop charts.

0 7 D 1-3

John Lennon sister Julia writes a book, My Brother

0 13 C 3-2

Palace fans threat Elton like king

0 18 C 5-1

At the Palace of Auburn Hill Elton John was angered by the crowd

0 16 L 1-5

Aft Zeppelin, the careers of Page and Plant still soar

0 21 B-5-1 D

Police chief Hart says bullet-resistant safety vests are availalbe for any street officers who wishes to wear one.

--& Martindale

0 23 J-1-1

Prince & Michael Jackson meet.

0 23 J-1-2

Phila-Review of Prince concert.

N 2 D-1-2

'Secret' behind The Traveling Wilburys band. N 17 D-2-1

Change of venue for Det. area entertainment to Fox Theater.

N 17 D-3-1

Few fun facts from the Fox files.

N 20 A-1-2

Grand re-opening of Fox Theater.--& Kiska & Hinds

D 1 C-3-3

Ol' Blue Eyes, 2 firecrackers (Sammy Davis, Liza Minnelli
& Frank Sinatra) fire up at the newly renovated Fox Theater

D 6 C 2-3

Show proves Stevie's a Wonder at Fox Theatre D 5,6,7,

D 8, A-1-2

Roy Orbison52 died

D 18, E-1-2

Good, bad, ugly or 1988 reviewed

D 23, D 1-2

Home Christmas outside decorations-&McClellan

Top entertainment stories of ~~1988~~
-1989-

D 25, G-1-2

Ja 15 B-1-2

Stevie Wonder joins Rock Hall of Fame but he's really got
his heart set on Det's city hall.

Ja 25 D-1-2

Music world is 6 yrs. into compact disc era.

Ja 26 C-1-2

Midwest is hot.--& McClellan

F 23, A-1-5

Bobby McFerrin wins 4 Grammys, others listed

F 24, D-1-2

Music videos on TV

Mr 2, B-3-1

Mitch RYder 1st to put hands in cement for 'Walk of Fame'
at Royal Oak's Metropolitan Musiccafe

Mr 10, D-1-4

Folk music world gets Michelle Shocked

Mr 24, D_1-2

Melissa Etheridge 27 offers songs

Ap 7 C-1-2

Winans' success if a family affair.

Ap 9 B-7-4

Bluesy Bonnie Raitt back in the 'Nick of Time' w.Fagenson

Ap 10, C 1-3

Danny SUGerman offers book about Jim Morrison, No ONE Here
gets out alive

Ap 14 D-1-3

Black rock group Living Colour on a roll.

Ap 30 L-1-2

'This Country's Rockin' 10-hour show set at Silverdome.

My 3 D-1-3

Dionne Warwick & Burt Bacharach make beautiful music togeth
er

My 7 A-2-1

Pontiac Silverdome's little bit of country, little bit of
rock'n'roll show draws small crowd despite ticket giveaway

My 7 L-1-1

Summer pop calendar.

Je 6, G-1-3

Alan Slutsky writes biography about Motown musician James
Jamerson

-1989-

Je 25 E-1-2

The Doobie Bros reunite just when it appeared they were
destined for r&r reference books.

Je 26 C-1-2

Movie 'Batman' crowns a new Prince, whose career could use
a bit of refurbishment.

Je30 D 1-3

Album, tour spotlight Cajun bluesman Dr. John

Jl 28 C 1-2

Grassroots grooves--There's plenty of soul and rock 'n roll
to be heard from hard-driving local bands

Ag 16 D-1-2

A sober Stevie Ray Vaughan is back 'in step'

Ag 27 Mag 12

Gluttons for punishment put all-you-can-eat restaurants to
the test.

S 6 D-1-2

25 yrs ago Beatles 1st came to play at Det's Olympia

S 17 Mag 10

Fabulous fall season for Det pop music fans.

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

0 22 G 1-1

The Fox Flocks-Theater district born again is investors'
dream come true

N 1 G-1-2

Singer k.d. lang can't be lassoed into any category.

N 30 C-1-2

Heartthrob band--New Kids on the Block-- beats a new path
in weenie rock

D 6 D-1-2

Rosemont, Ill--At age 47, Paul McCartney presents a show
with a definite moral

D 11 E-2-3

Review of Rolling Stones concert at Silverdome.

D 11 E-1-4

Anger & accusals against writer J. Randy Taraborrelli write
new chapter in Diana Ross biography

D 25 E-1-6

Pop music's decade in review.

-1990-

Ja 27 C 1-1

Paul McCartney's lyrics are old, but the laurels are new

-1990-

Ja 29 C 3-4

Sound Tracks-For the record, it's easy to find a store that can carry a tune, but it may not be music to your ears

F 2 C-1-6

20,000 fans are backup singers for Paul McCartney at Palace

F 3 C-2-3

Paul McCartney praises Palace, Det fans

F 8 C-1-2

Deborah Harry refuses to turn a 'Def' ear to pop

F 10 D-4-1

Review of Diana Ross concert at Fox Theatre.

F 19 C 1-4

Sticker Shock-Critics say it would be a sin to slap labels on suggestive records

F 22 A 1-1

Winners of the 32nd Grammy awards

F 27 B 7-2

Don Fagenseon has the Midas touch-Was (NotWas) rocker turns songs into gold

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Mr 6 C-5-2

Johnny Cash touring with Willie Nelson, Waylon Jennings
& Kris Kristofferson as The Highwaymen. Mr 11 A-17-2

Case of the cardinal (John J. O'Connor of NY) vs. the
metal maniac (Ozzy Osbourne) Mr 16 C 1-1

Alice Cooper's back from 'the dead,' welcoming a new gener-
ation to his nightmare Mr 23 D-1-2

Dave Edmunds' all-star revue delivers best of old & new
at Royal Oak Music Theatre

Mr 30 D 5-1

Tom Jones wows them at the Fox.

Mr 30 F 2-2

Summer concerts to return to Chene Park this year.

Mr 31 D 1-2

Janet Jackson astounds the pop world with her mushy teen soul albums.

Ap 13 C-1-2

Don Henley's career flying high, but he may return to the Eagles

Ap 17 D-7-6

Rock stars going green for Earth Day.

Ap 20 C-8-5

Sinatra at the Fox: It was a very good night.

My 3 C 1-2

Spin on rights vs.obscenities-Some record stores restrict who can buy explicit albums

-1990-

My 14 C-1-2

Is Public Enemy's angry rap music black pride or prejudice
Metro Det promoter were in shock at the news the Palace of
Auburn Hills plans to build an outdoor amphitheater

My 21 Ap¹ 5
My 23 F-3-5

New outdoor amphitheater to be build adjacent to Palace

My 25 C-1-2

Preview of Barry White with the Love Unlimited Orchestra
at the Fox.

My 26 C-1-2

Chicago- Audience treated to dizzying parade of trampy
underthings in her show 'Blond Ambition'

Je 1 D 1-4

Madonna sold-out concert at the Palace of Auburn Hills

Je 4 C-1-2

Judds kick off Pine Knob season; theater still has prob-
lems with traffic flow

Je 8 C-1-2

Singer-musician Lene Lovich loves free-spirited risks.

Je 15 C 1-2

Singer Delbert McClinton's juices flow aft drought

Je 16 C 1-6

Fla based rap group 2 Live Crew, is not only nasty, it's obscene, said Fla Judge. Judge ordered record stores to remove albums from shelves

Je 22 C 1-2

The Power and Passion Tour, with Joe Cocker and Stevie Ray Vaughan

Je 26 D 5-4

Lyle Lovett loves to annoy with his quirky country songs
He'll be at the Meadow Brook Music Festival in Rochester

Je 29 D 1-4

Critics dubbed him 'the new Sinatra,' but in Harry Connick's mind, he's a jazz man

-1990-

J1 2 F 1-2

Chene Reaction- The river steals the show at city's new music theater

J1 7 C-1-1

David Was is Det's most lyrically outlandish export.

J1 27 C 1-2

American folk music known as the blues keeps changing and picking up new converts.

J1 31 C 1-2

The next time you buy a live concert, you may just get a lot of lip service-Lip Sync-

Ag 3 C 1-2

John Hiatt the songwriter's songwriter.

Ag 24 D 1-2

The classic Southern band, Allman Brothers boogies back into the groove

Ag 28 C-3-1

Remembering Stevie Ray Vaughan.

S 19 G-1-4

Nick Cave makes light of 'dark' reputation; now he's a novelist too, with book 'And the Ass Saw the Angel'

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

S 21 F-12-1

First Downtown Motorotown Record & Collectible Show at
Westin Hotel will feature former Motown stars

S 29 C 1-2

Frank Sinatra fired off a letter to LATimes in response to
some remarks by George Michael in recent story

O 5 F-1-2

50th anniv of John Lennon's birth, 10th anniv of death
prompts flurry of memorial activities. O 5 F-1-2

John Lennon fans would do well to study his art.

O 15 C 1-2

Iggy Pop-At 43, the paragon of punk is still wild, but he's
not crazy-rare appearance in Det draws generations of fans

-1990-

O 30 C-5-5

2 Detroiters--Wilson Pickett & John Lee Hooker--inducted
into rock hall of fame.

N 3 C 1-6

Led Zeppelin set blows away aural cliches

N 16 F 1-3

20 artists reinterpret songs by Cole Porter-AIDS benefit

N 22 H-1-3

Holiday discs: Lumps of gold & lumps of coal.--& Malitz

N 30 A 1-2

The owners of The Palace of Auburn Hills have bought the
Pine Knob Mus Theatre

D 1 C 6-5

The new Pine Knob will offer a wider variety of music than
in the past

D 7 F-1-6

Madonna justifies her steamy sex video with cheeky audacity.

D 10 C 1-4

1st television show of Billboard Music Awards Show'-the bible of music
business- tonight-Whitall

D 13 G 1-4

Blues soothe when you feel joyless to the world- A list of
tear-stained 10

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

D 14 D 1-3

Black and White voices blend for new 'Messiah-Gospel' version of Handel's classic crosses the musical color lines at Palace of Auburn Hills

D 14 D 16-2

NYers, Craig Balsam & Cliff Chenfeld have made a business out of promoting that hopelessly silly decade '70s- Mood rings or lava lamps etc..

D 15 D 14-1

Frank Sinatra set records that'll stand the test of time-Whitall

D 21 F-1-1

Popular music in 1990: rap got a bad rep, but heroes were heard, too.

-1991-

Ja 8 C-3-4

Let's take another look at Elvis on his 56th birthday.

Ja 11 E-1-4

Phil Collins, Mariah Carey top Grammy nominations.

..1991-

Ja 16 G 1-1

When John Lee Hooker plays the blues, you can hear old Det-
He is being inducted into the Rock 'N' Roll Hall of Fame

Ja 18 B 1-2

Interview with Johnny Gill

Ja 24 C-1-2

So far, songs of war are heavy on metal, light on protest.

Ja 30 C 1-1

So your kids have no musical taste at all - do you?

Ja 30 C 1-4

List of 10 acts with squeal appeal, past and present.

F 1 D 1-2

Naomi Judd's last tour; but not the end says Wynonna.

F 12 E-1-2

New owners of Pine Knob plan renovations that will relieve
traffic & restroom tie-ups.

F 21 A 1-2

33rd Grammy Awards strikes a series of sour notes.

F 21 C 1-2

ZZ Top's latest road hog is a modified '48 Cadillac.

Mr 1 C-1-3

Only singer Marianne Faithfull knows what happenend in
Paris when Jim Morrison of The Doors died. Mr 1 C-1-3

Sex, mysticism & great songs keep attracting Doors fans
20 yrs after Jim Morrison's death. Mr 22 D 1-2

Rock Around The State- Take a drive into Mich's Musical
history Mr 22 F 1-4

6th Anniv of AnnArbor's harmonious Chenille Sisters

Ap 4 C 1-2

Hipper than hip hop new bands are mixing funky fusion.

-1991-

Ap 8 C-1-2

Patti Smith performs on stage for first time in 11 yrs at
Nectarine Ballroom in Ann Arbor.

Ap 23 F 1-2

James Brown new release R&B James Brown: Star Time

Ap 29 D 1-2

A new Headhunters alubum is out

My 15 H 1-6

Michael Jackson's secret self surprises biographer, J Randy Taraborrelli

My 16 D 1-2

A 1925 theater gets the Magic touch and a new purpose—Steve Milgrom's
new Magic Bag Theatre Cafe in Ferndale

My 20 C 5-5

Pine Knob complaints about 50 degree temperatures as fans try to enjoy

Bill Cosby

My 25 C 1-6

An early peek at this summer's Montreux lineup

My 25 C 3-1

Weekend full of blues has fans tickled pink

My 29, F-3-2

Billboard mag puts new spin on its top album charts

Je 2 A 1-1

Former Temptations lead singer, David Ruffin Died Sat in Philadelphia of
drug overdose. He was 50- Harada/DeSmet

Je 2 A 1-2

David Ruffin's voice intensity drove the Temptations to the top of recording world. He died of overdose June 1

Je 7 D 1-5

Elvis Costello has a new look, but he's the same old skeptic

Je 19 F 1-2

R.E.M. sees its album up among the pop stars.

Je 20 D 3-1

Meet the other Queen of Soul; Irma Thomas, 50, from New Orleans.

Je 20 D 5-1

Deadheads revel in Grateful Dead concert.

Je 24 D 1-3

Don Was (Fagenson) the spin doctor, can prescribe music on his own label.

Jl 5 D 1-2

Emmylou Harris attracts great songs.

Jl 6 C 3-3

David Was tries on some new hats as record producer and actor.

-1991-

Jl 9 D 5-2

Lyle Lovett is making a film called The Player.

Jl 11 C 1-3

Marshall Grenshaw takes time out from songwriting.

Jl 19, D-1

Pine Knob, MeadowBrook & Chene Park compared

Jl 22, E-1-2

Detroit discovers Vinx

Jl 27, C-1-2

Top ten worst records/albums

Ag 1, F-1-6

Tough-voiced Kelly Willis, has 'Honey' of sound Ag 2, D-1-1

Alice Cooper nightmare role is dream in "Freddy's Dead: The Final Nightmare"

Ag 2, D-1-1

Lollapalooza Festival at PineKnob Ag 4, could be artists
'Addiction'

Ag 7, D-1-2

Bonnie Raitt mixes anguish, quips at PineKnob dat Ag 6

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ag 16, F-1-4

InDet.some royal way to pay homage to King, Elvis Presley death

Ag 17, C-1-1

Our gentle readers get violent over sick discs in '50 Worst Songs of All Time' book

Ag 24, C-1-1

Bob Segers new album

Ag 24, C-1-6

Seeger album review

Ag 28, H-1-

CDs dont last forever, so get out your old stuff-

Ag 31, C-1-3

Generic summer shows give way to fresh artists for fall

S 19 B 1-2

MC5 singer Rob Tyner died S 17 of a heart attack he was 46

S 23 C 1-4

Rickie Lee Jones release her new jazz album Pop Pop

---1991---

0 4, B-5-1 E

Saginaw-Teen, saxophonist, Akira Shelton, jams with gazz great
Bobby Shew & Frank Foster

0 12, C-1-6

Satirist Kinky Friedman still kinky after all these years

0 30, F-1-2

Some homeowners don't have to decorate houses with ghastly
spirits, they already live in house

N 2, C-1-1

Brian's song, Beach Boy, Brian Wilson youth, not good, was
abused by his father in his childhood

N 8 D 1-2

Paula Abdul to appear at the Palace in her "Under My Spell"
tour.

N 9 C 1-2

Led Zeppelin - Stairway to Hell.

N 16, C_7-1

Remastering the masterly recordings

N 24, A-2-1

Michael Jackson breaks some Dangerous ground

N 28, L-1-1

Christmas music discs--&Malitz

N 30, C-4-1

Disney reels after record failures

N 30, C_-/-1

Michael Jackson's Dangerous kicks up storm

D 7, E-8-1

Pakcage tickets for country buffs for Auburna Hills Palac

D 9, C-1-1

Bill Holdship,editor at BAM mag.says time bad vibrations
stopped about Beach Boy Brian Wilson

D 13, D-1-6

Spanic Bros.is rock' n' Role model,act between father & son
Tom & Ian Spanic

D 27, D-1-2

What's going on for New Year's Eve celebrations

D 26, C-1-1

Red Wings hockey fans old hit by Gary Glitter's "Rock &Roll
(Part2)",song 'Hey' is new power play

D 28, C-1-6

1991 popular music sales bogged down

-1992

Ja 8 F 1-1

Elvis Presley controversy- Book, Dead Elvis by Greil Marcus
writes about the two Elvises

Ja 8 F 1-3

Decided to keep a log for a month on Elvis Presley, counting
everything-Movies, tabloid mentions-List of excerpts

Ja 10 D 1-4

No attitude adjustment for Joan Jett-Look and audiences
change, but not her music

Ja 14, C-3-5

Capitol Records, Bob Seger's record firm, now sure how many
Grammy's he has won for album 'The Fire Inside'

Ja 16, D-3-1

Axl Rose, Guns N' Roses cancel Det. sell-out shows

Ja 17-18

Ja 17, D-1-2

Axl Rose, Guns N' Roses not coming to Det., but plenty of other
stars are, named

Ja 24, D-1-1

John Mellencamp talks about star's life

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

F 14, D-1-1

Trisha Yearwood makes country music breakthrough

F 14, D-10-1

Mike Ilitch's Olympia Arenas Inc.group to run Meadow Brook

F 21, C-1-1

MC5 group to pay homage to lead singer Rob Tyner at State

Theatre, F 22

F 22, C-1-4

Alternative schools of thought on Grammy nominees over TV

F 25, D-6-3

New Metropolitan Musicafe, Farmington Hills, club is twice
size as Royal Oak venue

F 26, D-6-1

Natalie Cole's 'Unforgettable' album wins Grammy Award

F 28, D-1-3

Doug Alfred story of being Madonna's boyfriend

Mr 4, F-1-5

Elton John: A Biography by Philip Norman, book, tells of sour
notes

---1992---

Mr 12, F-3-1

Ten for Two, documentary film of 1971 John Sinclair's Freedom Rally, held in Ann Arbor's Crisler Arena
Grateful Dead live for their shows,

Mr 21, C-1-4

Ap 10, F-1-1

Pine Knob unwraps summer schedule

Ap 14 C 5-2

Little Village coming to Det's State Theatre-John Hiatt and friends are a supergroup with soul

Ap 18 C 4-1

Queen vocalist Freddie Mercury's died of AIDS.-Rock-star royals to perform at Queen's Big AIDS concert

Ap 24, D-1-1

Michael Jackson video, "In the Closet" with Naomi Campbell, is sex appeal is sub-standard, debated

Ap 24, D-1-1

Listing of Meadow Brook this summer

My 5, D-2-2

Mothers of invention, as Mom's casserole was lifesaver

My 15, C-1-1

Hot summer nights indoor or out around town, listed

My 15, C-2-1

Pop/Rock/country, with lots of old mellow, but Bruce Springsteen rules the Palace-Silverdome, on its Axl

- My 18 E 1-2
Many local bands trying to survive; heyday of 70's is
over My 23 C 1-4
Interview with Genesis rock group-they're creative
Je 5 D 6-3
Opening of nightclub, Legends-Downtown Det shows economic
recovery Je 9, C-1-5
Book critic,Dave Marsh,doing biography of Marvin Gaye
Je 12, F-1-2
Music being played during marriage celebration can lead to
discord Je 12, D-1-1
Ringo Starr,serious,with help from friends Je 12, F-1-4
Things to note when shopping for musicians for wedding
Je 19, D-1-4
Wierdness with Spinal Tap band

-1992

Je 26 F 1-2

David Ruffin Jr is starting his his own recording career
His father died of cocaine overdose a yr ago

Je 26 D 1-1

Crosby, Stills 7 Nash at Meadow Brook Music Festival

Jl 2, C-1-4

Ex-lover, Patricia Kennealy, writes book, 'Strange Days: My
Life With and Without Jim Morrison'

Jl 2, C-3-1

Bob Seger & fiancée Nita Dorricott, expecting first child in
late Oct., plan summer 1993 wedding

Jl 2, F-1-2

John Lee Hooker to be back to Motown to United Sound Studio

Jl 2, F-1-4

Jimmy Buffett & The Coral Reefer Band to be at Pine Knob

Jl 13, D-1-5

Tipper Gore's not the hot ticket for fans of rap music

Jl 20, D-1-4

Metallica group ~~is~~ totally polished pros

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

Jl 29, D-10-1

First Lady of Motown, Mary Wells, fell as sharply as she rose,
Died, Jl 26, 49, candlelight ceremony to be held Jl 31, at Motown
Museum

Ag 4, C-3-2

E. Rutherford, NJ - Not same old son & dance for Bruce Spring-
steen at Brendan Byrne Arena, in 11 night stand

Ag 7, C-1-1

The Black Crowes, Southern musical forms with rocking Bri-
tish sensibility

Ag 8, C-1-1

Bruce Springsteen rejuvenated, in his career & family life

Ag 8, C-3-1

Backstage at Brendan Byrne Arena, interview of Bruce Spring-
steen

Ag 11, D-12-3

Madonnarama, if you are fan, first ever Internatl. Madonna
Appreciation Conv., Ag 15 at Southfield Holiday Inn

---1992---

Ag 17, D-1-3

Madonna's faithful fans prove they're in league of their own, shown by MTV cameraman

Ag 18, B-10-2

Jazzie B, rocker looking for more than just hippie thing, is after fashion

Ag 18, C-4-1

After 20 years at full-tilt, the Boss, Bruce Springsteen still runs show

Ag 20, B-8-1

The Boss, Bruce Springsteen, just fine send time around in 2nd show at Palace

Ag 21, F-4-1

Blue ribbon acts listed for 1992 Mich. State Fair

Ag 25, C-1-2

Politics & Party time meet in exotic, erotic B-52s conv.

Ag 28, D-1-1

Michael McDonald & friends revue their hits at New York Rock & Soul Revue

Ag 28, D-1-1

Rodney Crowell divorced from Rosanne Cash, on his own again, but these days life's not nearly so messy

S 03 D 2-1

Review of upcoming performers in popular music for this season

S 7 D 1-1

The Cages bank will perform at your gathering on Sept 11 or 12 for Free

S 11 D 1-4

The blues seeds planted 20yrs ago in AnnArbor still bear fruit- & Dulzo

S 23, D-1-2

More than music En Votue, quartet in pop music

S 26, C-1-2

Madonna's book, 'Sex' to be released Oct 21, & also album, Erotica

O 3, C-1-1

Fresh look at Janis Joplin, helps polish her

O 3, C-1-5

Review of R.E.M. album, 'Out of Time'

O 7 F 2-3

Ex-Temptation Eddie Kendrick died of lung cancer at the age of 52 on Oct 5.

O 9 D 1-6

Tina Weymouth still talks about the breaking up of Talking Heads.

-1992-

O 9 F 4-1

10th Annual Detroit Music Awards will have 5 Detroit bands competing.

O 16 F 1-1

Detroit tuned in on video as a fabled music town in cable's second program series Rock 'n' Roll Cities.

O 16 F 1-6

It's hard to get excited over 'Erotica'.

O 24 C 1-5

Sinead O'Connor is taking more hits that she is making.

O 30 C 1-3

Def Leppard keeps roaring back

O 30 D 1-2

Anne Rice author of The Tale of the Body Thief for Halloween

N 6 D 1-1

Detroit bobby-soxers reminisce about Frank Sinatra.

N 11 F 1-2

Neil Young's Harvest Moon.

N 12 C 3-4

Music Awards at the State Theater.

	N 18 H 17-1
Chart of pop's prime cuts.	N 26 K 1-1
List of Xmas music	D 4 D 10-1
Musicafe and Comedy Club opens 3rd in Wyandotte	D 10 D 1-2
Det bar Alvin's is still shining bright on Cass. 25th Anniv	D 11 C 1-1
Eric Burdon to perform at Det Albin's 25th anniv	D 11 C 1-1
Garth Brooks feel stubbed including Debbie Mertz about tickets	D 17 D 1-2
Rocker Peter Gabriel gives the world beat another spin	D 28 D 1-6
Leonard Cohen'a new album, The Future	

-1993-

Ja 5 A 1-1

Tigers owner Mike Ilitch hopes to hopes to host pop concerts at the Tiger Stadium Ja 6 D 2-1

Metro Det pulled in the most concert dollars in the country, beating out venues in media centers NY and Calif

Ja 7 A 1-1

2 promoters, Brass Ring Productions, Paragon Investments competing in court over RoyalOak Music Theatre-& Martindale

ja 8 D 1-4

35th annual Grammy nominations. Eric Clapton racked up 9 Grammy nominations for his Unplugged album Ja 17 A 10-5

Clinton reunites Fleetwood Mac who will take part in the inauguration festivities.

Ja 29 D 1-1

The Ann Arbor Folk Festival-Headliner, Nanci Griffith

Ja 6 C 1-1

Keith Richards new album "Wandering Spirit" no memorable tunes; Mick Jagger's new disc "rocks"

- Oprah Winfrey will interview Michael Jackson live at 9:30 on Channel 7. F 10 D 1-2
- Oprah brings tears to Michael's eyes. F 11 C 1-2
- Grammy Awards night is Feb 24. F 13 C 1-1
- Rick Danko. of The Band, has been sober for 9 months, now he is out on a tour to get in touch with the people. F 18 D 6-1 D
- Legs McNeil is taking on the big boys, with Nerve Mag. F 19 F 1-2
- Eric Clapton dominates the 35th annual Grammy Awards. F 25 A 2-1
- MTV Unplugged energizes rockers' carrers. F 27 C 1-2
- Bon Jovi will be at Palace of Auburn Hills Mr 2 D 5-6

-1993-

Mr 4 D 6-1

Al Pervin, GM of 4 Windsor radio stations is leaving his job
Mar 31.

Mr 12 C 12-3

Cass Tech's over-achievers define success by the numbers.

Mr 15 C 1-3

Cult leader David Koresh is guitarist and Ted Nugent fan;
upsetting to Nugent

Mr 18 E 1-1

The 1st "super rave" being held in Miami Sat., outdoors, all
day, all night music event

Mr 25 D 1-1

Lollapalooza will take place on July 9th in Det.

Mr 26 D 1-5

Feds play Nancy Sinatra song, These Boots Are Made for
Walkin, for David Koresh.

Mr 31 C 2-1

It's official, Don Was has left Was (Not Was).

Ap 2 D 1-3

4th annual tribute to Marvin Gaye will be at Masonic.

Ap 6 D 7-2

Montreux Det festival will have Latin, Afro, and classic jazz.

Ap 11 R 4-3

Winans family honored as Michiganians of the Yr.

Ap 12 D 5-5

2nd annual Motor City Music Awards at the State Theater.

Ap 16 D 1-1

Willie Nelson breaks loose with a new album.

Ap 22 D 1-5

Is Was(Not Was) a band or not?

Ap 23 F 1-1

Booker T and the MGs lay down that funky beat.

Ap 26 C 2-3

Magic Bag Theatre in Ferndale now has a liquor license and Steve Milgrom is planning a full slate of music and films.

-1993-

Ap 27 C 10-1

Pine Knob announces a summer of crowd pleasers.

My 06 D 1-2

Thomas "Beans" Bowles, saxophonist and flutist, is one of Motown's major unsung heroes; tribute concert tonight

My 11 D 6-1

List of Meadow Brook lineup for the summer of '93

My 13 D 3-1

Aft a face-lift, the old Royal Oak Theatre will open to the public May 21

My 15 C 4-1

Upcoming Chene Park concerts

My 20 D 5-5

Musical tribute to Marv Johnson will be held tonight at Napoleon's Retreat.

My 21 H 6-1

Promoters plot strategies to win over concert goers.

My 22 C 1-2

List of music people's favorite songs and albums.

Je 1 D 3-3

Stevie Ray Vaughan: Caught in the Crossfire by Joe Nick Patoski and Bill Crawford.

Je 9 F 1-1

Paul McCartney at Pontiac Silverdome-fans paid \$32.50 a ticket,\$7 for parking,couple of bucks for tofu hot dogs

Je 10 A 2-1

Sales slow; Paul McCartney won't extend tour

Je 10 D 8-1

Prince doesn't want to be known as Prince anymore,but as a symbol

Je 16 C 1-1

U.S. Postal Service offering CD or cassette with purchase of book of stamps- Rock & Roll/Rhythm & Blues

Je 28 C 1-1

Should kids goto rock concerts;should parents chaperone them?a discussion

-1993-

Je 29 C 1-2

Will the Julia Roberts-Lyle Lovett recent marriage last?

Jl 02 D 1-2

Music group. Los Lobos appearing Sunday at Michigan Taste Fest;

Jl 03 C 1-1

Review of U2's new album "Zooropa"

Jl 15 D 1-3

Dave Marsh wrote a book about the song, Louie Louie,

Jl 15 D 1-5

Some lyrics of the song, Louie, Louie.

Jl 16 C 1-1

Festival New Orleans at Chene Park Music Theater.

Jl C 2-3 N

Iris DeMent at the Ark.

Jl 21 A 2-1

Rod Stewart live at Tiger Stadium on Sept 25.

Jl 27 D 1-4

Rockers drink tea.

Jl 31 C 1-2

Soundtracks are getting top billing on album charts.

Ag 3 D 12-5

So I Married An Axe Murderer is a modern rock lover's dream.

Ag 11 C 1-2

Musical suggestions while Metro Detroiters are in a freeway traffic jam

Ag 13 C 1-2

John Prine and Nanci Griffith at WDET Music Festival

Ag 20 C 1-1

The Beach Boys in concert at Pine Knob Music Theatre

Ag 27 D 1-1

145th season for the Michigan State Fair today.

Ag 27 D 1-1

Leader of Det's Bugs Beddow Brigade was 9 when he first looked at a trombone.

Ag 27 F 1-6

Debravation by Deborah Harry.

Ag 27 F 10-6

Deborah Harry is still making pop subversive.

-1993-

S 6 D 1-1

Barney's Favorites, Vol 1 were shipped to record stores,
some 2 million copies.

S 7 C 5-3

3rd Annual Steppin' Out Celebrity Shoe Auction at the Royal
Oak Theatre on Sept 14 will have a pair of Madonna's shoes.

S 7 C 12-1 D

New Motown Master Series label has 3 new CD sets by Mary
Wells, Martha Reeves & The Vandellas & Marvelettes.

S 10 E 6-2

Kids of Lennon, Croce, Nelson & Bono try to make their own
kind of music.

S 15 B 2-1

Steppin' Out celebrity shoe auction in Royal Oak.

S 16 E 4-1 D

Ann Arbor Blues & Jazz Festival; list of entertainers.

S 18 C 1-1

Nirvana's "In Utero".

	S 24 D 1-1
Rod Stewart will perform at Tiger Stadium	S 28 C 2-3
TV Food Newtwork will serve cooking tipp all day long	
	O 5 D 7-2
Chef Keith Famie and others taste-tested chicken from KFC, Boston Chicken and Toddies; results shown	O 15 D 1-3
Diana Ross autobiography, Secrets of a Sparrow, is set to hit the bookstores	O 19 C 7-2
Detroiters will be chugging kasher carrot-beet juice	
	O 19 C 7-5
MSU Oakland County Cooperative Extension Service has a food line and Nutrition Hotline	O 20 C 1-1
Book Review of Diana Ross new autobiography Secrets of Spar row	O 26 C 1-3
Cheese and fruits make good desserts	

-1993-

N 2 C 7-2

Bakers at Zingerman's Bakehouse in Ann Arbor the see bread
as very sensitive,like a person

N 16 C 7-2

Thanksgiving is ancient feast,going back to native North
Americans

N 18 D 1-1

Meat Loaf performs tonight at Detroit's State Theatre,sold
out concert

N 19 D 4-1

Detroit All-Stars blues group played at Magic Bag Theatre
Fri. "Blue Turkey Neck Tour '93"continues weekend

N 21 A 2-1

Bette Midler at the Masonic Temple.

N 23 F 17-1

List of the yr's best Pop Music Albums.

N 30 D 10-2

Hollyhocks & Radishes written by Bonnie Stewart Mickelson.

D 07 D 1-2

Review of new call-in talk show "Talking Food"w/Robin
Leach

D 07 D 1-5

Current lineup of shows on TV Food Network

D 10 C 1-4

Radio stations around country taking offensive against
raunchy rap lyrics;like WHYT-FM,case by case decision on
kplaying

D 10 D 4-1

Profile on Laura Nyro,singer,appearing at Majestic Theatre
Sat.

D 14 D 7-2

List of newest cookbooks to give as gifts.

D 17 C 1-5

Used CDs are a hot item in record shops.

D 17 C 6-1

List of wanted used LPs.

D 18 C 3-1

8 bad music career moves. - & Martelle

D 21 D 2-3

Grandmother, Babbie's ginger cookies are the spice of Xmas
memories

D 24 C 1-3

List of things still to do before the New Year arrives

-1994-

Ja 04 D 5-2

Sound track"Music From the Motion Picture Philadelphia on sale

-1994-

Ja 7 A 2-2

Nominations for 36th annual Grammy Awards -

Ja 07 E 2-3

Sears plans to sponsor Phil Collins' next U.S. tour, starting in May

Ja 14 D 1-3

Music preview of Billy Joel; he's at Palace tonight-

Ja 20 D 1-4

Paula Messner of Dollhouse has brought together 6 female bands to perform at St Andrews Hall with proceeds going to My Sister's Place.

Ja 21 D 10-2

Spin Doctors new WPG feature.

Ja 25 D 5-5

Hard to believe that Dylan sold his song "Times They Are A-Changin'" for Coopers & Lybrand ad

Ja 28 C 1-3

Interview with Richard Thompson, guitarist; playing at Ann Arbor Folk Festival Sat-

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

F 1 A 1-3

Bob Foc, pres. of Brass Ring Productions, has offered Streisand's handlers \$1.8 million a night-\$11 million to play at the Fox Theatre for 10days

F 1 D 5-1

Promoters bidding for the spring Pearl Jam tour has been brisk and sources have revealed some of the challenges the bandput a Det promoter through

F 07 D 1-4

Contest to decide who would replace John Lennon when Beatles reunite;John's son,Julian, picked

F 07 D 2-3

F 07 D 2-3

Other readers' choices as 4th Beatle,to replace John Lennon

F 11 C 1-1

Preview of Regina Belle,Keith Washington & Phyllis Hyman at Fox,Sat.

-1994-

F 26 C 1-1

Likely Grammy winners won't be music to our ears

Mr 2 A 1-1

The 36th annual Grammy Awards unfolded Tues in NY. Whitney Houston got 3 awards Disney's Aladdin earned 5 Grammys.

Mr 2 D 4-5

Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young might reunite to play Tiger Stadium in July during baseball All-Star break

Mr 4 D 2-1

Palace of Auburn Hills owners will manage Meadow Brook Music Festival

Bonnie Raitt's

Mr 19 C 1-1

Review of / a: recording, "Longing in Their Hearts" - Whitall

Mr 20 A 2-1

Pearl Jam at the Masonic Temple Theater. Mr 23 A 1-5

Barbra Streisand at the Palace on May 15 & 17 for \$350 a seat. - & Bebow

Whacky world of Ted Nugent.	Mr 24 D 1-2
Paul McCartney rumor started in Det.	Mr 28 D 1-5
Liz Phair at St Andrews Hall.	Ap 1 F 1-1
Bootsey X & the Lovemasters.	Ap 1 F 12-1 E
Newcomer, Iris DeMent.	Ap 2 C 3-1
After Streisand's concerts,tickets for future events will cost more than before	Ap 07 C 1-3
Review of Courtney Love's record "Live Through This",Hole's 1st major-label recording	Ap 12 D 5-3
The big names at Pine Knob this summer	Ap 15 E 1-5
Monks of Santo Domingo de Silos,Spain's album "Chant" has climbed to top of pop charts	My 02 C 1-2
Listing and rating of some of Barbra Streisand's records	My 11 D 5-1

-1994-

My 11 D 5-2

Promoters just released 1000 tickets for Streisand concert;
at \$125 or \$350; 3 Mich. charities still have some For \$1000

My 13 D 1-1

Concert preview of Barbra Streisand Sunday, Tues. & Thurs.

My 16 A 1-4

Review of Barbra Streisand concert at Palace of Auburn Hills

My 26 D 1-2

Burbank, Calif-The Eagles playing together for 1st time in
14 years

My 27 C 1-6

Concert preview of Otis Rush at Sully's tonight

Je 3 D 1-1

The Blues is popular in Metro Det, especially Royal Oak

Je 8 F 1-1

Art leaders agree that they need a tax. Je 10 D 1-3

Preview of Asleep at the Wheel.

Je 10 F 1-3

Ticketmaster/ Pearl Jam suit.

Je 11 C 6-1

L.A. - Preview of Eleven with Soundgarden and Tad.

Je 15 A 2-1

Henry Mancini, composer, age 70, died at Beverly Hills home,
liver & pancreatic cancer, June 14; biographical info

Je 17 C 1-1

Concerts to attend in Pontiac area during World Cup

Je 17 D 4-1

Montreux Det. Jazz Festival to feature more than just jazz
Sept. 1-5, want to broaden festival's appeal

Je 18 D 16-3

L.A.-Battle of the roses, some prefer old garden roses;
others, the hybrid tea roses

-1994-

Je 30 D 2-4

Virgin Records to satellite top-quality version of disc,
"Voodoo Lounge" to stations, shoddy copies being used now
Jl 02 C -41

New CD from Rolling Stones, "Voodoo Lounge" is red-hot on
Detroit rock radio
Jl 8 D 1-3

Bonnie Raitt at Pine Knob Sat.
Jl 9 C 1-4

Rolling Stones new album, Voodoo Lounge, due in stores
Tuesday.
Jl 14 C 6-1

Eagles perform for 36, 000 at Tiger Stadium.
Jl 16 C 6-1

Reveiw of Pink Floyd at Silverdome.
Jl 22 D 1-2

Interview with Lollapalooza group
Jl 24 A 1-2

Review of Lollapalooza Festival at Pine Knob, Clarkston
Ag 02 A 1-2

Marriage of Michael Jackson & Lisa Marie Presley unites
musical dynasties

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1994

	Ag 2 D 5-1
Martha Reeves autobiography	Ag 5 D 1-1
Roger Daltrey & Pete Townshend can't agree on what direction The Who should take	Ag 6 C 1-1
Television review Absolutely Fabulous	Ag 10 B 3-4no dot
Bert's Jazz on Belle Isle opens	Ag 12 D 1-6
Concert preview Meat Puppets	Ag 16 D 1-4
New Woodstock nation	Ag 31 G 10-1
Listing of entertainers.	S 3 D 34-1
Holly - Jim Hilty's Garden Park tours.	S 9 F 1-4
Marianne Faithfull tells all in her book about the Stones Faithfull.	S 11 A 2-2
Review of Rolling Stones Voodoo Lounge tour at E. Lansing	S 13 C 1-1
List of "8 kings" of lounge music; starting with Desi Arnaz	

-1994-

S 13 C 1-2

Lounge music coming back; Losers Lounge part of new "Cocktail Nation" theme on Friday nights S 23 D 11-3D

Grande Ballroom poster artist Gary Grimshaw to appear at Michigan Music collectors Expo in Royal Oak

protege

S 23 F 1-1

Singer R. Kelly and/Aaliyah got married S 30 D 1-2

What used to be alternative rock is now mainstream

O 05 C 1-5

Linda McCartney, Paul's wife, in Dbn. to plug her new line of frozen vegetarian entrees O 13 C 1-2

Bob Seger released his 1st greatest-hits album ever, "Bob Seger & The Silver Bullet Band/Greatest Hits; review

O 15 C 1-1

Concert preview of group "The Offspring"

- O 24 C 1-1
Interview with Bob Seger' new album "Bob Seger and the Silver Bullet's Greatest Hits"
- O 25 D 1-5
Talks about her ancestors (S.Whitall)
- O 27 E 1-1
Review of Berry Gordy's autobiography "To Be Loved"
- O 27 E 4-1
Motown records producing Berry Gordy tribute album
- N 01 C 1-3
Interview with Chrissie Hynde (on men, music and touring)
- N 06 C 2-1
Fred "sonic" Smith, 45, guitarist for Det.band, MC5, died Nov. 5, heart Attack, St. John Hospital
- N 07 C 2-3
Friends pay tribute to Fred "Sonic" Smith; biographical info. on SMith-

-1994-

N 11 E 10-1

Wife, Patti Smith speaks, among others, at Memorial service
for Fred "Sonic" Smith

N 14 D 1-5

Berry Gordy in Detroit, plugging his book "To Be LOved";
interview with him-

N 16 F 1-1

Martha Reeves to be inducted into Rock and Roll Hall of
Fame

N 16 H 18-1

Review of Pop Music albums-& Martelle

N 16 H 22-1

Review of music albums-& Johnson, R., Johnson L.B.

N 18 D 1-5

Concert preview of group, "Earth, Wind & Fire"

N 23 C 1-1

Places to go to celebrate the holidays.

N 24 H 5-1

List of Christmas music.

D 2 D 2-2

Rolling Stones rock at Silverdome.

D 2 D 4-1

Pontiac's 7th House.

D 7 C 1-1

People line up to buy the album, "The Beatles Live at the BBC".

D 9 D 1-1

Concert Preview of Det's own Sponge.

D 16 G 1-1

CIDR-FM (93.9) The River station that plays music of the the '70s.

D 17 C 4-1

Capitol Records under-estimated the # of people waiting to buy the albums of the Beatles & Seger.

D 28 F 1-4

Punk rockers prevails, Barbra Streisand breaks the bank, & old rockers roll

D 30 D 1-1

Stevie Wonder in concert at the Fox Theatre

-1995-

Ja 03 E 1-1

Starting to put movies on CD's; but quality not good enough yet

-1995-

Ja 06 C 1-1

National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences' Grammy nominations

Ja 06 C 1-3

Review of book by Peter Guralnick, "Elvis, Last Train To Memphis: The Rise of Elvis Presley"

Ja 10 D 3-1

Many new recordings this month are soundtrack albums

Ja 13 D 1-1

Ruth Brown and her induction into the Rock 'N' Roll Hall of Fame

Ja 21 C1-2

Singer Melissa Etheridge's passionate voice extends beyond music to questions of sexuality & sexism

Ja 25 C 2-1

Palace, Auburn Hills hope to announce new Boyz ii Men concert to make up for aborted one; also to decide on refunds

Ja 26 F 1-2

Interview with Guns N'Roses guitarist, Slash about his new band, "Snakepit"

Ja 27 D 1-1

Music Preview of 18th Annual Ann Arbor Folk Festival, Hill Auditorium

F 2 C 1-1

Circus antics of the Simpson trial have turned local TV viewers into a bunch of incurable addicts

F 09 D 5-2

America Online has "Dirt File", secret, mostly anonymous

F 10 D 1-1

Concert Preview of Anita Baker, opening at Palace of Auburn Hills

F 13 B 1-3

Performance Preview - Allen Ginsberg, Patti Smith at Hill Auditorium, Ann Arbor

F 24 C 1-4

Music preview of Murmurs, Leisha Hailey, Heather Grody

F 27 E 1-1

37th annual Grammy Awards on CBS

-1995-

Mr 2 A 2-2

37th annual Grammy Awards offered music fans intimate,
live action snapshots of their favorites Mr 11 C 1-1

Laurie Anderson at Fox Theatre, she covers new ground in
her cyber show Mr 15 C 1-2

British bands coming back to nightclubs- Oasis, Portishead
launched tours Mr 23 C 1-1

Info on music releases on "enhanced audio CDs" and CD-ROMs;
evaluation Mr 31 D 6-1N

89X (CIMX-FM, 88.7) honoring anniversary of death of Kurt
Cobain with auction, to benefit abortion clinic fund

Ap 02 A 3-1

Review of Robert Plant and Jimmy Page, Led Zeppelin duo per-
formance at Palace, Auburn Hills - Ap 04 B 4-1

Lance Alworth Cunningham, 23, tried to stab Jimmy Page at
Palace; thwarted by employees; 4 injured - & Martindale

Ap 05 C 1-2

Preview of "The Tragically Hip" music group, at Royal Oak Music Theatre 4/6;review of Canadian pop- Ap 11 D 1-4

Recent murder of Selena has put the spotlight on Tejano.

Ap 17 E 1-1

Stewart Francke,36,columnist in Metro Times,free-lance in Det.News,now has debut album out"Where River Meets Bay"; successful

Ap 21 D 16-1

Interview with singer,Juliana Hatfield"coming to Det. in May

Ap 25 G 4-1 N

Courtney Love & Hole will play at the '95 Lollapalooza.

Ap 28 D 1-1

Battle of the B3s.

My 02 C 5-1N

Det.Parks and Rec.Dept.have taken over mgmt of Chene Park; no longer run by Nederlander Org.

WRIF-FM toasting Arthur Pennhallow's 25 yrs. at station but
Steve Kostan fired after 14 years-

My 3 F 2-1
My 16 C 3-2

Use Internet for electronic musical fun and foolishness

My 22 B 1-1

Motown Museum & Henry Ford Museum are working together to
create the "The Motown Sound: The Music & The Story" exhibi-
bit at Ford.

My 24 H 4-1

Summer's popular music schedule.

My 26 A 1-4

Motown alumin reunions Berry Gordy's Hitsville and Henry
Ford Museum

My 26 E 1-1

Singer Jill Sobule son I Kissed a Girl pulled from some
radio stations

My 26 E 2-4

Michael Jackson new single

Je 01 E 1-5

Description of 2 Motown museums; one at H. Ford Museum, one
at W. Grand Blvd., Det.

Je 03 C 1-1

Concert Preview of R.E.M., Palace, Auburn Hill;

Concert Preview - Barry White, at Pine Knob, Clarkston

Je 10 C 1-4

Comments on Sen. Bob Dole's criticism of Hollywood & Time Warner

Je 14 C 5-5N

R.E.M.'s "Hugo" doll stolen from Townsend Hotel where they stayed during shows at Palace-Whitall

Je 15 A 1-2

Interview by ABC-TV's Diane Sawyer with Michael Jackson & bride, Lisa Marie Presley

Je 16 B 1-5

Michael Jackson's song "They Don't Care About Us" called anti-Semitic by some - & L. Stevens

Je 17 C 1-6

Review of Michael Jackson's album "HIStory, Past, Present & Future, Book 1"

Je 21, F-1-1

Michael Jackson fans down in sale of new album HIStory: Past, Present and Future Part 1, on sale

Je 23, D-1-2

Quintet of musical festivals to keep good times rolling on both sides of Det. River

---1995---

Je 23, D-4-1 N

List of festivals for music lovers of all stripes, with details of who's playing when/where

Je 27, B-1-2

Cleveland-Has new Rock and roll Hall of Fame in middle of Spartan Stadium, Det represented in Hall of Fame

Je 28, C-6-4

Pearl Jam may honor concerts in 2 cities, Milwaukee/Chicago

Je 30, E-2-1 N

Ticketmaster offers freebies to help promote Online computer service

Jl 04 A 8-1

Singer Phyllis Hyman, died 6/30 in New York City, age 45; pills and note found in her apt; possibly suicide

Jl 07 B 1-1

Concert Preview of Shiksa Goddess at the Horizons in Poetry session

Jl 12, C-1-2

Hootie and the Blowfish, catching on, are 4 friends having good time in pop world

F 05 E 1-5

Report on some agencies that will take care of sick kids
when you have to work-

F 05 E 1-5

Report on Cranbrook Art Museum's exhibit of "Five Dresses
From The Collection of Diana, Princess of Wales, 3/10-15

F 06 D 5-1

Eastpointe-Report on Wild Side Paintball Supplies shop

F 12 E-8-1

Card companies say risque cards do better than sweet on
Valentine's Day.

F 13 F-1-1

ABC special skips a little while honoring Motown.

F 14 C-1-2

Shawn Booth displayed his affection for his bedridden wife
with big heart in snow.

F 14 C-6-1

Metrol area couples share their love stories.

-1998-

F 18 E-1-5

5 new quarters per year starting in '99 will honor each 50 states-send in design ideas

F 18 E-1-5

FDA boosts warning on antihistamine Hismanal's interactions

F 19 F-2-1

Highlights of annual New Orleans Jazz & Heritage Festival-band Phish will not play

F 20 E-1-5

Iraq tension revives '60s anti-war protest chants

F 21 C-1-1

DETROIT-Can 15-yr-old Tara Lipinski handle success?

Mr 03 C-1-6

ST. CL. SHRS.-Eastern Orthodox Christians start first day of Lent, called 'Clean Monday'

Mr 03 C-1-6

New Age author Marianne Williamson takes over as 'spiritual leader' at Church of Today in Warren

Mr 04 E-1-5

Proponent of 'positive discipline,' Jane Nelson to speak at Macomb Co's 3rd annual parenting conference

Mr 07 C-1-2

Interview with author/activist Grace Lee Boggs

Mr 9 B-1-1

Warren- Author Marianne Williamson pastor at the Church of Today.
Mr 17 C-1-5

Dr.Spock's book on kindly parenting shaped baby boom.-
& Lawson
Mr 26 E 1-2

Where to go for spring activities, in Metro Det.area-
Mr 28 C 1-4

Utah Coach/^{Rick Majerus}wearing United NETwork for ORgan Sharing green
ribbon in NCAA semifinals
Mr 29 A-10-1

Roundtable discussion with group of kids about gun access-
ibility and recent shootings in Jonesboro,Ark. App1 E-1-5

April'Fool's pranks.
Ap 05 E 5-1

Dr. L. kimberly Peoples, vocational center director,named
Michiganian of the Year

1998

Ap 08 C 1-5

Det.-Metro Det. women have love for baseball; comments
of Metro detroiters

Ap 08 C 5-1

Commentary on death of Tammy Wynette and her song, "Stand
By Your Man"; profile

Ap 10 E 1-5

Lans.-Matthew 14, and sister, Teddy, 10 Priebe win USA
Weekend contest for good community service projects

Ap 12 A-1-2

Power of worship drives the lives of Metro Detroiters-&
Singer/Bates-Rudd

Ap 12 A-10-1

Metro faithful share beliefs

Ap 12 A-10-5

LIVONIA-A look at st. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Ap 12 A-11-1

WARREN-A look at St. Anne Catholic Church

Ap 13 A-8-4

WARREN-St Anne Catholic Church focuses on the needs of its
young families

Ap 13 a-9-1

LIVONIA-Family life & membership at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church for the Kleinkes family

Ap 13 E-1-1

'Pop-Up-Video' produces music videos featuring cheesy icons

Ap 15 E-3-2

Staying fit after 40-how to get in shape

Ap 21 E-1-2

"Made in Hockeytown" partnership with RObert Stanzler of famed "Made in Detroit" logo.

Ap 21 E-1-4

The puck stops here, with a handy primer on hockey.

Ap 22 C-1-2

CeCe Winans dives into mainstream pop.

AP 22 C-1-5

Linda McCartney, 56, died Ap 17, knew how to make everyone feel at ease.

Ap 23 E-1-6

Fox brings back Motown 'Revue'

Ap 24 E-1-3

Fans finally came to love Linda McCartney, like Paul.

Q1998-

Ap 27 B-1-2

DETROIT-Some of the 'BIG' things in Michigan My 01 E-1-2

Fans reminisce about last year's visitation from Lord

Stanley

My 02 C-1-4

Sarah, the Duchess of York, talks about dieting at Michigan
International Women's Show-& Pipp/Jackson My 02 C-1-5

Substitute teacher, Mandy Borsenick, is Detroit News' sel-
ection to compete in national contest My 8 E-1-2

Detroit says welcome to Daimler.

My 15 E-2-1

Detroit Tigers give away 'Stripes' Beanie Baby-other sports
things to do My 16 C-1-6

Recalls her 'thank you' she received from Frank Sinatra
for her review of his Fox Theater show MY 17 A-13-2

Frank Sinatra's voice still tingles a generation of bobby-
soxers.-& Hoover My 17 A-14-1

Sinatra loved performing in Detroit.-& Hoover My 17 A-19-1

Frank Sinatra had a taste for life and Motown cuisine.-&
Hoo ver

Nearby theme parks.

My 20 B-1-1
My 22 B-1-5

Freda Payne sang about impotence in 1970's "Band of Gold"

Believing in Detroit CD highlight's city's top bands - and
Red Wings.

My 29 E-1-6
My 31 A-1-2

Wings fans go crazy over octopus chili.

Je 1 B-1-1

Parents looking for good child day care.

Je 1 B-1-4

Day care owners, staff earn more praise than pay.

Je 5 E-1-2

More women taking up drag racing.

JE 10 C 1-4

Preview of Motown Family Reunion concert, Second City

Report on businesses that are getting into the spirit of
Hockeytown as Red Wings in playoffs

Je 11 E 1-6

1998

Je 14 A 1-2

DC-Marguerite Kulka, 74 and son, Paul, 50ish, Birm., among the Red Wings fans who won tickets to DC to see Stanley Cup Finals

JE 16 E 1-2

Report on travel group, winners of WDFN-FM contest & experience on plane & at Red Wings DC game Je 18 C 9-5

How Metro Det. fans are rooting for Wings; "everything is red"

Je 18 C 9-4

Cheryl Feldman's photos of herself & Kris Draper didn't come out; but stranger at store by chance, had one of her/ Draper

Je 24 E 1-2

Tips on watering the lawn in hot, dry weather

Red wings

Je 24 E 1-5

Report on/Steve Yzerman's appearance with Stanley Cup on Late Show with David Letterman"

Je 24 E 3-4

Report on spray scent "Attracts Humans Not Insects"

Je 25 E 1-6

Tips on staying cool in the heat Je 25 E 1-6

If you don't have a fan or air conditioning now, may not
be able to get it this time of year J1 07 C 1-5

Det.-Michael Jackson arrives in Detroit; writer longs for
the day when he was a "real musician"

J1 16, F-1-2

If approved, new venue will put acts in natural setting.

J1 25 C 1-5

Essay on teeny little Speedo-style swimsuit; and who can
wear them J1 28 C-1-3

Shopping in Canada is good. Ag 10 A 1-1

David Ruffin's children sue to have movie "Temptations"
made in detroit instead of Pittsburgh

1998

Ag 13 F 1-2

Preview of Woodward AVenue Dream Cruise; comments of some of the participants

AG 16 A 1-2

Report on 4th annual Woodward Dream Cruise AG 21 E 1-7

Det.-Family of David Ruffin sues to block NBC miniseries

"Temptations", didn't get their permission Ag 23 B-1-2

DETROIT-150 yrs at the State Fair-refurbished Big Stove

will be unveiled-some history Ag 25 E-1-5

ST.CLAIR SHRS-East-side classic car cruise will benefit

Ford Hosp. Ag 29 C-1-1

2nd annual Motor City Rod & Custom Nationals at Meadow

Brook Music Festival

Ag 31 B 1-2

Mixed reactions to Princess Diana's death, on 1st anniversary

S 10 D-6-1

Request by the estate of David Ruffin, the late Temptations singer, to halt Temptations movie denied.

yesteryear's

S 17 E 1-3

Report on/music groups;promoters can buy rights and use
other people

S 18 D 1-6

Mt.Clemens-MI leads U.S. in # of registered boats,over
900,000;preview of Boat Show USA's Fall show

S 18 E 1-6

Real ex-Motown performers,like Gladys Horton, can't use
group's name,bought by businessman;trademark rights-

S 18 E 1-6

Report on book by Uosef Abramowitz & Rabbi Susan Silverman
, "Beyond Scandal:The Parents' guide to Sex,Lies & Leader-
ship"

S 18 E 2-4

Former Supreme Mary Wilson sued Lynda Laurence,Scherrie
Payne for using word "Supreme" in their title

-11998-

S 26 C-1-2

Lansing- MSU, UM fight goes on ... off the field.

O 02 F-1-5

More Michiganians jump on horseback to enjoy fall beauty

O 16 D-1-3

Liz Phair and Alanis Morissette concerts light fire for female rage on area stages.

O 20 C 1-2

Preview of 5th annual "2648" benefit for Motown Museum;

Smokey Robinson and Miracles to be honored- O 21 E 1-2

Report on movie being filmed in Toronto "Detroit Rock City"

O 21 E 1-6

Det.loses out again as Detroit Rock City film being done in Toronto

O 30 E 1-6

Preview of TV movie, "The Temptations"

!

N 04 E 1-1

Report on Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island's hosting of
"Somewhere in Time" weekend, transports guests to 1912

N 04 E 1-1

Report on Sounds of North American Frogs:The Biological
Significance of Voice in Frogs",CD; it's popular

N 11 E 1-1

Chelsea-in depth profile on actor,playwright,director
,Jeff Daniels

N 13 A 1-3

Auburn Hills-Report on crowd of shoppers at opening day
of Great Lakes Crossing mall

N 13 E 3-1

Different types of "discount" stores at Great Lakes Cross-
ing mall described

N 13 E 3-1

Great Lakes Crossing hopes big draw for men will be Bass
Pro Shops'Outdoor World,to open in May

1998

N 14 C 1-2

Report on various activities for "hunting widows" when
husbands are away

N 20 E 1-6

Preview of animated show on Channel 4 of book "The LEgend
of Sleeping Bear", by Jeff Daniels

D 11 E-1-4

Escape malls and shop at areas downtown shops.

D 11 E-4-1

Smalltown shopping offers big rewards.

D 17 C 1-1

Gift suggestions for sports fans

D 25 E-1-4

Resorts welcome the colder weather with open slopes

D 25 F-1-2

Today is banner day for moviegoing

D 31 D 1-1

How to celebrate New Year's Eve at home; some call it an
"adult pajama party"

D 31 D 1-5

Tom brandel wants to open an Oyster Bar in Buhl Bldg., Det.

D 31 D 7-5

Scottish custom says if a dark-haired man is first to
cross threshold on New Year's Day, it's good luck

1999

Ja 04 A 1-2

Report on parties prior to N.Amer.Internat'l Auto
Show

Ja 05 C 1-1

Parents have to juggle work schedules to take care of
their kids stuck at home by snow

Ja 05 C 3-2

Report on DaimlerChrysler corporate rave party in empty
warehouse, Rivertown

Ja 06 E 1-6

Mos Metro det.limo services are already booked for N.Amer.
Auto Show visitors

Ja 06 E 1-6

Some of the Grammy nominations named; Aretha Franklin &
the Temptations among them

1999 Ja 14 E 1-6 C 1-2

Report on legendary German race car at Auto Show, the W196 Mercedes
Ja 22 E 1-6

Motown Records being emerged into another record label,
owned by parent company, Universal Music Group

Ja 28 E 1-5

Suggestions for Super Bowl foes on how do spend Super
Bowl Sunday away from the TV

Ja 29 E 1-6

Reactions of METro Det. Volvo owners about Ford Motor's
purchase of Volvo; they're pleased

Ja 30 D 22-2

Review of book "Be Cool by Elmore Leonard-

F 11 F 4-1

Interview with author Patricia Weaver Francisco, in town
for book signing of "Telling, A Memoir of Rape & Recovery

F 15 C 1-2

Report on "Crocodile Hunter" on cable's "Animal Planet"
& star, Steve Irwin

F 16 C 1-5

Report on new autobiography of Darlene Love, "My Name is Love"; in Oak Park 2/19 to sign book, interview

F 16 C 1-5

In-depth report on Detroit's Paczki Day

F 23 C 1-6

Report on Rolling Stones arrival in detroit 2/20 for concert at Palace 2/22

F 25 C 1-2

Report on 41st annual Grammy Awards in L.A. F 25 C 8-1

Smiley Robinson, Detroit native, given Lifetime Achievement Award at Grammys

Mr 05 E-1-2

Lure of Lakeland, Florida spring home for the Detroit Tigers

Mr 05 E-1-3

LAKELAND, Fla.-Area has more to offer than baseball

-1999-

Mr 05 E-3-1

Taking a trip around historic Lakeland-Tigerspotting

Mr 10 A-1-1

Winter's bite leaves folks snarling-snowfall history

Mr 16 C 1-6

Bill in Congress would protect names of musicians and music groups;details

Mr 19 E 1-6

Details of controversy over awarding honorary Oscar to Elia Kazan who named actors who were Communists in 1952

Mr 24 E 1-3

Where to get green beer as MSU Spartans get chance to brag

Ap 01 F-1-3

High school students lured by unsupervised party-down spring break vacation sites

Ap 02 E-1-6

Lynn Portnoy's new book, 'Going Like Lynn: Paris' offers tips for travelers

Ap 06 C 1-2

Clearwater, Fla.-City of Dearborn, under Mayor Hubbard, bought complex here; called Dearborn Towers, for retirees

Ap 10 C-1-2

Meet the Tigers

Ap 13 C 1-5

Comments of some Tiger fans at Opening Day, Tiger stadium-

Ap 17 D-18-1

Homeowners take the healthy approach to a lush lawn.

My 18 C-1-6

Authors at the Detroit News' 54th annual Book & Author Luncheon kept guest entertained.

My 26 E 1-2

4th graders at White Elem., Det. make suggestions for future use for Tiger stadium

1999

My 26 E 1-2

Det.News readers' suggestions for future use of old Tiger Stadium

My 26 E 1-3

Kath Usitalo,GP Woods,submitted winning idea for future Tiger Stadium use-as museum of "Memories of Lost Detroit"

My 31 A1-2

Michgian at the Millennium; Auto industry fuels music scene, sounds.

Je 1 F-6-1

Yoga becomes mainstream, where to go.

Je 2 F-1-2

Radio pioneer Dave Dixon defined era of free-form radio.
-& Kiska

Je 5 C-3-1

Friends of Thomas "Beans" Bowles holding fund-raiser for him.-& DeRamus

Je 11 E-1-1

ORION TWP-Oakland Co tapped out,tense as water main break takes its toll-& Hodges

Je 12 D-22-1

ROMEO-Stroll downtown for shopping before Peach Fest

Je 16 G-1-6

Instead of buying Dad something give him the gift of time,
go somewhere for Father's day.

Je 26 C 1-5

Suttons Bay, MI-report on cherry growing industry, featuring the Bahle family-

Je 27 A 1-2

Traverse city-over 5 million campers expected in MI parks
this year;graphs on tourism revenue-&Smith

Jl 01 F-1-2

Savor the flavor of cherries-state crop hits markets

Jl 07 E 1-5

Info on U. of California-Berkeley's suggested summer reading list for freshmen (12 books listed)

Jl 09 E 1-5

PEtoskey-getting ready to celebrate Ernest Hemingway's birth ; he spent summers in MI

1999

J1 16 E 1-6

Discussion of what to wear to Three Tenors concert tomorrow
at Tiger Stadium

J1 18 A 1-3

Det.-Report on the success of Three Tenors' concert-&
Webster

J1 18 A 9-4

Det.-comments of Metro det. concertgoers after Three
Tenors Concert

J1 22 A 1-6

7/21 - bodies of John F. Kennedy Jr, wife, Carolyn & her
sister, Lauren, found after crash in ocean; brought ashore

Ag 3 A3-3

Report on new mag, "Talk" launched by Tina Brown, creates
a "buzz overload"; interview with Hillary Clinton

Ag 5 C 1-6

L.A.-movie studios making use of "girl power" in films
like Watergate satire "Dick"

Ag 11 C 1-2

L.A.-review of movie "Detroit Rock City"; about lives
of the "Kiss" group

Ag 20 E-7-5

Get All about the upcoming Dream Cruise on Woodward & report on CD "Cruisin' Songs from the Motor City

AG 22 A-1-1

ROYAL OAK-Auto buffs swoon over nostalgic run of 5th annual Dream Cruise-& Schabath Ag 22 B-4-2

BIRMINGHAM-Classic car worshipers span generations & styles-& Schabath Ag 30 C1-5

dog, "Chance", OWNED BY Jenni Foust, Bronson, MI, is 1 of 10 finalists in singing pet competition; he likes Gary Glitter S 4 C 1-4

Preview of Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band concert at Palace of Auburn Hills 9/8-9; profile on Springsteen

1999

S 9 D 1-6

Auburn Hills-Report of concert by Bruce Springsteen and the
E Street Band 9/8

S 9 D 8-1

Preview of "Band of Gold" documentary on Motown writing
team of Brian Holland, Lamont Dozier and Eddie Holland

S 15 E 1-2

Det.-Preview of Diana Ross' appearance at Orchestra Hall
with DSO 9/17;profile

S 15 E 3-1

Det.-Diana Ross kicks off the DSO 1999-2000 season with
benefit concert for 750

S 23 F 1-1

Diana Ross was detained by London cops when she assaulted
a guard after being frisked

S 24 E-1-6

A look at career of George C. Scott-died S 22 at
age 71

S 28 A-2-6

Generations share piece of history-last game at
Tiger Stadium

S 28 C-1-6

JP's little De Tour has more than leaves

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1999

0 02 D-27-1

Book review: 'Takin' Back My Name: The Confessions of Ike Turner' by Ike Turner with Nigel Cawthorne

0 05 C-1-2

Detroit loves a homegrown pitch; Quirky personas have a history of finding celebrity in ads

0 09 C-1-2

List of teasers here in Spartan/Wolverine land

0 12 E-1-6

LIVONIA-Lineup for The Detroit News' Fall Book & Author luncheon

0 19 C-1-6

DET.-Musicians honor Detroiter and jazz great Milt Jackson

1999

O 26 B 1-2

Det.News assembled 2 panels of Metro detroiters to discuss controversial films "Fight Club" & "Romance"-&Case

O 26 B 3-1

Reaction of panel to movie "Romance" O 28 E 1-3

Det.-Motown Center on Adams & Woodward may house expanded Motown Historical Museum;details

O 29 F 1-5

MSU Alumni Assoc.offered black lamp with gold emblem "S" but color looked "maize & blue" on flier N 02 C-1-5

Ricky Martin melts down Motown with soul N 02 C-1-6

AUBURN HILLS-Fans swoon over Ricky Martin at Palace of Auburn Hills N 04 F-1-4

50 years of cheers; musical fandom N 15 D 1-2

Suttons Bay-profile on JOSH Taylor, soap opera star;to be at 5th Ladies Big Buck Night" N 23 D-1-3

DET.-DIA's decision to pull controversial exhibit,'Art Until Now' shows conflict of free speech vs. public good

WHITALL, SUSAN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1999

N 26 D-1-2

Aretha Franklin bares soul with DSO in Rosa Parks tribute

N 28 B-1-2

ANN ARBOR-Mike Rogers' interest in Chevrolet El Camino led to art project, 'El Camoniville' on display at U-M

D 03 E-1-6

DET.-Detroit-based Mororbooty have put together a calendar of creation myths

D 05 A-1-6

DET.-Research in city could aid Stevie Wonder's mission for vision

D 05 A-10-1

DET.-blindness didn't slow Detroit's music legend Stevie Wonder

D 8 E 1-5

Profile on Dawn Riley, skipper of America True, her coed team placed 2nd, in 1 qualifying heat for Amer 1st's Cup

p1

1999

D 10 E 1-2

bass player, James Jamerson, Det., to be inducted into
Rock and Roll Hall of Fame this year; other inductees

Writer Dan Goodman digs up humor for new millennium with
'Meditations for a Miserable Millennium'

D 23 D-2-1

HAMTRAMCK-Obit for Lili Karwowski

D 24 D-1-2

Beloved Christmas traditions often have unorthodox origins

D 29 E-1-2

Millennium memorabilia-& Avery

-2000-

Ja 01 D-6-1

The American Journey: How we got where we are: Gender: Wo-
men find singular satisfaction outside of marriage

ja 05 E-2-1

Eminem, Kid Rock lead Mi artists nominated for Grammy
awards-partial list

ja 05 E-8-4

Motown's founder, Berry Gordy, was a classic late bloomer

Ja 05 E-8-4

Aretha Franklin's voice is her calling card Ja 14 E-1-5

DET.-It's wild antics and caviar when auto execs entertain

Ja 15 C 1-1

Dawn Riley's boat, America True, was eliminated from the
running for America's Cup 2000; 5th out of 6th

Ja 19 E 1-2

Interview with Frank McCourt, author of book "Angela's
Ashes"; the movie opens this weekend Ja 21 D 1-2Preview of concert by Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young CSNY2K
tour Ja 22 C 1-1

report on paperback "Who Wants to Be A Millionaire"

Ja 25 C-1-6

Lara Flynn Boyle sports '70s Bob Seger T-shirt at Golden
Globes Awards

-2000-

Ja 27 F-1-2

WARREN-People gather at Andiamo's restaurant for party
preview of HBO mob drama, 'The Sopranos'

Ja 31 C 1-1

Dawn Riley, & her America True boat, eliminated from active
competition for America's Cup; will try again; other plans

F 7 A 1-3

A look back at TV program "Mary Tyler Moore" show; aired
from 1970-77; new TV movie tonight on ABC

F 12 C 1-2

Report on Top 20 dogs in U.S.-and their cost

F 21 D 1-2

Det.-David "Pop" Winans, 68, up for Grammy award; daughter
CeCe might also get award; profile on family

F 24 E1-5

Report on Grammy winners; Carlos Santana gets 8
awards

,r ; E 1-2

Det.-review of biography of Elvis Presley by Peter Gural-
nick " Careless Love: The Unmaking of Elvis Presley

WHITBECK: BEVERLY: HORSE GROOMING

1971

N4, E-6-1W

GROMS HORSES AT DET. AREA TRACKS., NOW TO TRAIN
HORSES. PEREGRIN --1974-- S 5, F-4-4 W
IS ASST. STATE VET. AT HAZEL PK. RACE TRACK AT AGE 24 BEFORE EVEN
BEGINNING NECESSARY CLASS WORK AT MSU

WHITBECK, WILLIAM C. : MICHIGAN GOVT AIDE 1966

1656

N 11, B-6-1

LANS---GOV ROMNEY APPTD HIM AS AIDE TO GLENN S ALLEN, STATE
BUDGET DIRECTOR.

-1969-

JA 10, A-12-5 LF

ONE OF 3 AIDES PICKED BY ROMNEY FOR HUD STAFF.

AP 7, A-4-3 1Dot

DC---APPTD BY ROMNEY'S EXEC OFFICE STAFF AT HUD.

-1970-

JL 14, B-8-1

HUD TAKES OVER WORL OF DETROIT FHA OFFICE. TSCHIRHART

JL 19, G--1-6

END OF ERA: FHA LOSING IDENTITY. KONZELMAN

Ag 21, B-4-6

SWORN IS AS DIRECTOR OF DETROIT REGIONAL OFFICE OF HUD.

D 16, B-10-1

HUD ACCUSED OF IGNORING BIAS IN CITIES. WOKK.

-1971-

JA 15, A-1-1

ANNCS CHANGES IN FHA PROCEDURES TO PROTECT HOME BUYERS
FROM SPECULATORS.

-1971-

JA 16, A-3-6

HUD OFFICE BEGAN PROBE INTO ACTIONS BY SPECULATORS &
APPRAISERS INVOLVING FHA-FINANCED MORTGAGES TO TURN OVER
ANY FINDSING OF FRAUD.BALL

JA 18, A-1-1

DISCUSSES CASE OF MRS. BILLIE THOMAS, WHO PAID \$11,800 FOR
HOME WORTH ONLY \$1500 WITH FHA MORTGAGE LOAN.BALL

My 13, A-1-4

MORTGAGE INSURANCE PRACTICE DROPPED; BLAMED FOR HOUSING
BLIGHT.GOOD

N 24, A-6-5

HUD BFFICIALS SURPRIZED BY HAMTRAMCK RULING.GOCZKOWSKI

-1972-

JA 6, A-13-1

HUD ASKS TO LIFT CURBS FOR ADC FAMILIES.RUSSELL

JA 10, A-8-1

HUD DRIECTOR IN DETROIT AREA, DUCKS BARBS AFTER CURBING
ADC PROGRAM.BALL.

AP 27, A-13-1

HUD PROBES PONTIAC RENEWAL.

My 18, A-9-1

CITY COUNCILMEN COMPLAIN THAT HE'S DUCKING COUNCIL BY POST-
PONING SCHEDULED DISCUSSIONS.

WHITBECK, WILLIAM C. : HUD MICHIGAN AIDE

1972

1656

MY 23, A-17-1

**ADMITTED SOME SOFT SPOTS IN GETTING MORE BLACKS IN CERTAIN
DEPT OF HUD.MLECZKO**

JE 4, B--3-1

**ANSWERSLETTER WRITEN BY MRS. MARYANN SCHMIDT OF MtCLEMENS
COMPLAINING OF HOME PURCHASED UNDER FHA LOAN; PROMISES
OFFICIAL INSPECTION 14 MONTHS OVERDUE.MLECZKO**

JE 9, A-1-4

SAID THAT WORLD MAY BE OVER IN FHA INHOUSING SCANDAL.

JE 15, A-25-1

**SAYS HUD TO BUILD APTS IN SUBURBS INSTEAD OF INNER CITY
TOWNHOUSES, PROJECT SHELVED.MLECZKO**

JE 30, B-3-1

**OUTLINED CURRENT PROBLEMS AND PRACTICES IN DETROIT OFFICE
OF HUD.KONZELMAN**

AG 10, A-1-1

**HOMEOWNERS DEFAULTING ON MORTGAGES AND GOING TO UNETHICAL
COUNSELORS WOULD HAVE LOST HOMES, HE SAYS; LISTS OKD COUN-
SELING AGENCIES THAT HAVE AIDED 330 IN SAVING HOMES.BALL**

-1972-

AG 11, A-3-2

BLASTS CARL LEVIN AS UNREGISTERED LOBBYST DUE TO CRITICISM
OF HUD PRACTICES; CHARGED WITH WORKING FOR REAL ESTATE
SPECULATORS.BALL

S 3, A-21-1 1Dot

MEMO FROM DIRECTOR CONCERNING ILLEGIBILITY OF SIGNATURES,
ADORNED WITH ILLEGIBLE SIGNATURE.

O 10, B--1-5 D

SLUM PROGRAM CONFUSION CLEARED UP APPARENTLY; POOR COMMUNI
CATIONS ON FUND USE BLAMED.TSCHIRHART

N 23, A-24-1

FHA MEMO ASSAULTS ROMNEY'S POLICIES.BALL M

-1973-

MR 6, A=7-1

APPTD DIRECTOR OF POLICY FORMICHIGAN PSC.

XXM MR 7, C-1-1

HUD HEAD FACES MONEY WOES WITH \$140 MILLION IN REPOSSESSED
HOMES.BALL

MR 28, A-3-1

HUD OFFICE IN DETROIT SUED IN FURNITURE DEAL.HADDEN

-1990-

D 30 C 2-3

Engler named Whitbeck as dir of the Office of State Employ-
er & counsel for Exec Branch Organization-DeSmet

WHITBECK, WILLIAM C : POL

1992

Je 21 B 4-4

Engler consults him on a host of technical issues ranging from budget mechanics to winning concessions from the state's labor unions.

-1997-

0 26 B 3-3

Newest judge on MI Court of Appeals; says he was conceived in what is now the governor's office

1942

WHITRY, MRS. BEULAH T. - SOCIAL WORKER

APPT. EXEC. SEC. EMERGENCY WELFARE & EVACUATION COMM. OF DET. 1656 D 17, 25-1
 ---1943--- JE 20, 1-6-5
 RELIEVES IN PREPARATION FOR DET. BOMBING ---1944--- F 4, 5-1
 SPEAKS AT SCHOOLCRAFT LIBRARY TONIGHT MR 7, 4-7
 CONFIRMED AS ASST. EXEC. DIR. MAYOR'S INTER-RACIAL PROGRAM AG 24, 30-4
 SKETCH BY HERSCHEL BERMAN ---1951--- AP 30, 10-2
 EVALUATION INTERGROUP RELATIONS WORK IN DET. TO BE MADE BY ABOVE
 ---1953--- JA 25, 1-6-3
 ABOVE TO BECOME ACTING DIR. OF DET. INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE FEB. 6TH
 ---1954--- JA 19, 20-2
 MAYOR COBO REJECTS ABOVE'S NOMINATION TO COMMSN. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS
 JA 21, 5-1
 GOT EXPLANATION FR. COBO AS TO WHAT HE MEANT WHEN HE SAID SHE HAD BEEN
 CLOSE TO ORG. IN PAST NOT IN KEEPING WITH OUT THINKING JA 22, 19-4
 MAYOR COBO GIVES REASONS FOR TURNING DOWN APPT. OF ABOVE TO COMMSN. ON
 COMMUNITY RELATIONS F 3, 16-3
 DET. URBAN LEAGUE BLASTS MAYOR COBO FOR TURNING DOWN ABOVE AS MEMBER
 OF COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS ---1955--- MY 20, 5-1
 NAMES CAUSES OF COMMUNITY FRICTION ---1956--- S 7, 2-3 5*
 ELECTED VICT. PRES. OF URBAN LEAGUE S 18, 15-1
 PRAISED DET. POLICE FOR CURBING OF RACIAL INCIDENTS THIS SUMMER

---1956---

S 23, A-14-3

COMMENTS ON MAJOR RACE TENSION ABSENT IN CRITICAL SUMMER PERIOD-
CROWE

---1957---

MR 6, 7⁵-1 1H

ASKS PROGRAM ON INTEGRATION HERE

---1961---

MR 2, 9-6-4

SEN.CONFIRMS APPT.TO CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMSN.

---1962---

MR 21, E-5-3

NOM.FOR MICH.MOTHER FOR '62

S 20, 10-4-2

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF DEPT.OF SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL WORK AT MERCY COLLEGE

S 21, R-1-1

HONORED AT LUNCHEON BY WAYNE COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY

S 25, R-6-1

MRS. WHITBY-EDIT.

D 27, A-1-7

BIOGRAPHY

D 27, A-1-6

NAMED TO NEW HOUSE OF CORRECTION COMMISSION

---1963---

S 28, B-6-6

TO RECEIVE AWARD OCT 2 FROM ST. CYBRIAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH FOR HER
PIONEERING COURAGE

O 11, B-16-4

APPT BY GOV. ROMNEY TO MENTAL HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL

MR 23, G-1-3

ABOVE NAMED ONE OF DET. TOP 10 WORKING WOMEN.

1971

WHITBY MRS. BEULAH: SOCIAL WORKER

TO BE HONORED BY APHA RHO OMEGA
ALPHA FOR SOCIAL WORK.

JA 27, F-6-321

CHAPTER OF ALPHA KAPPA

-1976-

AG 22, C-15-5

73 TO BE HONORED AT WOMEN'S EQUALITY DAY AUG 26

-1990-

Ja 23 B-5-1

Died Ja 19 at age 82.--Best

WHITRY, DAVID - BEATING POLICEMAN

1965

F 6, A-3-8

22 OF 25138 KEELER & 2 OTHERS SENT. 1 YRS PRISON IN 1963 BEATING OF
OFF-DUTY DET.POLICEMAN STEPHEN WALTERS

1972

WHITCHER, FRED: DETROIT

JL1, A-1-2

& DONALD CARSON 14 PLAYED MARATHON TABLE TENNIS FROM 6 A.M.
THURSDAY TO 2 P.M. FRIDAY

WHITCHURCH, FRANK E. -

PONTIAC MOTOR CO.

1936

APPT MANAGER OF DETROIT RETAIL STORE

Form 1656

F 2, 4-8-8

APPT. GEN. MGR. OG CALDWELL SALES & SERVICE, DET.

---1937---

AG 15, 4-9-4

---1944---

MR 30, 4-2

WIFE DIED MR 29

WHITCOMB, ANGELA : TEACHER

1994

Lives in Wolverine, Mich.; wears green/white ^{O 04 A 1-2} of Michigan
State U.

WHITCOMB, ANNA SCRIPPS : SCHOLARSHIP

1927

1656

MR 17, 56-4

ANN SCRIPPS WHITCOMB ART SCHOLARSHIP OPEN TO WAYNE CO STUDEN

AP 17, 2-11-3

AWARD ON ART JURY TO MEET AP 25.

AP 28, 60-4

**9 EXHIBITORS SELECTED FROM 25 WHO ENETERED FOR AWARD TO
BE ANNOUNCED MY 24.**

MY 1, 2-10-3

PERCY IVES, OTHERS, SELECTED AS MEMBERS OF JURY.

MY 27, 27-1

**ISAAC RADER WINS AWARD FOR DECORATIVE COMPOSITION; BROUGHT
FROM TOEDO OHIO BY FRED BUTZELL TO STUDY IN FINE ARTS
SCHOOL**

JE 5, 2-11-8

ISAAC RADER WINS SCHOLARSHIP TO STUDY AND TRAVEL ABROAD.

-1928-

MR 11, 1-16-4

DETAILS OF SCHOLARSHIP GIVEN; CONTEST CLOSES MY 24.

MY 26, 2-1

**ARMIN SEIFFERT WINS WITH PAINTING "ADORATION OF THE SHEP-
HERDS."**

-1929-

AP 23, 23-4

5 DETROIT ART STUDENTS SELECTED TO COMPETE IN FINAL
CONTEST MY 25.

JE 2, 11-5-3

ROBT MARKS OF WICKER SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS AWARDED \$1000 FOR
TRAVEL & STUDY IN ?EUROPE.

JE 16, AA-8-5

ROBT MARKS, PRIZE WINING STUDENT & TEACHER, JOHN P WICKER
VISIT DET INST OF ARTS.

-1930-

AP 24, 23-1

6 MICH CANDIDATES IN CONTEST FOR SCHOLARSHIP; WORK ON
EXHIBIT AT INST OF ARTS.DAVIES.

MY 31, 6-6

AWARDED BY JURY MY 26 TO MARTIN H LINSTED, DETROIT.SHERMAN

-1931-

MR 22, 10-5-3

PRELIMINARIES TO BE HELD APX 13.

AP 16, 19-6

10 STUDENTS SELECTED FOR FINAL CONTESTS.

MY 28, 11-2

MADELAINE WALKER, JEWELRY CRAFTSMAN, WINS.

-1932-

AP 18, 27-8

5 ARTISTS CHOSEN TO TAKE PART IN COMPETITION

MY 20, 20-5

EDGAR YAGER WINS
YAGER GIVEN CHECK

AG 31, 4-6-5

AG 31.

WHITCOMB, ARTHUR C.- DEPUTY CO. CLK-DET.
1909

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 30, 1-7

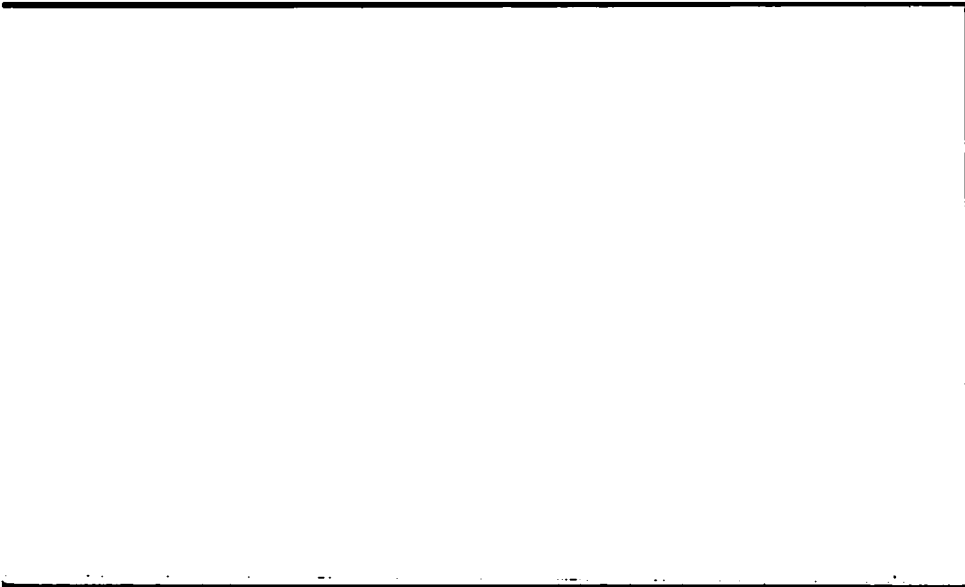
Appointed by Thos. Errell to succeed
Walter E. Molster, dead

1916

O 10, 20-2

Appointed county tax commissioner by Tom Farrel

—F—



WHITCOMB, ARTHUR C, - ELECTED CO.TREAS.BY BD.OF SUPERVISORS
1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 23, B-3

fight may ensue over countybtreasurership;above elcted;

Hermna Lau appointed

1932

JL 8,1-1

ADMITS DEAL IN OPTIONS ON LAND FOR PROPOSED NEW WAYNE CO BLDG

JL 8,1-1

13 OWNERSHIPS INVOLVED IN PROPOSED SITE

JL 9,1-1

SUPERVISORS ASKED TO QUIZ PURCHASE OF OPTIONS BY

JL 10,1-1-3

FACES FURTHER QUIZ JL 11

JL 11,22-4

FACES INQUIRY

JL 12,4-7

SUPERVISORS COMM TO INV STIGATION OPTIONS

JL 13, 25-1

SUPERVISORS COMM TO MEET JL 19 TO PROBE HIS ACTIVITIES

JL 15,12-4

INVESTIGATION UNDER WAY

JL 16,4-1

LANDOWNERS TO TESTIFY

JL 19,1-2

11 LANDOWNERS CALLED TO TESTIFY

JL 20,23-1

LANDOWNERS TESTIFY

JL 21,4-1

WAYNE CO AIRPORT DEAL TAKEN UP BY INVESTIGATING COMM

JL 23,4-1

**C E FYAN'S 'LONG & INTERESTING' STORY ON OPTIONS,FAILS TO MATERIALIZE
BEFORE HEARING**

1932 (CONTD)

COUNTY BD OF SUPERVISORS ASK REMOVAL OF
JUSTED BY WAYNEBD OF SUPERVISORS
SAME

S 9,4-1

S 21L1-5 MAIL

S 22,15-3

WHITCOMB, BOB : JUGGLING

1996

Ag 12 D 3-2

Became "World's Strongest Juggler" at Thunderbowl Lanes, Allen pk.; taped by British TV show "REcord Breakers" = Struman

WHITCOMBE, CHAS.A. - GOLFER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 30, 19-1

Injured leg; will be unable to compete in U.S. Open

---1937---

N 28,4-2-1-2*

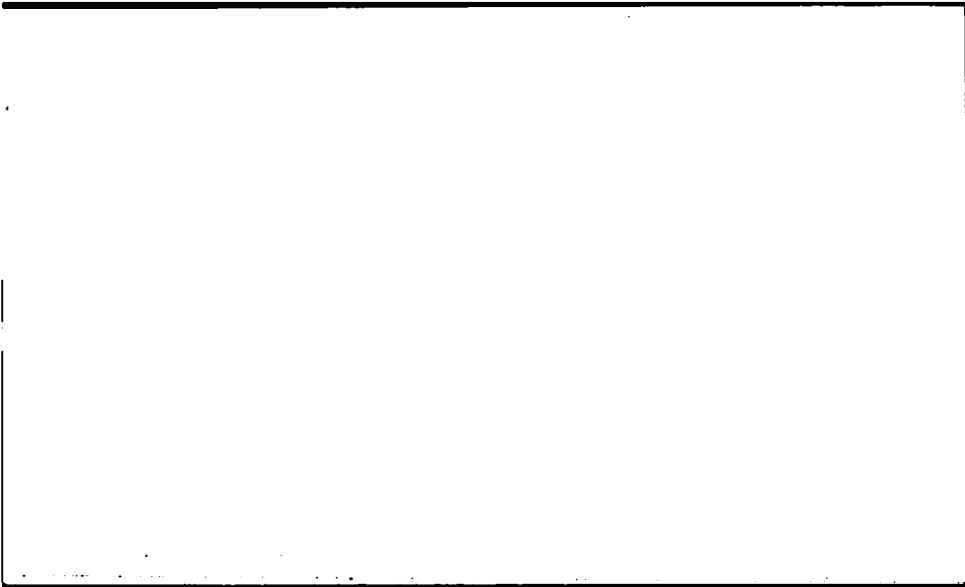
WINS THE HARRY VARDON MEMORIAL TROPHY FOR 1937

Form 1656

RR man during sonstructive period, father
of E . B. Whitcomb, VP Evening News Assn,
died yesterday

Ag 9, 2-5

~~The Detroit News~~



Form 1656

PARTICIPATED IN FOX HUNT ON BELLE ISLE	N 16, 4-1
BUYS WOODWARD AVE. PROPERTY BETW CONGRESS & LARNED	JL 21, 1-7
---1914---	
BUYS MADISON AVE. PROPERTY ---1917---	JE 27, 2-6
AS FUEL ADMINISTRATOR FOR WAYNE Co. TO SEIZE CARGO OF SS THOMAS BARLUM	D 16, 1-8
UPBOUND, TO RELIEVE SITUATION ---1918---	JA 11, 19-3
ADVOCATES 54-HOUR WEEK TO CONSERVE COAL	JA 25, 1-2
WIRES WASH. AS TO TRAGEDY OF COAL CONFISCATION	JE 7, 1-4
ASKED TO RESIGN AS COAL ADM. BY PRUDDEN: DIFFERENCES OVER MARGIN OF PRO	JE 8, 1-6
FIT FOR DEALERS	JE 14, 31-1
DEFIES PRUDDEN: REFUSES TO HAND OVER PAPERS	
SUCCEEDED AS COUNTY COAL ADM. BY JAMES COUZENS	



WHITCOMB y E.B. - DET.
EDGAR

1928

F 29, 32-5

Elected trustee Det. Museum of Arts

Founders' Soc. F 28

Ap 24, 6-3

Offer \$1,000 scholarship to art students Armin
Seiffert, Gwendolyn Wickerts, John Wm. Schneider can-
didates

—1929—

D 17, 46-5

Panel by Francois Boucher to be added to French
18th century period room at Det. Inst. of Arts, D 23
Davies

1930

Jl 29, 3-2

Murphy appts above to succeed Julius Haass on Art Comm-
Form 1036

XXXI

~~1951-12-4-6-3~~
~~TO BE GIVEN FRENCH LEGION OF HONOR FOR INTEREST IN FRENCH ART-PORTER~~

WHITCOMB, EDGAR B. - ,ARTS COMM.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 30, 4-2

Ed-Appointment an excellent one 1932 N 30,1-5

PAINTING 'ROMAN YOUTH WITH HORSE' WHICH REPRESENTED TO DETROIT INST
OF ARTS, SLASHED WHILE ON EXHIBITION IN SAN FRANCISCO-DAVIES
--1934--

MY 27, 3-20-6

WIFE GIVES DET. ART INST. STANDARD WORK OF REFERENCE ON ETCHINGS OF
WHISTLER
--1935--

MR 2,7-7

REAPPT TO ARTS COMM BY MAYOR FRANK COUZENS

--1936--

JA 5,3-17-4

GIVE 4 PAINTINGS TO ART INSTITUTE- DAVIES

AP 29,4-4-8BXTRA

AND WIFE PRESENT DET. INST OF ARTS 3 PAINTINGS WORTH \$20,000-AP 30,12-3
SAME

--1937--

MY 9,3-17-5

GIVES A 15TH CENTURY VELVET BROCADE DALMATIC TO DET. INST OF ARTS

--1938--

MY 1, 1-13-4

GIVES ART INST FRANS. VAN MIERIS SELF-PORTRAIT

--1939--

MR 26, ROTO-4

WIFE ALWAYS ENTERS HER HOME-GROWN FLOWERS IN DET. FLOWER SHOW-PLACE

PRESENTS A GREAT DUTCH PAINTING TO DET. INST. OF ARTS	--1939--	D 24, 1-14-7
PRESENTS DUTCH PAINTING BY JAN VAN DE CAPPELLE TO DET. INST. OF ARTS-DAVIES	---1941---	MY 22, 9-3
& WIFE CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV., NOV. 10		N 11, 14-6
ELECTED VICE-PRES. OF CITY ARTS COMMSN.	---1943---	F 16, 28-1
REAPPT. TO ARTS COMMSN.		F 28, 1-20-7
ELECT PRES. OF ART INSTITUTE-FLORENCE DAVIES		JES, 6-2
NAMES OFFICERS OF ROYAL OAK TOWNSHIP AND HAZEL PARK AS DEFENDANTS IN MANDAMUS PROCEEDINGS		JEL 9, 18-4
GIVES PAINTING BY JEAN-MARC NATTIER TO ART INST.		O 3, ROTO 15
RE-ELECTED TRUSTEE TO DET ART FOUNDERS SOCIETY	---1945---	JA 20, 7-1
REAPPT. TO ARTS COMMSN. BY MAYOR JEFFRIES	---1947---	MR 2, 1-19-5
NAMED CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF JAS. E. SCRIPPS CORP.	---1949---	AP 28, 62-6
HONORED AT LUNCHEON BY ARTS COMMSN. FOR SERVICES & GIFTS		D 13, 17-5
APPTD TO DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS COMMSN	---1951---	F 25, 1-2-5
GIVEN FRENCH LEGION OF HONOR FOR INTEREST IN FRENCH ART-M. PORTER		AG 12, 1-6-3

1951

WHITCOMB, EDGAR B. -- - ARTS. COMMISSION - DETROIT SOCIETY

N 10, 3-2

& WIFE MAKE 60TH WEDDING ANNIV WITH HOME RECEPTION N 9

-----1953-----

MR 28, 1-3

OBIT; WIFE DIES TODAY ON TRAIN BOUND FR. PALM BEACH, FLA. TO DET.

MR 29, 1-1-1

BIOG. SKETCH OF WIFE

MR 30, 20-4

SERVICES TO BE HELD FOR WIFE MR 31ST

MR 31, 42-7

DET. ART INST. PUT A PALM FOND ON ONE OF MANY OIL PAINTING GIVEN IT
BY ABOVE'S WIFE AT HER DEATH, CARLCISLE

AP 6, 1-3

WIFE WILLS ART TO DET. INST. OF ARTS FOR DETROITER'S TO ENJOY

JE 25, 4-2 5*

FAMILY OF ABOVE SELL CONTROL ING INTEREST IN DET. BRASS & MALLEABLE CO.
TO BENJ. Z. GOULD

JE 30, 29-1

APP'T MEMBER OF ART FOUNDERS SOCIETY

J 17, 21-1

DONES WIFE'S ORCHID COLLECTION IN HER MEMORY TO DET. BELLE ISLE CONSER
VATORY

J 22, 16-2

PKS & RECS WANTS TO BUILD CONSERVATORY IN GRAND CIRCUS PK TO DISPLAY
ORCHIDS GIVEN IT BY ABOVE

O 13, 1-5

OBIT; DIES AT 87 YRS OF AGE, O 12TH, IN GROSSE PTE. FARMS, MICH

O 14, 42-1

E.B. WHITCOMB-EDIT.

---1953---

O 14, 77-1

O 20, 41-5

SERVICES TO BE HELD O 15TH

WILL OF ABOVE SUBMITTED FOR PROBATE-LIST OF BEQUESTS

---1954---

JA 31, 1-17-1

LEFT DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS \$1 MILLION IN 1953-HAKANSON

AP 18, 3-12-3

17 PIECE ART COLLECTION OF ABOVE TO GO ON EXHIBIT AT DET. INST. OF ARTS
UP 20TH-HAKANSON

AP 18, ROTO 26

EXHIBIT OF ABOVE'S ART COLLECTION-HAKANSON

AP 20, 18-6

ABOVE'S ART COLLECTION EXHIBITED TO FIRENDS AP 19TH-WALKER

---1955---

F 20, 1-6-1

CITY COUNCIL OF DET. OK'S NAMING OF BELLE ISLE CONSERVATORY AFTER
ABOVE'S WIFE, ANN SCRIPPS WHITCOMB

MR 2, 62-2

CITY COUN IL MR 1ST RENAMES BELLE ISLE CONSERVATORY IN ABOVE'S WIFE'S
HONOR

AP 3, B-5-3

BELLE ISLE CONSERVATORY TO BE NAMED FOR ABOVE'S WIFE, ANN SCRIPPS,
ON AP 6TH

AP 7, 44-1

CONSERVATORY IN HONOR OF ABOVE IS DEDICATED, ON BELLE ISLES-HIGE

---1959---

F 1, ROTO 20

COMMENT ON PAINTING "THE BARNYARD" GIVEN TO DET. INST. OF ARTS BY
ABOVE

1963

WHITCOMB, GWEN - SECRETARY

AP 30, A-15-3

WILL BE HONORED AS "WAYNE COUNTY MEDICAL ASSISTANT OF THE YEAR", SECRETARY TO DR. WILLIAM S. REVENO

· WHITCOMB, JAMES SCRIPPS - DET. SOCIETY 1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 7, 1-1

To marry Miss Sibyl Julia Nennett Nov. 10

N 14, 1-1 soc

Married in Brewster Congregational church

-----1952-----

O 17, 1-4

APPTD. TREASURER OF DETROIT NEWS

-----1953-----

A P'T PRESIDENT OF DET. BRAS & MALLEABLE CO.

NAMED TO ART FOUNDER SOCIETY OF DET.

MY 5, 32-4

JE 30, 29-1

O 19, 4-7

NAMED TO ARTS COMMISSION

-----1957-----

V F 12, 9-2

RE-ELECTED TREASURER OF DET. INST. OF ARTS

F 17, 8-2-1

NAMED TO SERVE ON DETROIT ARTS COMMISSION

J 21, E-8-4

PRESENTS MEIZZEN PORCELAIN PLATTER TO DET. INST. ARTS - HAKANSON

-----1958-----

AG 3, E-13-3

HENRY FORD II'S ADD TO "SWAN SERVICE" GIVEN DET. INST. OF ARTS BY
ABOVE-HAKANSON

---1958--- AG 17, E-19-3
GAVE PAINTING LUDOLPH DE JONGH TO DET. INST. ARTS RECENTLY HAKANSON

N 18, 17-5
HAS DINNER FOR HOPING OF ITALIAN RENAISSANCE EXHIBIT AT DET. INST. OF
ARTS-WALKER
---1960--- JA 26, B-9-5

RE-ELECTED TREASURER
---1962--- NY 11, A-12-1
RETIRES AS TREASURER OF EVENING NEWS ASSOCIATION, TO CONTINUE ON
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

O 2, A-1-3
SAYS DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS IF ONE OF 1/2 DOZ PRINCIPAL MUSEUMS IN US AS
TO COLLECTION
---1963--- S 18, A-1-5

SERVICES FOR ABOVE WHO DIED S17 AT AGE OF 70 TO BE S20
S 18, A-14-4 LF
FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE SEPT. 20 AT WM.R.HAMILTON CO. CHAPEL, 3975 CASS
S 21, B-7-1

CONTRIBUTIONS TO CITY CITED AT FUNERAL SERVICES N 24, A-8-4
EVENING NEWS ASSOC AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE CONTRIBUTED \$10,000 TO BUILDING
FUND OF FOUNDERS SOCIETY, DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS

---1964--- JE 11, A-12-4
RECEIVES POSTHUMOUSLY A BRONZE MEDALLION FROM DET. INST. OF ARTS.

---1972--- JL 13, A-25-1
MRS. JAMES, (VERA) DIED. JULY 12TH OF HEART ATTACK

WHITCOMB, JAMES SCRIPPS - DETROIT SOCIETY

1972

JL 14, C-5-5

WIFE, VERAB. DIED JULY 12 IN GROSSE PTE FARMS, MI

WHITCOMB, JAMES SCRIPPS JR. • DET SOC

1948

WEDS DOROTHY MAE JOHNSON JE 12

JE 13, 3-1-1

-1986-

S 20, C-1-2

Says George Gillett asked about 5yrs ago to buy Evening
News Assn (testimony in suit)-Kerwin

WHITCOMB, JON : MAGAZINE ILLUSTRATOR

1941

Form 1656
APPLIES FOR LICENSE TO MARRY MARY BRIAN, ACTRESS
MARRIED TO MARY BRIAN, MY 4
MARY BRIAN GRANTED DIVORCE FR ABOVE

IN 1, 53-2
MY 5, 20-2 NITE
AG 7, 2-2 BS

WHITCOME, LARRY W : ARMY

1966

~~S 28, C-5-8~~

FLINT-OF HERE-KILLED IN VIETNAM

WHITCOMB, LYLE D., JR. : SLAYING SUSPECT

1948

CONVESSES SLAYING OF JOHN H. NAGEL AT GRAND RAPIDS
GIVEN 9-15 YRS. IN DEATH OF JOHN NAGEL

AG 25, 38-4 MITE
O 2, 17-7

WHITCOMB, PRISCILLA - DISAPPEARANCE - VERMONT

1956

MONTPELIER-POLICE BEGIN NATIONWIDE SEARCH FOR ABOVE WHO LEFT WITH PAR
OLEE FR COLO. REFORMATORY
SPRINGFIELD, VT-CITY CLERK OF CHICOPEE, MASS REPORTS GIRL ANSWERING DES
CRIPTION WAS REFUSED A MARRIAGE LICENSE HERE

N12,8-2

N 14,4-1

-----1958----- Ap 18, 1-6

AP 19 2-3

RETURN'S HOME AFTER YEAR & HALF

SAYS SHE HAD BEEN LIVING WITH BOY FRIEND RICHARD THATCHER WHO IS HELD

WHITCOMBE, REGINALD A.:

GOLFER

1938

Form 1656

JL 8,21-4

WON BRITISH OPEN GOLF TITLE JL 8 ---1957---

JA 13, D-4-2

DIED JAN 12-58

1978

WHITCOMB, ROBERT : DISC JOCKEY

JE 30, B-5-2

ROCKFORD-ENJOYS BEING WEEKEND DISC JOCKEY ON WJPW

HITCOMB, ROBERT

& UNDERSHERIFF: ALLEGAN, MICH

1959

JE 19, 5-2 1H
FIRED IN WAKE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL'S INVESTIGATION OF CHG. OF IRREGUL-
ARITIES IN SHERIFF'S DEPT. AG 26, 8-4-1

ATTY GEN. ADAMS TO TURN OVER TO FED. AUTH. COMPLAINT AVE CONVERTED SUR-
PLUS TO OWN USE -- 1960-- JE 16, D-8-3

FILES NOM. FOR ALLEGAN CO. SHERIFF

WHITCOVER, JULES : WASHINGTON POST REPORTER

1974

MY 5, B-19-1

COAUTHOR OF A HEARTBEAT AWAY, STORY OF SPIRO T AGNEW'S
CORRUPT RELATIONSHIP WITH MARYLAND FIGURES AND ESCAPE WITHO
OUT STIFF PENALTIES, TELLS OF HOW IT HAPPENED. PISOR

WHITCROFT, FREDERICK : POLITICIAN

1972

~~AG 9, A-17-1~~

DEFEATED IN NOM FOR OAKLAND DRAIN COMM PRIMARY. -GAINOR

WHITCRAFT, MARK E.:

PICKET: DETROIT

1954

HELD FOR SLUGGING MGR. OF DEAN SELLERS INC., AUTO AGENCY, JOHN KINGHORN
WHILE PICKETING PLACE TO ORGANIZE SALESMEN

ACCUSED OF ASSAULT ON JOHN KINGHORN

TRIAL OF ABOVE POSTPONED

GIVEN 4 MOS PROBATION & \$50 COSTS FOR ASSAULT & BATTERY CHG.

ABOVE SUED FOR \$25,000 BY JOHN A KINGHORN FOR BEING HIT IN STRIKE

S 21, 1-5

S 22, 18-1 1H

S 29, 10-1

O 15, 45-1

N 25, 34-7



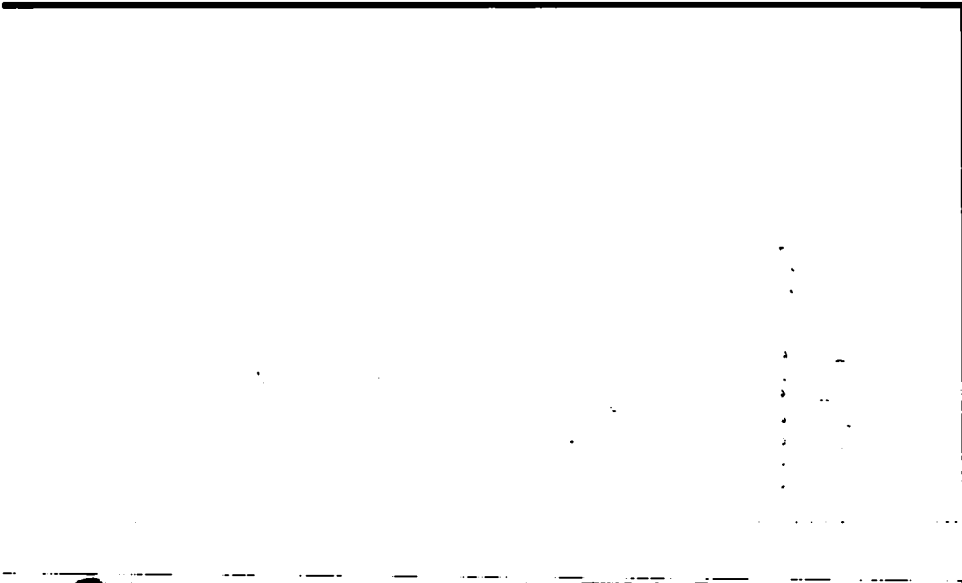
WHITE / GLENN - SLAYING SUSPECT

1943

Form 1656

HELD AT MT PLEASANT FOR WIFE SLAYING
STATE POLICE MAKE TESTS TO PROVE HIM SLAYER
LEADS POLICE TO DISCARDED GUN
CONFESSES SLAYING
TO BE ARRAIGNED S 7
TO HAVE HEARING S 14
STANDS MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT
SANITY BOARD DISAGREES
TRIAL SET FOR O 26
HELD TO CIRCUIT COURT FOR TRIAL
TRIAL DEFERRED FOR SANITY TEST
PLEADS INSANITY
CONVICTED N 12; GIVEN LIFE

S 2, 39-1
S 3, 32-1
S 4, 13-4
S 5, 1-7-1
S 6, 4-6
S 8, 6-7
S 29, 11-4
S 30, 9-7
S 8, 10-8
S 17, 20-7
S 26, 6-8
N 9, 7-3
N 13, 2-6



1977

WHITE, ARNER JR. - ROBBED-KIDNAPED

N 30, A-9-1

VENDING SERVICEMAN FOR ARA FOODSERV., ROBBED FOR \$60,000 IN DET.
KIDNAPING ON EAST SIDE BY 2 MEN

D 1, D-20-1

ARA FOODSERVICES TO BEEF UP SECURITY TO CURB HOLDUPS SUCH
AS THIS, INCIDENT GIVEN

WHITE, ABRAHAM:

HOUGHTON, MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

DROWNED HIS DEAF, DUMB & BLIND SON, FREDERICK, 15; HELD-
TO BE ARRAIGNED ON MURDER CHARGE APR. 15
ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL
HELD SAME AT TIME OF CRIME
JURY MAY DECIDE FATE OF ABOVE JE 26
CONVICTED MANSALUGHTER
GIVEN 1-15 YRS

AP 13, 2-2

AP 14, 5-22-8

AP 21, 1-9-8

MY 11, 2-8

JE 26, 30-4 BS

JE 27, 18-3

JE 29, 16-5 WSC

WHITE, ADAM

LABORERS UNION:

PIVER ROUGE, MICH 1960

JA 22, 9-16-6

LECTED PRES. OF LABORERS UNION LOCAL 334

MR 19, A-7-3

ORDERS STRIKE TOPN DET. LABORERS LOCAL 334 TO GO BACK TO WORK-LAUREN

MR 21, A-15-4

DET. LABORERS LOCAL 334 HDQRS PICKED OVER FIRING OF 4 BUS AGENTS

MR 22, R-9-2

EXPLAINS FIRING OF 4 BUS. AGENTS OF DET. LABORERS' LOCAL 334

MR 23, A-15-8

COURT INJUNCTION BANS PICKETS AT LOCAL 334 OFFICE -AG 7, A-4-4

PANEL UPHOLDS ABOVE IN DISCHARGE OF 12 EMPLOYEES OF LOCAL

---1961---

MY 27, A-6-5

ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE FED. JUDGE ON LAROP COMPLAINTS

N 2, A-23-1 LF

STABBED BY UNION BUSINESS AGENT J.D. LANDREM IN ROW N 3, A-20-1

J.D. LANDREM TO BE QUIZZED IN STABBING

N 9, A-15-6

J.D. LANDRUM ADMITS STABBING ABOVE

---1964---

JE 1, A-6-2 FIN 5

UNOFFICIAL RESULTS OF ELECTION OF LOCAL 334 INDICATE ANDREW S. MC

FARLANE WINNER OVER ABOVE FOR PRES.

JE 2, R-12-5

UNOFFICIAL RESULTS SHOW ANDREW S. MC FARLANE VICTOR OVER ABOVE

WHITE, ADOISE - MURDERER

1963

PONTIAC-TORTURE MURDERER OF SUPERMARKET CO-MANAGER ROBERT GREENE-SIMON

MR 19, A-1-1

CHARGED WITH FIRST-DEGREE MURDER IN TORTURE DEATH OF ROBERT GREENE-SIMON

MR 19, A-1-1 LF

HEARING SET FOR MARCH 26-SIMON

MR 20, C-9-4

PONTIAC-ARRAIGNED AP 15-PLEADED NOT GUILTY TO FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHARGE

AP 16, B-11-2

PONTIAC-SHIFT OF TRIAL DENIED-TRIAL ORDERED TO BEGIN JUNE 18

MY 30, A-16-1

PONTIAC-TO STAND TRIAL IN KALAMAZOO COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT AUGUST 6-SIMON

JE 14, A-3-1

PONTIAC-OAKLAND CO.CIR.JD.WILLIAM J.BEER REFUSES TO ORDER TRIAL IN ANOTHER STATE FOR ABOVE

JL 31, A-1-1

KALAMAZOO-ON TRIAL BEFORE KALAMAZOO JURY FOR SLAYING OF PONTIAC GROCER AG 6-SIMON

AG 5, A-3-4

KALAMAZOO-TRIAL CONTINUES-LOWMAN

AG 6, B-12-4 LF

KALAMAZOO-CHARLES HODGES WILL TESTIFY AGAINST KIN ABOVE IN TRIAL-LOWMAN

AG 7, C-13-4

KALAMAZOO-CHARLES HODGES TAKES WITNESS STAND, ACCUSES ABOVE OF MURDER

AG 8, C-5-8

---1963---

AG 10, A-6-5 FIN 3

KALAMAZOO-PSYCHIATRIST TESTIFIES THAT ABOVE "CANNOT BE ACCURATELY DIAGNOSED AS AN EPILEPTIC"

AG 14, C-2-1

KALAMAZOO-CONVICTED OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER-LIFE IN PRISON IS MANDATORY SENTENCE

AG 24, A-5-6

KALAMAZOO-SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON

-1973-

AG 15, B-1-5 N

DET NEWS-WWJ-TV FILM CLIP FROM MARCH 1963, ALLEGEDLY INCLUDES CONFESSION OF WHITE THAT HE KILLED ROBERT A GREENE;

DURING RETRIAL BEGINNING AG 7. NEWMAN

AG 17, B-1-1 N

WITNESS CHARGED WITH PERJURY: CLARENCE SMITH FALSLY SAID

WHITE OWNED PISTOL. NEWMAN

AG 30, B-1-4 N

FOUND GUILTY AGAIN OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER, IN RETRIAL. SILK

-1979-

JL 19, B-2-1N

FOR 3RD TIME IN 16 YRS, WHITE BEING TRIED FOR MURDER OF ROBERT A. GREENE.-MCCLEAR

JL 20, B-4-4 N

HIS 3RD TRIAL, JURY HEARING TESTIMONY OF NEPHEW, CHAS. HODGES-MCCLEAR

JL 25, B-2-5 N

ACQUITTED BY JURY, 3RD TRIAL-MCCLEAR

1964

WHITE, AL - TEST PILOT

JL 9, C-5-2

LA-& COL. JOE COTTON TO TEST FLY XB-70 BOMBER THIS SUMMER-MILES

--1966--

JE 9, D-8-6

EDWARDS AF BASE-30 MAN BOARD IS INVESTIGATING PLANE CRASH THAT TOOK
LIVES 2 FLIERS-ABOVE EJECTED TO SAFETY

O 30, A-24-3 2*

EL SEGUNDO, CALIF-ABOVE TEST-FLYING CAREER IS OVER AS BE-
CAUSE OF INJURY IN PLANE CRASH

WHITE, ALANE: MURDERED

1991

D 26, B-1-4

Was 5½ months pregnant, shot in stomach, both died, suspect
sought-Ilka/Bowles

WHITE, ALBERT: UNION OFFICIAL

1964

F 13, B-2-1

GD RAPIDS-ABOVE FINANCIAL SECY OF ABORERS LOCAL 640, KALAMAZOO, WAS
SENTC TO 2 YRS INPRISON FOR EMBEZZLING \$3,094 IN UNION FUNDS

WHITE , DR.ALBERT E. - U.OF M.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 13, 36-2

Sketch of career

1929

J1 3, 3-6

Named to National Research Council

1934

Jy 1, 2-4-1

SOLVES PROBLEMS THAT ARE BEYOND PUBLIC-HAYDEN

JL 28, 2-8

WIFE, MARGARET IS DEAD

1935

AG 4, 3-2-8

MARRIED MRS ELSIE MARIE HAUSWALD Ag 2

1939

O 27, 17-7

AWARDED FOUNDER'S MEMBERSHIP & CITATION BY AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR METALS

1956

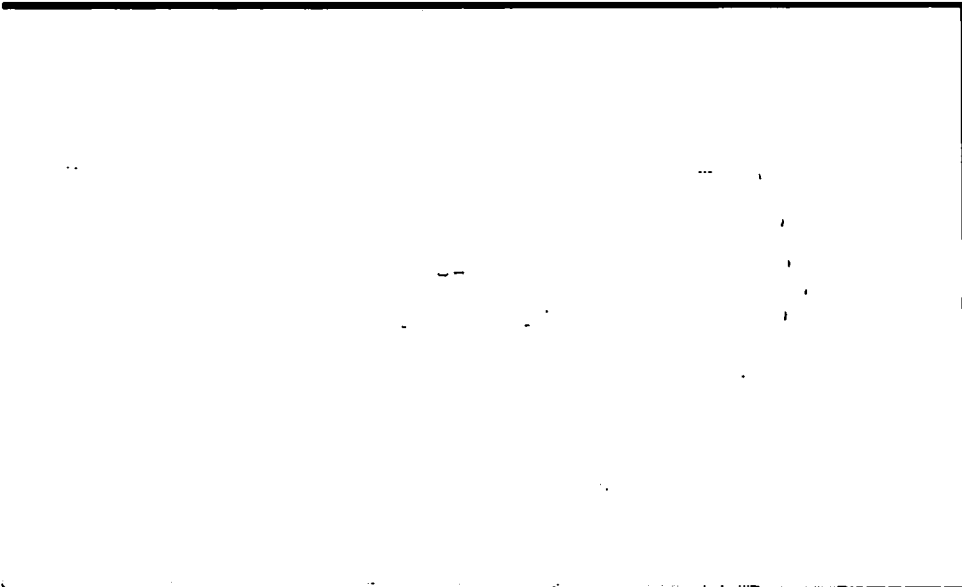
D 19, 71-4

DIED- 72 YRS OLD

1961

My 7, G-1-1

POLE OF ANN ARBOR & U OF M & ABOVE IN SCIENCE-SHOENFIELD



WHITE, ALBERT G. : MURDERED WIFE

1962

~~D 6, A-21-4~~

LIFE SENTC COMMUTED BY GOV. SWAINSON FOR MURDER OF WIFE IN MT. PLEASANT IN '42-TO LIVE IN FLINT

WHITE. ALEX: AUTO DRIVER

1971

N2 1, A-6-1LF

CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF ALFRED CELUSNAK.

N 2, B-3-4E

**WARREN MAN CHARGED WITH MANSLUAGHTER IN DEATH OF BOY
14.**

D 15, B-2-1 E

BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL

WHITE, ALFRED - PRIVATE CANADIAN ARMY 1919

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 23, 10-4

Detroit boy, enlisted at 16, wants pension

RELIEVED OF ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES IN CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
 DEPT. ^{Form 1656} ~~1942~~ N 4, 4-2
 AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENCE BY NORTHWESTERN U. ^{JE 17, 2-7}
~~1944~~ AP 23, 1-11-2 2°
 SAYS TECHNOLOGY WILL AID POSTWAR STABILITY ^{JE 2, 25-5}
 TELLS LAWRENCE TECH SENIORS OF ECONOMIC WAR TO COME
~~1947~~ N 10, 12-4
 WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD ^{MY 27, 21-1}
~~1948~~
 TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FR U. D. ^{JE 11, 56-1}
~~1952~~
 TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE FR WAYNE U. ^{JE 12}
~~1953~~
 OBIT; ABOVE DIES AG 25TH AT 80 YRS OF AGE IN ANN ARBOR, MICH. ^{AG 26, 18-1}
^{AG 27, 17-3}
 OBIT-SAME AS ABOVE ^{O 23, 8-1}
 ABOVE HONORED FOR PROFESSOR OF ENGINEERING BY U. OF M.

WHITE, ALFRED R. : POLICEMAN

1967
JL 16, A-8-1 FIN1

ABILENE, TEX-BEATEN & ROBBED IN HOME-WIFE KILLED

WHITE, ALICE - ACTRESS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CHECK FOR \$200 BOUNCES BACK AT HER	JL 31, 2-6 BBEXTRA
SUBPENAED IN ALLEGED PLOT TO DISFIGURE JOHN WARBURTON	O 5, 40-4
CLEARED OF PART IN WARBURTON PLOT	O 8, 1-3-2 2*
SAYS JOH WARBURTON BEAT HER	O 14, 4-8
& SIDNEY BARTLETT MARRIED D 3 ---1935---	D 4, 19-1
ANNOUNCES SHE & CY BARTLETT ARE SEPARATING	MR 12, 1 5-4
ARRIVED IN DETROIT APR. 19---WARFEL ---1936---	AP 19, 20-4
MAY SEEK DIVORCE FROM CY BARTLETT TO WED GEO GIVOT	JA 6, 27-2
FACES OPERATION IN ENGLAND ---1937---	F 16, 1-14-3
TO SEEK DIVORCE FR SY BARTLETT	AG 23, 11-2
SUES FOR DIVORCE, ASKS \$1,000 A MONTH ALIMONY	AG 23, 2-6-BLST
---1941---	JA 5, 1-4-6
MARRIAGE TO JACK ROBERTS AUG. 24 ANNOUNCED	MR 9, 2-7
---1949---	AP 15, 40-6
SUES HUSBAND, JOHN ROBERTS FOR DIVORCE	F 24, 9-6 BS2
DIVORCES HUSBAND JOHN ROBERTS	
---1950---	
2 POLICEMAN CITED IN FALSE ARREST ABOVE	

~~1950~~

N 17, 1-2 NITE

IN HOLLYWOOD LOVE QUADRANGLE AS RESULT ALIMONY FIGHT WITH EX-HUSBAND
JACK ROBERTS

WHITE, ALLEN : INKSTER BANK ROBBER SUSPECT

1974

F 7, B-5-1 W

INDICTED BY GD JURY ON AIDING AND ABBETING BANK ROBBERY.

WHITE, ALVIN - PILOT

1965

~~S-23, B-3-8~~

EDWARDS AFB - & JOE COTTON AT CONTROLS DURING TEST FLIGHT OF No 1 XB70A
WHICH REACHED SPEED OF 1,000 MPH

--1967--

S 10, B-4-1 HOME 1

AMONG WINNERS OF HARMON INTERNATIONAL AVIATION TROPHIES

WHITE, ALVIN

HIT RUN ACCIDENT: DETROIT

1959

HELD FOR HIT RUN INJURY TO JOHN O'DONNELL, 74, WHO HE THEN DROVE TO RECEIVING HOSPITAL & DUMPED OUT & RAN ~~----1960---~~ N 27, A-23-1
TO STAND TRIAL JA 7, C-6-5
LOSES DRIVERS LICENSE FOR 5 YRS. S 23, B-10-5 MET 2

WHITE, ALVIN : MURDER CHARGE

1984

S 13, A-3-6

**18, OF DET & OTHERS CHGD WITH ROBB :ING FARO RUFFINO 94 &
FRIGHTENING HIM TO DEATH**

S 14, A-3-3

ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER

1986-

J1 29, B_2-5D

Pleads guilty to murder by fright-McClear

WHITE, ANDERSON: CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH

1993

Je 24 A 1-1

Participated in Civil rights march in Det-Atkins

1972

WHITE, ANDERSON: MUSIC DIRECTOR

S 7, E-4-1 D

HEAD OF COMMUNITY SYMPH ORCH, ACCEPTING YOUNG MUSICIANS INTO
SERVICE IN 15TH SEASON.

-1973-

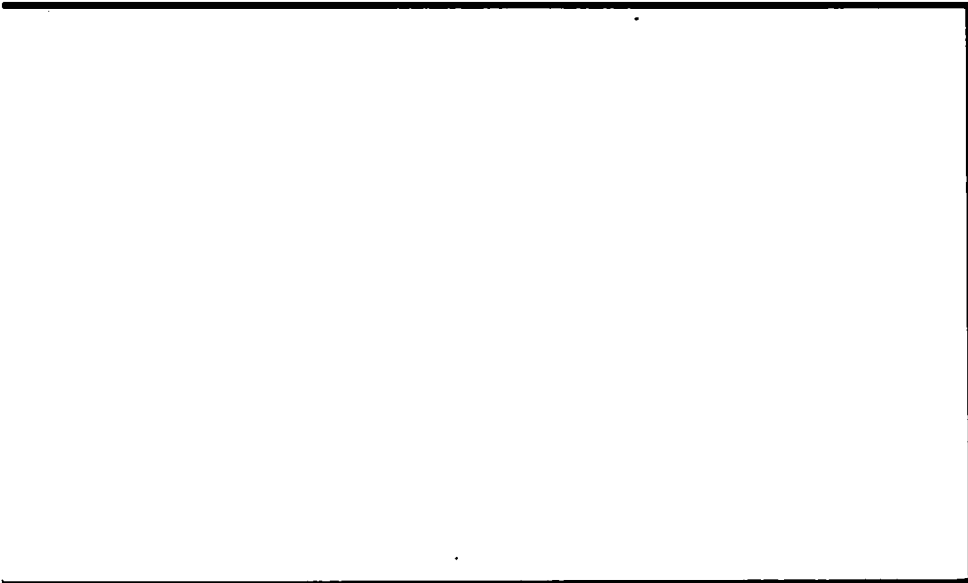
S 12, F-8-4 D

LEAVES DETROIT & DETROIT COMMUNITY SYMPH TO BECOME STRING
PEDAGOGIST AND MUSIC PROF AT U OF WISC. IN MILWAUKEE.
HAGERTY.

WHITE, ANDREW J. ("TURKEY") - CONVICT 1913

Form 1656

Ja 28, 1-2
The Detroit News
Man posing as George A. Kimmel, Niles Banker
now admits he is above, and not Kimmel; is
held in Bowling Green, Mo., on forgery
charge; ill, believed dying



1972

WHITE, ANTHONY: DETROIT

S15, B-20-1 D

**18 YR OLD, SHOT IN CHEST BY FIVE BOYS, AS HE PASSED CLOSE
TO A LEMONADE STAND ON THE LODGE FREEWAY SERVICE DRIVE &
CORNER OF WOODINGHAM**

WHITE, ANTHONY: SLAIN

1987

S 8 B-3-1

20; shot to death while standing at corner of Oakland & Melbourne.

WHITE, ANTHONY: DAMAGE SUIT

1969

JE 3, A-8-5RACE

AWARDED \$200,000 FOR INJURIES HE RECEIVED WHILE RELINING
A BLAST FURNACE FOR MCLOUTH STEEL CO. TRENTON PLANT-

WHITE, ANTHONY : WITNESS

1996

D 6 D-6-1

Has been relocated by federal gov't because fears that
Darryl Garnell Funchess will harm him and his family for
being a witness.-Josar

WHITE, ANTOINETTE : SUIT

1992

S II D II-I IDot

Det woman given \$650,000 settlement in an injury lawsuit
agst the city.

WHITE, MRS. ARMISTICE - EDUCATOR

1974

F 26, B-2-4 D

HIRED AS SCHOOL BUSINESS MANAGER FOR REGION 7 SCHOOL BOARD,
FILLS VACANCY-NEWELL

WHITE, ARNOLD D - NAVY FLIER

1944

Form 1656

TO MARRY GAIL PATRICK JL 11

**CONFINED TO QUARTERS FOR 10 DAYS FOR GOING TO JACKSONVILLE TO WED
WITHOUT LEAVE**

RELEASED FOR HONEYMOON

--1946---

SUED FOR DIVORCE BY GAIL PATRICK

GAIL PATRICK SEEKS RESTRAINING ORDER VS. ABOVE

GAIL PATRICK GRANTED DIVORCE FR ABOVE

JL 11, 1-7

JL 13, 32-1 BS

JL 17, 16-4

F 11, 16-8

MR 10, 1-11-8

MR 26, 26-2

WHITE, ARTHUR: SHOT

1991

D 22, B-5-6

Told police 2 men approached h is car & fired shots, then
forced man standing nearby into Mercedes

WHITE, ARTHUR : TEACHER

1976

AP 7, G-4-1 D

MADE SLIDE TOUR OF HISTORY OF EASTSIDE OF DET FOR
BICENTENNIAL-HAGERTY

WHITE, ARTHUR H: PUBLIC RELATIONS

1976

JE 23, D-7-2

TELLS DET CHAPATER, PUBLIC RELATIONS SOC OF AMER THAT
MAJORITY OF PEOPLE MISTRUST MOTIVES OF BUSINESS-SMITH

WHITE, ARTIS J. : INMATE

1984

S 24, A-4-1

CONVICTED OF MURDER & SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON. GOV GEO
ROMNEY COMMUTED HIS SENTENCE, STOPPED REPORTING TO ~~XXX~~ PAR
ROLE AGENT. NOW IS LISTED AS ESCAPEE-GIRARD

WHITE, MRS.ASHMEAD

DAUGHTERS OF AMEP.REVOLUTION

1959

ELECTED PRES. OF DAR

- 1962 -

AP 24, 8-3

SPEAKS TO MICH DAR CONV.IN D.T.-BREITMEYER

MR 16, B-1-1

WHITE, REV. AUBREY - BAPTIST MINISTER

1945

ACCEPTS CALL TO BEULAH BAPTISH CH DET.

JA 13, 6-8

OBIT; DIED AT 53 YRS OF AGE, AG ~~31~~⁵³ST, IN DET.

S 2, 57-1

1970

WHITE, DR. AUGUSTA A: 111 ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

JA 11, A-20-1

XANMED ONE OF TOP 10 MEN OF 69 BY JAYCEES- NOW RECRUITING
BLACK STUDENTS FOR MEDICAL CAREERS.

WHITE, B. JOSEPH: EDUCATOR

1991

Named dean of UM business school.--Nehman Mr 26 E-1-6
2 donors pledge \$2 million to UM business school fund.-- Mr 27 C-1-6
Nehman -1992 N 30 F 9-1
Dean of U-M's business School - Q&A

WHITE, BARBARA: AID FROM HELPING HANDS

1989

S T T C 2-1 DWE

Barbara and son Ryan McQuinn-White need an air conditioner they both have severe chronic asthma and his aggravated by hot or humid weather-Singer

WHITE, BARBARA FAY- GOLF

1965

JL 25, D-2-4

RETAINED WOMEN'S WESTERN GOLF ASSN XMR CHAMPIONSHIP JL 24

WHITE, BARBARA M : FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER

1966

~~S 10, A 5 5~~

NAMED ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR FOR POLICY&RESEARCH FOR US INFOTH
AGENCY

WHITE, RAPPY:

SINGER: CHILD: DETROIT

1961

ABOVE, 6, SINGS IN PERFORMANCE AT DET. INST. OF ARTS ^{MR 4, P-10-4} MR 3-RD; FALBUAM

WHITE, BARRY: SINGER

1990

My 25 C-1-2

Preview of his show at the Fox.--Whitall

=1995-

Je 09 C 1-1

Concert preview, Barry White, at Pine Knob-Whitall

WHITE, BASTER: SHOT

1971

Ag 24, C-20-1

SUSPECTED THE IF SLAIN BY RAILROAD POLICEMAN- KILLED-AGE
33

WHITE, BEAUFORD: MURDERER

1987

Ag 28 A-6-1

41; to be executed today in Fla. for murder.

Ag 28 A-3-2 3-dot

Put to death in Florida's electric chair at state prison
in Starke.

Ag 29, A-3-2

~~xxxxxx~~ execution by State of Fla.

WHITE, BEN

HORSE TRAINER

1958

MY 25, D-6-1

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE, 85, & HIS PAST AS HORSE HARNESS TRAINER-WILLIAMS

WHITE, BENNIE: ARTIST

1992

N 29 C 1-2

White draws portrait of Malice Green who beaten by Police
Officers-CWilliams

D 9 B 7-1

Portrait of MaliceGreen on building at Warren and 23rd was
splattered with white paint by vandals-CWilliams

WHITE, MRS. BERNICE E.:

CLUBWOMAN:

DETROIT

1961

Is CAND. FOR CON-CON DELEGATE

My 16, 9-7-8

DEFEATED IN JL 25TH ELECTION FOR GOP MICH. CON. CON. DELEGATE IN 8TH HOUSE DIST. ---1962---

JL 26, C-4-4

BR 22, C-1-1

HONORED FOR HER VOLUNTEER WORK BY WOMEN'S AD CLUB-BREITMEYER

S 19, E-4-6 Z 1

VISITED 6 COUNTRIES IN AFRICA AS PART OF 40-MEMBER TOUR SPONSORED BY HER EDUCATION SORORITY, DELAT SIGMA THETA-OUTLER

---1965---

Q 17, B-5-6

LANSING-APPT. BY GOV. ROMNEY TO DET. RECORDER'S CT. JURY COMM.

-1974-

AP 4, B-5-4 D

LANS---APPTD TO MICH COMMSN ON EMPLOYMENT OF HANDICAPPED.

WHITE, BERT -

HEAD OF PARACHUTE CREW

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News, S 20, 56-2

Will surrender to face charged with murder, growing
out of death of Miss Williams, when making a chute jump
-----1930-----

My 27, 2-2 Sp

Tells how it feels to make 25,000-ft. parachute
drop

My 26, 14-1

Says he fell 25,000 feet; barograph to be check
ed

Ag 26, 1-5 BBextra

Tells of dropping into grandstands at Chicago
air races, Ag 25

WHITE, BERTRAM:

MINISTER: EPISCOPAL

1959

APP'T TO POST OF DIOCESAN DIR. OF CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP
O 24, A-6-1
---1963---

& REV. CARL R. SAYERS SAYS CHURCHES SHOULD BE TAXED

JA 6, A-1-4

--1989---

Ap 21, B-6-1

Died April 15, age 62

WHITE, BESSIE: COOK

1992

Ap 16 D 13-1

White cooks for the officers at precinct on GrRiver nr West
McNichols. They gave her a check as appreciation-CWilliams

1978

WHITE, BETTY : GAMBLING CHARGE

JL 14, B-2-1

& OTHERS ARRAIGNED IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS OF CONSPIRACY TO VIO
LATE ST. GAMBLING LAWS.

WHITE, BETTY: COUNSELOR

1971

AP23, D-3-1N

TO HOLD CONF. FOR WOMEN AT OAKLAND UNIV. TO COPE WITH
PROBLEMS OF 20TH CENTURY.

WHITE, BETTY

TTV ACTRESS

1960

COMMENTS ON ABOVE'S CAREER-MOSSMAN --1963--
NY-TO MARRY ALLEN LUDDEN, HOST ON TV SHOW "PASSWORD" AROUND JE 1 IN LA
JE 16, A-20-3

MARRIES ALLEN LUDDEN, 45 IN LAS VEGAS, NEV.

-1983-

S 11, H-1-1

VISITED DETROIT-SOLOMON

WHITE, DR BEVERLY HOLLAND - ARSON

1965

~~N 11, A-3-4~~

GRAY-CHGED WITH ARSON IN BURNING OF NEGRO CHURCHES

WHITE, BILL : BASEBALL

1969

AP 3, C-4-5
ABOVE TRADED TO ST. LOUIS CARDINALS FROM PHILADELPHIA.
AP 9, D-4-3
ST LOUIS-TRADED TO PHILLIES, PA., FROM ST LOUIS CARDINALS

---1971--- F 11, D-6-5 LF
BECAME ONLY BLACK ANNOUNCER IN MAJORS JL 25, D-7-6 HOME
PLAY-BY-PLAY CHALLENGES ABOVE

-1989- F 1, H-2-1
To become NL pres F 3, F-1-6
To be named pres of Natl League, 1st black F 4, D_1-5
NY-hired at 13th pres of NL-

-1992- My 29 C 1-2
Atlanta-Has kept silent about racism-to retire this yr.

-1993- Ja 12 D 1-5
Jesse Jackson should be offered the job as next commissioner of baseball

WHITE, BILL : HOCKEY

1976

NAMED CHICAGO BLACK HAWKS COACH

D 23, F-5-3

WHITE, BILL : TEACHER-RADIO BUFF

1980

JA 31, B-1-2AM

**HIS MACHINE TRADES CLASS IN ROYAL OAK IS MAKING PARTS FOR
A COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE-SMITH**

1963

WHITE, BILLIE - TRACK

F 24, D-3-B 5*Mo(3)

ANNARBOR-SETS YOST FIELD HOUSE RECORD OF 7.3 SECONDS IN PRELIMINARY R
NING OF WOMEN'S 60-YD DASH & MATCHED IT IN FINALS AT MICH.FED.INDOOR

AP 20, B-3-2

BIG TEST COMES JULY 4 AT DAYTON OHIO IN NATIONAL WOMEN'S TRACKCHAMPION
SHIP-MEET IS BASIS FOR SELECTION OF MEMBERS OF 1964 OLYMPIC TEAM-PREFU

WHITE, LT. BLAKE G., JR. : DETROIT ARMY OFFICER

1951

JE 11, 9-1

WOUNDED IN KOREA, MAY 17

WHITE, BOB: ATHLETIC TRAINER

1969

MR 2, D-2-5

VSU ATHLETIC TRAINER HEADS FOR MEETS IN MOSCOW & WEST GERMANY
WITH TEAM HE IS TO SERVE --1970--
HAS "MAGIC TOUCH" WITH STUDENTS--MANOS

AP 12, D-15-5

WHITE, BOB : BAKER

1978

MR 7, B-3-1 St

OWOSSO-ALSO MAKES & PLAYS DULCIMERS

WHITE, BOB - FOOTBALL

1966

WASH-SIGNED AS WASHINGTON REDSKINS FIRST FULLTIME NEGRO TALENT SCOUT

F 27, D-2-1

-----1969-----AG 17, D-3 2

800XX ABOVE AGE 56 DIED OF CANCER AG 16TH.

WHITE, BOBBY RAY : SHOT BY POLICE

1993

during foot chase near Palmer Park

O 26 B 3-6D

35, shot by undercover Det. police/when White pointed gun;
in stable condition

WHITE, BOBBY RICHARD: HIJACKER

1971

JE 19, A-2-5

WRESTLED DOWN BY 2 SKY MARSHALS & PIEDMONT AIRLINE OFFICIAL
AT SMITH REYNOLDS AIRPORT

WHITE, BRAD : VENDOR

1985

Jl 18, E-1-1W

Of Westland, sells toys at fairs, art shows in Mich-Wukowit
x

WHITE, BRADFORD G: DETROIT POLITICIAN

1969

S 10, A-16-8

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL IN SEPT, 9 PRIMARY-

-1973-

JE 15, B-1-1 D

SUOT BROUGHT IN HIS NAME, 7YR MEMBER OF AMER CIVIL LIBERTY
UNION, SEEKING TO SET ASIDE RECENT ELECTION OF DIRECTORS
TO ORG IN DETROIT.

JE 16, A-5-5 D

COURT REJECTS BID FOR ACLU INJUNCTION.

JE 19, B-2-1 D

&THEODORE JORDAN ~~XXXX~~ VIE WITH LONGWORTH G. QUINN JR., FOR FULL
TERM ON DET. BD. OF EDUC. CENTRAL BOARD

--1974--

AG 7, B-5-7

LOSES NOM. FOR DET. BD. OF ED. SEAT, AG 6

---1978---

MR 10, B-2-1 D

FILED SUIT AGST WAYNE CO. BD. OF COMMSNRS & CHRMN JOHN BARR, FOR
VIOLATIONS OF ~~XXXX~~ HAVING ~~XXXX~~ CLOSED-DOOR MEETING-WILL COX

WHITE, BRENT: FOOTBALL

1988

Ann Arbor-

S 16 H-6-1 N

His comeback with Wolverines is no accident.

WHITE, BRUCE : AUGUSTA MURDER VICTIM

1974

My 29, F-2-3

**2 MORE BATTLE CREEK MEN LAWRENCE BROWN, ALBERT BLAKELY,
ARRESTED ON FIRST-DEGREE MURDER CHARGES IN MURDER OF BATTLE
CREEK COCA COLA BOTTLING PLANT MANAGER DURING ARMED ROBBERY**

WHITE, BURDICK B.: PVT.: ARMY: DETROITER

1952

AG 20, 21-3

REPORTED WOUNDED IN KOREA

WHITE, BURT P. : DET

1928

Mr 3, 2-2

Elected exalted ruler Det. Elks; other
officers

1929

S 2, 28-6

Wife, J. ^{see} M. died S 1, age 48, burial Roseland
Cemetery S 3

1930

Mr 9, 1-4-4

Elected exalted ruler of Det Elks, #34, at annual
meeting Mr 6

1932

O 16, 1-7-6

WIFE FILES DIVORCE SUIT

1934

The Detroit News

Mr 11, 5-13-6

WIFE, IN DIVORCE ACTION, SAYS HE MADE DATE WITH ANOTHER WOMAN THE DAY
THEY RETURNED FROM THEIR HONEYMOON

---1935---

JE 16,5-20-3

ELECTED PRES OF ST CLAIR CLUB

---1940---

JL 5, 29-4

DIED JL 3, AGED 58

WHITE, BURTON F- HIT RUN CHARGE

1954

ACCUSED OF HIT RUN DEATH OF LEONARD W JENNE

O 6, 27-2

SENT TO SERVE 1-5 YRS FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF LEONARD W JENNE

N 30, 11-3

SENT TO SERVE 1-5 YRS FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF LEONARD JENNE

N 30, 8-2 NITE

ADDRESS OF ABOVE IS 19956 WAKENDEN

D 2, 42-3

WHITE, BYRON:

COLORADO UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL PLAYER

1937

Form 1656

STARS AS COLLEGE IS STILL UNDEFEATED IN 1937

DON'T CARE ABOUT PRO FOOTBALL, WANTS A RHODES SCHOLARSHIP

WAS A BENCH WARMER IN EARLY PREP DAYS

NOM. AS 1 OF CANDI DATES FOR RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS

WINS 1 OF 4 RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS ---1938---

OFFERED \$15,000 BY PITTSBURGH PIRATES

COOL TO \$15,000 BID BY PITTSBURGH PIRATES

IS A STAR ON BASKETBALL COURT TOO

IS AN ALL-AROUND ATHLETE

RUMORS ABOUT THAT ABOVE MAY SKIP OXFORD SCHOLARSHIP

---1939---

~~UNION~~ SAILS FOR ENGLAND & HIS RHODES SCHOLARSHIP

REFUSES CHANCE TO RETURN TO US

ENROLLS IN YALE LAW SCHOOL

IS THROUGH PLAYING FOOTBALL

---1940---

SIGNS 1940 CONTRACT WITH DET. LIONS FOOT BALL TEAM

TO REPLACE JOHN PINGEL ON DET. LIONS TEAM-BACHELOR,

DOUBTS WHETHER HE WILL PLAY PRO FOOT BALL NEXT FALL

TURNED DOWN BY MARINES BECAUSE HE IS COLOR BLIND

N 14,4-3-1

N 27,14-6

D 5,4-2-7-3*

D 16, 32-1

D 21, 25-3

JA 27, 25-3

JA 28,21-5

JA 30,4-2-1

F 27,4-2-1-3*

O 23,4-6-2-2*

JA 4,21-7

S 8,29-5

O 3, 1-7 BS MD

O 4, 27-8

AG 17, 1-4 BS

AG 18, 4-1-6

JE 17, 21-2

JL 8, 21-6

---1941---

AG 9, 12-1

TURNED DOWN BY MARINES-EDIT.
PLACED IN CLASS 1-A BY ARMY DRAFT BOARD
FOUND FIT BY ARMY IN PHYSICAL EXAM
APPLIES FOR COMMISSION IN NAVAL RESERVES

O 8, 26-7

N 18, 25-7

N 18, 1-3 BS

---1943---

S 16, 31-2

NOW NAVAL LIEUTENANT, STATIONED IN SOLOMONS 6 MOS.

---1944---

JE 15, 27-1

RECEIVES BRONZE STAR MEDAL

---1945---

JL 7, 10-2

IN DET ON LEAVE

N 6, 1-7 FINAL

SAYS HE'S GOING BACK TO SCHOOL

D 17, 19-1 BS 2

GIVEN NAVY DISCHARGE

---1946---

JE 16, 4-2-3

MARRIED MARION LLOYD STEARNS JE 15

JE 17, 18-5

MARRIED MARION LLOYD STEVENS JE 15

S 19, 23-7 FINAL

GIVEN CLERKSHIP WITH CHIEF JUSTICE FRED M. VINSON

---1960---

JL 20, A-1-1 FIN 5

NAMED TO HEAD NEW ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "CITIZENS

FOR KENNEDY

O 3, A-18-3

WORKING FOR KENNEDY

D 8, A-10-2

CALLS ON PRES. KENNEDY TODAY

---1960---

D 18, A-1-1 LF

NAMED ASS'T U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL

---1961---

JA 24, A-14-1

SENATE OK'S APP'T OF ABOVE AS DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

WASH-HOSPITALIZED FOR GASTRITIS ATTACK.

BIOG.SKETCH

WARNED BY ALA.GOV.JOHN PATTERSON,FED.MARSHALLS FACE ARREST IN VIOLAT-
ION OF STATE LAWS IN RACE RIOTS

TO SPEAK TO DET.CHAP.FED.BAR ASSN.D 6TH
VISITS DET.

APP'T TO U.S.SUP.CT. BY PRES.KENNEDY

HE THRILLED LION'S FANS

EFFECT OF APP'T OF ABOVE
MRS.JUSTICE WHITE-EDIT.

PRES.KENNEDY SENT TO SEN. HIS FORMAL NOM. OF ABOVE TO U.S.SUP.CT.

SEN.JUDICIARY COMMOK'S NOM.AS SUP.CT.JUSTICE
NAMED TO MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

DET.NEWS SPORTS QUIZZ

DELIVERS FIRST OPINION IN SUP.CT. RULING THAT EMPLOYER MAY NOT SUE IN
DIVIDUAL WORKERS FOR DAMAGES IN STRIKE

M 28, A-19-5

MY 22, A-13-2

MY 22, A-13-1

D 1, B-14-1

D 6, D-16-7 MET 2MO

----1962---- MR 31, A-1-6

MR 31, R-1-7

AP 2, A-6-1

AP 3, A-22-1

AP 4, R-5-6

AP 11, A-1-1 FIN 5

MY 20, D-4-1 5* MO(1)

MY 23, D-1-5

JE 18, A-24-5

---1963---

AG 25, B-5-7

BOULDER, COLO-RECEIVES HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE FROM UNIV. OF COLORADO

S 29, D-2-1

DET LIONS PLAN A 1,000 PLATE CIVIC DINNER OCT 26 TO HONOR ABOVE & EARL CLARK

O 28, A-20-7

HONORED AT 3 PARTIES--FIRST ONE COCKTAIL PARTY BY LIONS DIRECTOR ERNEST HANZLER O 26-BREITMEYER

---1965---

F 9, C-2-4

WASHH.-RULES SELF OUT OF CONSIDERATION AS NEXT BASEBALL COMMISSIONER

---1967---

AG 8, B-10-8

TO SPEAK AT DEDICATION CEREMONIES THIS FALL FOR WAYNE STATE UNIV
FREDERICK C MATTHAEI PHYSICAL ED & REC BLDG

O 28, B-6-5

RETURNS TO WAYNE STATE UNIV. TO DEDICATE FREDERICK C. MATTHAEI PHYSICAL EDUCATION & RECREATION BLDG.-PETERSON

---1968---

D 8, D-6-1

WINNER OF NCAA ANNUAL THEODORE ROOSEVELT AWARD

---1969-0-

F 25, A-18-1

MAY BECOME NEXT FBI DIRECTOR

---1971---

JL1, C-9-1

ABOVE SAYS SECRET PENTAGON PAPERS ON U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM
"POSES SUBSTANTIAL DANGERS TO NATIONAL SECURITY"

O 5, A-3-3

KALAMAZOO LOSES BUSSING PLEA

WHITE, BYRON : US ATTY GENERAL: FOOTBALL

1973

AP 13, BA-16-1

WASH--MICHAEL BALLARD, 16, CASS TECH STUDENT, MEETS HIM AT
GOVT SEMINAR FOR ELITE 90 STUDENTS FROM ACROSS NATION.

CRAIG

JL 1, B-11-1

SPEAKING BEFORE JOINT CONVENTION OF 8TH & 10TH CIRC. APP
PEALS CT., CALLS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF NAT'L CT. OF APPEALS

---1979---

JL 3, A-4-5

WASH--RULED THAT FED. JUDGES ARE FREE TO ORDER DESEGREGATION FOR SCHOOL
DISTRICTS

-1982-

JL 16, A-7-1

SALT LAKE CITY--ATTACKED BY MAN WHO DISLAKE PROFANITY

-1984---- 02, A-4-6 AM

SALT LAKE CITY-- NEWTON C. ESTES, GIVEN 2 YRS FOR
PUNCHING ABOVE.- CONVICTION UPHELD.

-1987-

Mr 19, A-3-1

May be asked to replace Wm Webster as FBI director

DC--Says he hasn't been asked to be director & doesn't
expect to be.

Mr 19, A-3-1-3DOT

-1989-

0 12, E-1-5

DC-Drops out of JOA case involving Det's 2 newspapers-Willing
0 29 A-5-4

Did chance meeting with Chip Weil force him to bow out of
JOA case?--Naughton N 14 A. 6-1

White keeps his JOA story, unexposed D 8 E-1-6

DC - State Sen John Kelly blasts Justice in personal letter
accusing him of creating 'irreversible manifest injustice'
by withdrawing from JOA case- Gruley

-1993-

Mr 7 A 1-1

DC - Is considering stepping down. Mr 21 B 2-1

A Common Sense Liberal. - EditMr 21 A 3-6

DC - White sat 31 yrs on the court, appointed by Kennedy
in '62. - Willing Je 29 A 5-5nodot

As he retires, tradition is "Exchange of Letters", from colleagues; then he responds, with smile and "wryjab"

WHITE, BISHOP C

DALE : METHODIST

1986

N 22, A_13-5

Complains about NY Post coverage of murder of a minister's
daughter

WHITE, C. GARRISON : SCHOONER

1973

JA 17, BF-9-3

PLANS TRIP AROUND WORLD IN 1976 ON 85FOOT TWIN MASTED GRAND
BANKS SCHOONER, AGE 38.ECKMAN

WHITE, C. HENRY -- SUSPECT

1931

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 1, 27-5

Pled not guilty when arraign D 31, chrg passing worthless check on J. Calvert's Sons Co.

Ja 23, 35-2

Jailed Ja 23 when unable to provide \$1,000 bond

Ja 24, 7-6

Says he is working on big merger; denies bad check charge

F 26, 46-3

Check case withdrawn, pledges restitution; to be returned to N.Y. on larceny charge

Mr 6, 21-2

Dismissed on fugitive warrant by Judge Skillman Mr 6

1932

0 1,1-2

CAN'T RAISE \$5000 BOND, IN JAIL AWAITING TRIAL FOR USING MAILS TO DEFRAUD

(OVER)

1932

D 1444-5

EXECUTIVES OF COMPANIES VICTIMS OF HIS SCHEMES, TESTIFY AGAINST HIM

D 15,4-6

MISTRIAL DECLARED BY JUDGE MOINET BECAUSE OF ILLNESS OF JUROR

-----1933-----

F 2,20-4

TRIAL BEGINS IN FEDERAL COURT

F 3,6-4

ADMITS LARCENY CONVICTION IN NEW YORK

F 4,15-8

SENT 5 YRS, LEAVENWORTH, USING MAILS TO DEFRAUD

F 6,1-9-2

TERMED MOST EXPERT LIAR BY JUDGE MOINET

SAYS STEEL'S COST BURDEN UNBEARABLE AS RESULT NEW	JL 8, 2-4
SAYS STEEL SHORTAGE WILL EASE BY MID-1952	COAL CONTRACT
	D 21, 32-6
-----1956-----	AG 22, 60-1
ELECTED CHR. OF REPUBLIC STEEL CO. - ---1957---	MY 9, 50-8
JUSTIFIES LARGER STEEL PRICE BOOST	---1959--- MR 30, 24-6
CLEVELAND-WORRIED OVER LABOR COSTS	

1965

WHITE, MRS. CALVIN R. - HOUSE TO BE TORN DOWN

JL 13, A-1-6

1294 PATRICIAL, ELATED THAT HOME IS TO BE TORN DOWN-WAS ADJACENT TO
PEDESTRIAL OVERPASS ON FISHER FREEWAY

WHITE CANE DAY/WEEK

1970

PRES NIXON PROCLAIMED OCT 15TH WHITE CANE SAFETY DAY
---1972---

JE 30, A-7-1

AP4, B-5-1 D

DETROITERS OBSERVED WHITE CANE DAY BY FILLING DOWNTOWN
LIONS CLUB CANISTERS WITH THEIR CHANGE

-1975-

AP29, B-2-1 D

ANNUAL DRIVE BY LIONS CLUBS FOR LEADER DOGS FOR BLIND IN
ROCHESTER

WHITE, CARL : ARRESTED

1975

JE 3, A-2-4

WASH-CUBA SHIPPED OUT 3 HIJACKERS TO BARBADOS WHERE FBI
ARRESTED THEM; HIM & WIFE NORMA FROM DETROIT, GREG GRAVES
FROM GA ALSO

N 25, B-3-1

SAN DIEGO-SENTENCED TO 20 YRS FOR HIGHJACING; BARGAINED SO
CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST WIFE NORMA 27

1969

WHITE, CARL L: JR: MURDER

O 19, B-5-1

17, PLEADED INNOCENT ON FIRST-DEGREE MURDER CHARGE FOR THE
SLAYING OF INSURANCE MAN CHARLES MANSER--

O 30, A-17-1

FACES TRIAL ON CHARGE OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER IN SHOOTING
OF CHARLES W. MANSER.

-1970-

MR 4, A-17-1

18, GIVEN 15 YEARS FOR MURDER OF CHARLES MANSUR, INSURANCE
MAN DURING ROBBERY ATTEMPT OCT 16.

WHITE, CARRIE: OLD

1989

N 21 A 2-4

Fla- 115 yrs young

-1990-

N 19 A-4-4

Palatka, Fla- Observes 2nd 'Sweet 16' birthday as she
turns 116; certified as oldest living person in world,
oldest American ever.

1965

WHITE, CATHERINE - MISSING

AG 9, A-15-6

BONN-15 & JUNE HOOVEN, 18, DISAPPEAR IN BONN, GERMANY-TRACKED AS FAR AS
RAILWAY STATION AFTER LEFT US EMBASSY MOVIE HOUSE

AG 11, C-2-1

INTERPOL JOINS SEARCH FOR ABOVE

AG 12, A-13-1 5*

JUNE HOOVEN SENT LETTER FROM NICE, FRANCE ON THE RIVIERA ASKING FATHER
FOR MONEY

WHITE, CECIL : TAX FRAUD

1977

S 23, E-5-4

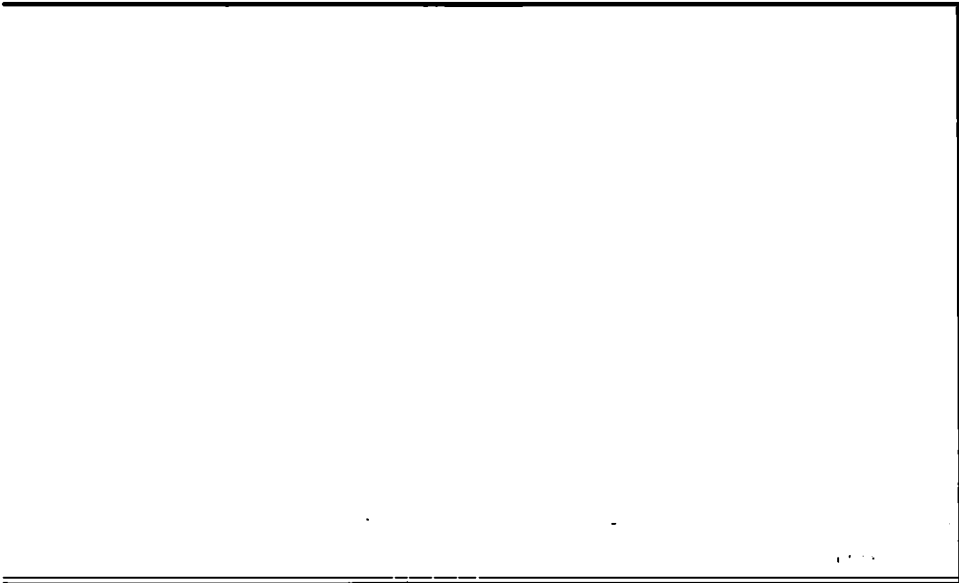
**& 23 OTHERS INDICTED BY U.S GRAND JURY IN DET FOR
MILLION-DOLLAR PLOT-GRAHAM**

1962

WHITE, CHARLES: SAIL BOAT RACER

JL 7, B-3-4

AGE 14, LEADING IN POINT SCRAMBLE FOR SEASON CHAMP. IN 28 FT L-CLASS
IN REGATTAS ON RIVER & LAKE WITH HIS SALLY K.-VAN



WHITE, CHARLES - FOOTBALL

1979

JA 2, C-3-1

**PASADENA, CALIF-SELECTED WITH RICK LEACH AS CO-PLAYER OF 65TH
ROSEBOWL GAME-BERRY**

D 4, C-3-1

WINS HEISMAN TROPHY.

D 20, D-4-1 ED

'HILA-WINS THE MAXWELL AWARD.

D 28, C-3-6AM

PALOALTO-WINNER OF THE GLENN WARNER AWARD.

-1-980-

JE 11, D-4-1 ED

CLEVELAND-SIGNS \$1MILLION PACT WITH BROWNS

O 12, D-1-1

CLEVELAND-HIS TIME WILL COME-MARIOTTI

--1982--

JL 17, B-2-6

**ENTERED CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL FOR REHABILITATION FROM DRUG
PROBLEMS.**

JL 19, D-3-1

C ONFIRMED REPORTS THAT HE WAS TREATED FOR DRUG PROBLEM.

-1988-

S 9 F-3-1

Anaheim, Calif-Still having difficulty in his ongoing fight
against substance abuse.--O'Hara

1969

WHITE, CHARLES: BEATEN

WESTLAND-POLICE CHIEF GARRISON CLAYTON TO ASK FBI INVESTIGATE CHARGE OF
POLICE BRUTALITY OF ABOVE. AP 12

AP 23, C-17-1

AP 29, A-3-1

WESTLAND OFFICER KEITH KAYE FIRED AFTER BRUTALITY CHARGE
BY ABOVE.- WISLER.

WHITE, CHARLES : SEX ASSAULT

1984

MR 29, E-1-1N

PONTIAC-AGE23 CHARGED IN HOMOSEXUAL ASSAULT ON 2 YOUTHS;

DAVID LEYRAUD22 ESCAPED, IS SOUGHT MY 24, C-1-1N

DAVID LEYRAUD PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHGS.

-1989-

D 26 B-3-2

28, of Pontiac, & Frank Schanault,33, of Westland, scaled
fence at Western Wayne Correctional Facility in Plymouth;
escaped.

D 27 B-3-1

Still at large

1977

WHITE, CHARLES: MURDERED JA7, A-6-4

PUSHED UNDER WHEELS OF TRACTOR TRAILER. SHELLNBARGER

WHITE. CHARLES : SCHOOL RD

1981

JL 20, B-2-1 W

INKSTER RESIDENTS RECALL BD MEMBERS, CLAIM WHITE NONRESIDENT

-CRITTENDON

-1982-

JA 30, A-6-2

HIS RESIDENCY ISSUE UP TO COURTS-TUCKER

WHITE, CHARLES BRUCE: KIDNAPPER

1990

Ag 2 B 3-6111

Two Drbn Heights men sentenced in the kidnapping of a Drbn Heights woman aft escaping from a correctional facility.
Frank Schanault also sentenced

WHITE, CHARLES R. - MICHIGAN GI

1966

MY 4, C-5-1

KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM MY 1,21,PARENTS HOBERT WHITE DIRECT PLEA
TO PRES L^RJOHNSON THAT 2ND SON JAMES 20 NOT BE SENT TO VIETNAM-PAVICH

WHITE, CHARLES D. : BANKER

1960

ASSOCIATED WITH NEW PLANS FOR NEW INDEPENDENT BANK IN BIRMINGHAM -
TUTTLE
LECTED PRES. OF NEW BIRMINGHAM-BLOOMFIELD BANK

JE 2, A-1-6

AG 26, B-11-4FIN 5

WHITE, CHAS. D. - BISHOP OF SPOKANE

1927

Ja 17, 34-9

Appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash.; consecration in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids
F 24

F 11, 13-8

Will be consecrated bishop F 24 (F 23, 18-4

250 priests to witness ceremony

F 24, 2-1 state

Consecrated Feb. 24 ---1945--- N 23, 11-4

RETURNS TO ST JAMES CHURCH FOR IT'S 75TH ANNIVERSARY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

-----1955-----

S 26, 19-3

BIT; DIES AT 76 YRS OF AGE, S 25TH IN SPOKANE, WASH.

WHITE, JUDGE CHARLES E³ - NILES, MICHIGAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 7, 1-5-6

Biography of above, Berrien County's first citizen

~~1935~~

AP 8, 7-1

OFFICIAL COUNT OF VOTE AP 1 OUSTS ABOVE; FREMONT EVANS ELECTED

AP 13, 4-8

**LOSES IN RECOUNT BY 12 VOTES
DECLARED LOSER OF JUDGE RACE**

AP 14, 1-15-5

WHITE, MRS. CHARLES E. - NEGRO HOUSEWIFE

1958

WINS POST ON SCHOOL BOARD IN HOUSTON

N 6, 18-1

N 11, 39-1

HOUSTON, TEXAS - CROSS BURNED IN YARD OF ABOVE'S HOME
-----1959----- JA 13, 16-8
HOUSTON, TEXAS - TAKES OATH OF OFFICE AS FIRST NEGRO TRUSTEE OF THIS CITY'S
SEGREGATED PUBLIC SCHOOLS

WHITE, CHARLES E : HEART DEATH

1981

01, 8-9-1

AGE 64 DIED N22, 1 E15 WORKERS SUSEPNDED

WHITE, CHARLES F. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN ACTION

5 8, 22-6

1943

WHITE, CHARLES G. : SELFRIDGE FIELD OFFICER

Form 1656

TRIAL BY GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL BEING PREPARED-NIEBER
 NEW COURT MARTIAL COURT CHOSEN TO TRY HIM
 ON COURT MARTIAL AT SELFRIDGE FIELD TODAY
 DRUNKENNESS & UNBECOMING CONDUCT CHARGED
 WITNESS ACCUSES MOST STAFF OFFICERS
 THREE OFFICERS TESTIFY AGAINST HIM
 SERGEANT, SECRETARY CALLED TO TESTIFY
 LT-COL. COLMAN DENIES WHITE WAS DRUNK
 COURT-MARTIAL OFFICERS BEGIN DELIBERATIONS
 CONVICTED OF 7 CHARGES, FACES DISCHARGE-NIEBER
 SENTENCED TO DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE-EDIT.
 TRANSFERRED TO FT CUSTER

S 15, 6-1
 S 16, 1-4
 S 17, 38-1
 S 17, 1-6 BS
 S 18, 1-3
 S 19, 1-4-2
 S 19, 1-4-1 3*
 S 20, 1-4
 S 20, 1-6 BSMO
 S 21, 1-4
 S 22, 22-1
 O 11, 4-1 NITE

WHITE, CHARLES G.: LANSING LIFER

1945

PAROLE HEARING 0 9
GIVEN PAROLE AFTER SERVING 17 YRS.

~~0 4, 16-3~~
0 13, 2-1

WHITE, CHARLES J. - PILOT

1965

NORTH SALEM, NY-OF EASTERN AIR LINES, SACRIFICED HIS LIFE HELPING TO
EVACUATE PASSENGERS AFTER CRASHLANDING HIS PLANE FOLLOWING AIR COLLI-
SION D4 WITH TRANS WORLD AIRLINE JET OVER CONN.

D 6, A-1-2
D 10, A-3-6

HAMPTON-HAILED AT FUNERAL AS DEAD HERO

---1966---

D 21, B-4-1

WASH-COLLISION OF DEC '65 BLAMED ON AIR OPTICAL ILLUSION

WHITE, CHARLES M.:

REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.

1938

Form 1656

JL 18, 4-1

ASSAILS BLACKJACK METHODS OF LABOR UNIONS TO GAIN MEMBERS

JL 27, 2-3-BLST

UPHOLDS PRACTICE OF LABOR SPYING

---1945---

MY 11, 28-2

NAMED PRES. REPUBLIC STEEL CORP. ---1950---

N 28, 28-5

BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET SAYS STEEL HELD BACK BY SHORTAGES

-----1955-----

JE 22, 59-4

NAMED CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.

---1960--- D 20, C-5-5

CLEVELAND-RETIRE AS CHR. OF REPUBLIC STEEL CORP

WHITE, CHAS. O.- THEATER OWNER-DET. 1886

Form 1656

The Detroit News

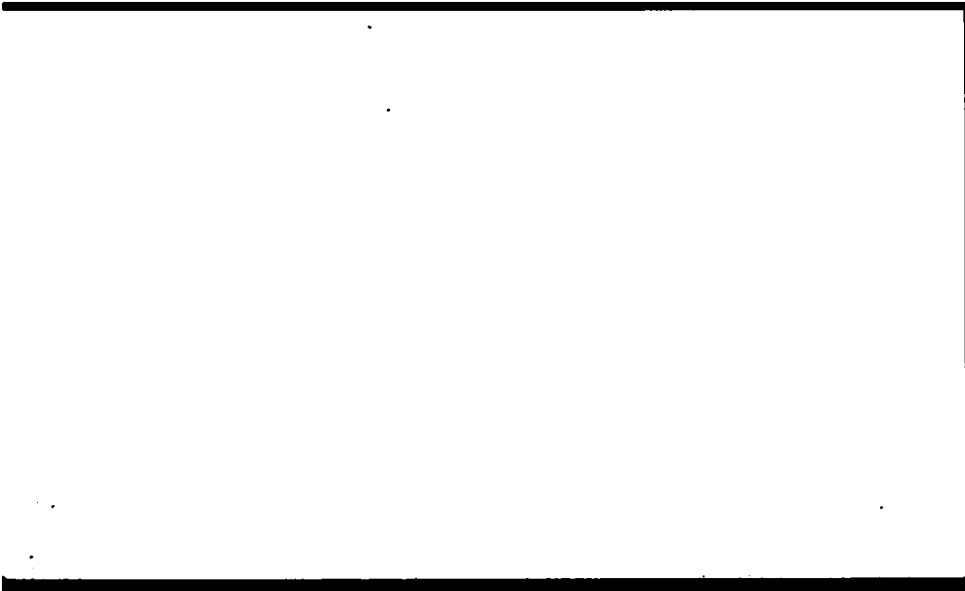
Mr 23, 4-2

Plans new theater to take place of one destroyed by fire; woodcut

1889

Ja 3, 4-2

Died suddenly this morning



WHITE, CHARLES P. - CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS-13TH DIST.

1958

TO OPPOSE R_EP.DINGELL IN 13TH DIST.IN CONG.RACE-W.MULLER

JL 25, 46-1

AG 6, 7-1

AG 6, 1-4

ABOVE'S VICTORY IN AG 5TH PRIMARY
WINS AG 5TH PRIMARY FOR CONG. IN 13TH DIST.; POLLED 4,043

O 27, 22-1

DET. NEWS BACKS ABOVE FOR CONG-EDIT.

N 5, 1-2

LOSES N 4 ELEC TO CONGRESS, 13TH DIST-POLLED 21107 (COMP)

WHITE, CHARLEY - BOXING REFEREE

1917

Form 1656 **sports**

The Detroit News

D 2, 2-3

Widely known referee dead in NY

WHITE, CHARLEY - FORMER BOXER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 30,4-1-8

CHICAGO-WIFE FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE

---1934---

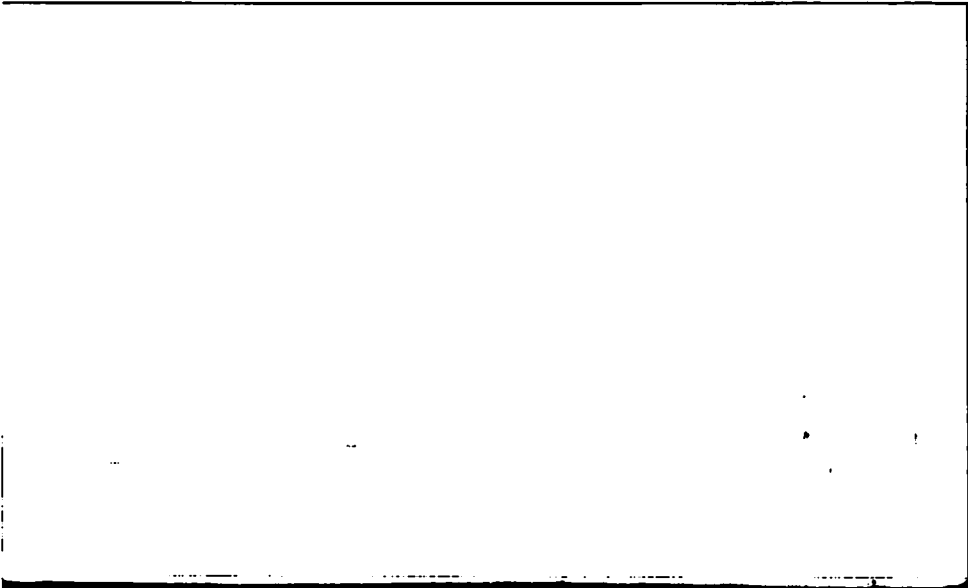
F 14,20-2 FINAL

WIFE TO MANAGE HIS GYMNASIUM IN CHICAGO

---1935---

JE 21,2-7-BLST

ARRESTED FOR FAILURE TO PAY ALIMONY & CHILD ABANDONMENT



WHITE, CHARLIE - POLITICIAN

1950

WINS S 1 2 PRIMARY ; LEGIS. 1ST DIST. DEM. ; POLLED 13913 (INC)

ELEC. TO LEGIS., 1ST DIST. N 7; POLLED 291662
DECIDES ON SIMPLE POLICY WHEN SHE TAKES LEGIS. SEAT

---1952---
INTRO BILL FOR INVESTIGATION PRIVATE HOSPITALS IN WAYNE COUNTY
NOM FOR STATE REP. IN 1ST DIST AG 5 PRIMARY; POLLED 39615 (INC)

TO BE ONLY WOMEN IN HOUSE AT LANSING - ~~CONVINCED~~ ELECTED N 4 - CUSINS
D 30, 9-5

ELECTED SEBY OF WAYNE COUNTY DEMOCRATS

---1953---
ONLY WOMEN IN HOUSE OF REP.

WANTS CONG. TO TAKE STEPS TO END SEGREGATION OF NEGROES IN D.C.

ASKS HOUSE GRP TO INVESTIGATE DEPLORABLE CONDITIONS IN HOSPITALS IN WAYNE COUNTY

REPORTS 6 DET. HOSPITALS FILTHY

---1954---
GRANTED DIVORCE FR. LEROY WHITE, DISC JOCKEY

JA 15, 3-2 NITE

JA 29, 42-5

AP 28, 7-5

AP 29, 29-4

F 2, 10-1

~~---1954---~~
NOMINATED FOR LEGIS IN 11TH DIST DEM (INC)
TO BE ARRAIGNED S 10TH ON FRA FRAUD CHG.

AG 4, 35-4 5*
S 9, 46-4 5*

LEADS IN RACE FOR 11TH DIST LEGIS, RESULTS (INC)
CLARED IN FRAU CASE

N 3, 23-4-5*

N 5, 49-1

MR 15, 7-7

~~---1955---~~
ABOVE INTO BILL FOR STU Y FOR STATE COMMISSION TO MEET PROBLEMS OR
YOUTH

~~---1956---~~
WHITE WINS AG 7TH PRIM. IN RACE FOR STATE CONG. POLLED 10,215 (COJR)

AG 8, 23-3

N 7, 21-7

WINS N 6TH ELECTION FOR LEGIS. IN 11TH DIST.; POLLED 38,001 (COMP)

O 12, 3-7

~~---1957---~~
GIVEN RECKLESS DRIVING TICKET

O 20, 8-9-4

TO BE HONORED BY DEM. WOMEN'S DAY O 26TH IN LANSING, MICH.

~~---1958---~~ AG 6, 31-5

WINS DEM. NOM. FOR LEG. IN AG 5TH PRIMARY IN 11TH DIST.; POLLED 6249

N 5, 41-1

ELEC TO LEGIS., 11TH DIST., N 4-POLLED 24,500 (COMP)

~~---1959---~~

AP 16, 6-4

INTRO BILL FOR ANNUAL SCHOOL INSPECTIONS FOR FIRE & HEALTH HAZZARDS

AP 21, 24-6

INTRO. BILL ASKING FOR A 7TH PRO. CT. JUDGE FOR WAYNE COUNTY S 7, A 1-3
OBT; DIED SEP 7TH AT AGE OF 37 IN DET. MAIL

WHITE, CHARLIN

POLITICIAN

1959

MORE MEDICAL TESTS TO BE MADE IN EFFORT TO DETERMINE CAUSE OF DEATH
OF ABOVE

S 10, R-22-7

OBITUARY; DIED SEPT 7TH FUNERAL SEP 12TH

- S 11, A-23-5

- S 28, B-13-6 5*

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED \$15,318 APPROPRIATION FOR SPECIAL PRIMARY NOV.
3 AND ELECTION DEC. 8 TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY DEATH OF ABOVE

WHITE, CHERYL: BLACK GIRL JOCKEY

1971

S3, D-4-2

CHESTER W.VA.- BECAME 1ST BLACK GIRL JOCKEY IN AMERICAN
RACING HISTORY.

D3, C-6-2

MAKE DEBUT AS JOCKEYS- HIGGINBOTTOM.

----1972----

MR8, D-7-1

ABOVE BECOMES THE SECOND GIRL JOCKEY EVER TO RIDE A WINNER
IN MICHIGAN---HIGGINBOTTOM

JL 7, D-4-6

WON 3RD RACE AT HAZEL PARK RIDING FULPEN-HIGGINBOTTOM

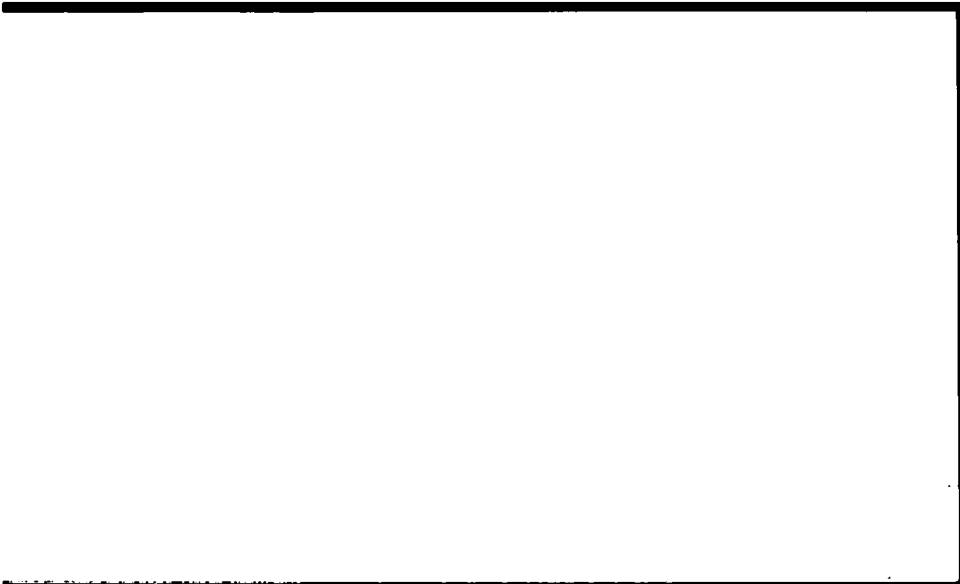
WHITE, CHESTER O. - FLINT

1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 19, 2-5

Alabama \$3,000,000-timber land case, see
WILSON, SAMUEL A. - FLINT



WHITE, CLAIR -

BAY CITY - TEACHER

1959

GD. RAPIDS-NOM. BY DEM. AS CAND. FOR WAYNE STATE UNIV. BD. OF GOVERNORS-
W. MULLER F 22, A-1-5
RESULTS OF WAYNE CO. VOTE FOR SEAT ON WSU BD. OF GOVERNORS FOR 2 YR.
TERM; POLLED 272,809 (INC) Ap 7, 10-5
WINS IN STATE VOTE IN AP 6TH ELECTION FOR 2 YR. TERM ON WSU BD. OF GOV-
ERNORS; POLLED 527,205; (COMP) Ap 7, 1-3
REPORTS \$503 INPENDITURES BUT NO CAMPAIGN RECEIPTS IN RACE FOR WAYNE
STATE Bd. OF GOVERNORS --1963-- Ap 28, 39-1 IH
RECEIVED TITLE OF "GOVERNOR EMERITUS" BY WSU Bd OF GOVERNORS D 20, C-13-3
--1969-- Je 21, A-7-1
& WARREN M. HUFF VOWED NEVER AGAIN TO ATTEND CUSTOMARY CLOSED-DOOR MEET-
INGS HELD BEFORE PUBLIC MEETINGS-J. SMITH JL 18, A-14-1
EAST LANSING-PROTESTING DISCUSSION (SECRET) OF PROPOSED
TUITION INCREASE, WALKED OUT OF MEETING WITH WARREN HUFF-
N 5, A-8-1 RACE
EAST LAISNG-CHARGES ROMAN GIRBDS WON MAYOR RACE IN DET.
ONLY BECUASE XXXXXX CLIFTON WHARTON ELECTED MSU PRES.

---1971--- D3, A-18-1

MSU PAY LISTING FOR OFFICIALS STIRE UP FUROR.

1984

~~HITE, CLARENCE: LEUKEMIA~~

S27, F-8-1

ABOVE, SUFFERING FR. ACUTE LEUKEMIA MARRIES SWEETHEART.

-1985-

My 11, B-10-1

Obit-age 25, died My 5

WHITE, CLARENCE C.: HOUSING OFFICIAL

1986

JA 6, A-12-2

Sued for mishandling Det Medical Center Village

-1989

Ag 25 A 1-4

Audit by HUD probes deals by city housing aide-Farrell

-1990-

O 17 C-1-2

Grand jury indicts city housing official on false tax
return charges.--Farrell

-1991-

Mr 26 E-1-6

Will be sentenced in fed court Mar 28.--Farrell

Mr 29 B-2-1

Sentenced to 4 mos in halfway house & fined \$2,000 for
filing false income tax return.--Farrell

Ap 4 B 3-2 D

May lose federal funding for his private businesses because
of his felony conviction. - Farrell

Ap 4 B 4-1 DR

Same as above story.

WHITE, CLYDE - DET POLICEMAN

1945

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SGT.

---1946---

MY 1, 5-1
JA 31, 1-1

TRANSFERRED FROM TRUMBULL STATION TO DETECTIVE BUREAU DESK

---1947---

JE 22, 1-1-5

SUSPENDED FOR DRINKING ON DUTY & FUMBLING IN J.L. HUDSON HOLDUP

JE 23, 24-1

TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD CHGD WITH BEING DRUNK ON DUTY

JE 24, 16-2

RETURNED TO DUTY: AWAITS TRIAL

JL 1, 4-6

SUSPENDED 20 DAYS FOR DRINKS WHILE ON DUTY

---1950---

AP 1, 20-1

PROMOTED TO LT.

---1951---

JE 9, 18-5 CITY

RETIREES FROM DET. POLICE DEPT. JE 8

Form 1656

F 27,2-1

INTRO BILL TO LET EACH CONGRESSMAN HIRE EXTRA CLERK; WOULD COST \$440,000
25-1949-11

JAILED AFTER ARGUMENT OVER PARKING TICKET IN SPOKANE, REFUSES TO LEAVE
CELL
AP 3, 1-17-23

CHARGES HE WAS MAULED BY SPOKANE POLICE
AP 5, 28-1

1965

WHITE, COMPTON I. JR. - DEMOCRAT - IDAHO

JA 12, A-10-1

WASH.-SAYS US SILVER COINS ARE BEING MELTED DOWN IN CANADA TO PRODUCE
SILVER SOLDER

. JE 6, B-14-3

TESTIFIED BEFORE HOUSE BANKING & CURRENCY COMM. PROTESTING PRES. JOHN-
SON REQUEST FOR ELIMINATION OF SILVER FR. U.S. COINS

1963

WHITE, CORINNE - WOMAN TRUCK DRIVER

S 6, D-8-5

36 & KATHRYN DAVIS, 43, TRUCK DRIVERS, VOW TO REMAIN IN DET. UNTIL THEY
FIND DOG, BOBO, WHO DISAPPEARED FROM TRUCK

S 8, A-15-3

GIVES UP HUNT FOR LOST DOG AFTER TALKING TO MOTORIST WHO REPORTED HE
HAD HIT DOG SHORTLY AFTER BOBO DISAPPEARED

WHITE, CORNELL : SHOT TO DEATH

1994

N 28 B 3-6 D

Det - 20, shot to death by a gunman while driving down a street.

WHITE, CURTIS - DETROIT

1957

ADMITS ROBBING, BEATING BEN STEIN, 52

JA 11, 35-8

GIVEN 5 TO 15 YRS FOR ROBBERY

MR 14, 15-7

WHITE, CURTIS E. - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

PROMOTED TO 2ND LT FROM PFC IN 2-MONTHS COMBAT DUTY

JA 12, 21-6

F 13, 17-1

WHITE, CURTIS : SLAIN

1984

JA 8, A-3-1

**AGE 60 & CHERYL ATKINS 28 & FELICIA JONES 16 ALL SLAIN BY
FELICIA'S FATHER IN AGE 36**

JA 9, A-3-2

**TOMMY LEE JONES 35 FACES CHARGES IN INCEST ARGUMENT MURDERS
= IITTSWORTH**

WHITE, D MC CALL : DIVORCE

1927

1656

JA 20, 1-8 MAIL

MRS EDITH WHITE LOSES SUIT TO RECOVER \$1000/

JA 22, 2-6

SUIT OF MRS EDITH WHITE DISMISSED.

F 10, 24-4

JUDGE T^W SLIVK, FED COURT, IND, REINSTATES SUIT OF MRS
EDITH WHITE, FORMER WIFE ON PLEA OF ATTY WALTER NELSON.

F 27, 1-4-3

FORMER WIFE EDITH FILES SUIT AGST HIM FOR \$15000 , RESTORAT
AS HIS WIFE, SAYS HIS MARRIAGE TO MISS KATHERINE ANKENY
INYUCATAN, 1925, ILLEGAL. -1950-

JA 30, 28-3

DIED JA 29, AT HARTFORD CONN, AGE 69

1964

WHITE, DALE R. : CHICAGO : ROBBER

CHGD WITH ROBBING COIN & STAMPS INC., GROSSE PTE, D 5, B-5-5 FIN3
ARRAIGNED D 5 FOR ROBBERY COIN STORE D 6, C-10-1

ELECTED BY COUNCIL AS PRES-BOHY
FED GRAND JURY INDICTS ON CHARGE OF EXTORTING PAYOFFS
FROM JORDAN WRECKING CO FOR CITY DEMOLITION
WILLIAM A JOHNSON FORMER HIGHLAND PK OFFICIAL AFRAID
PEOPLE WILL CONFUSE HIM WITH INDICTED BILL JOHNSON.
U.S GOOFED IN CHARGING HIM IN WRECKING BRIBE-NEHMAN & BALL
KEY WITNESS WM JORDAN SHOT, LINK TO PROBE SOUGHT
PLEADS GUILTY IN FED. CT. TO CHARGES THAT HE EXTORTED PAYOFFS
FROM WRECKING CONTRACTOR IN RETURN FOR MUNICIPAL DEMOLITION
CONTRACTS-ANKENY
EXPECTED TO RESIGN, FACES 3 YR TERM-YOUNG

JA 7, B-2-4 D
AG 10, B-1-3 D

OBALL

AG 12, B-2-2D

AG 24, B-1-1 D

S 23, A-3-6

D 2, E-1-1

D 3, B-2-1 D

-1976-
FACING JAIL TERM, QUILTS AS PRES OF HP COUNCIL-YOUNG

D 8, A-10-1
D 7, B-2-4 D

FAILS TO SHOW UP AT MEETING-BOHY

D 10, B-4-1 D

RESIGNED ADMINISTRATIVE POSITION WITH HIGHLAND PARK SCHOOL DIST
-GUILTY OF EXTORTION CHGS.--BOHY

-1977-

Mr 27, B-2-1

BEGINS JAIL TERM FOR EXTORTION FROM WRECKER

WHITE, DAMON : MURDER CHARGES

1996

S 25 C 2-6

20,Det.,charged in death of Fred CHarles Sova,62,owner Kar
Life Battery,Joy,Det.;during robbery-Grant

WHITE, DANIEL R : ATTN

1987

My20,E_1-5

Offers book, What LAwyers Do...And How to make them work
for you-Sawyers

WHITE, DAN : MURDER SUSPECT

1978

SAN FRANCISCO-32, WHITE IS SUSPECT IN GUNSHOT ASSASSINATION OF MAYOR GEORGE MOSCONE & CITY SUPERVISOR HARVEY MILK.

N 28, A-1-5

N 28, A-3-2

S.F.-WHITE WAS FORMER FIREMAN, POLICEMAN, HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL & BASEBALL STAR. REGARDED BY SOME AS CONSERVATIVE CITY SUPERVISOR.

N 29, A-20-1

S.F.-DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT FOR WHITE.

N 30, A-3-3

S.F.-THOUSANDS ATTEND JOINT CITY HALL MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR SLAIN OFFICIALS. DAN WHITE CHGD.

D 1, A-9-1

SF-HAD ONLY 'HAZY RECOLLECTION' OF MURDER

D 7, A-17-1

SF-WINS DELAY

D 8, A-3-6

FBI INVESTIGATING HIS BACKGROUND IN KILLING GEO. MOSCONE &

PEOPLE TEMPLE-SCHUSTER

D 13, A-12-5

S.F.-WILL PLEAD INNOCENT BY REASON OF INSANITY.

D 14, A-6-1

PLEADS INNOCENT.

-1979-

JA 20, A-9-5

S.F.-ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDERS OF 2.

-1 979-

AP 23, A-2-1 AM

SF-TRIAL SET

MY 4, A-6-1

SF-CONFESSION TAPE REPLAYED AT TRIAL

MY 18, A-1-1

SF-MURDERS GNAW AT CITY-GALLAGHER

MY 22, A-1-5

SF-LIGHT VERDICT TRIGGERS RIOT BY GAYS
SANFRAN-SENTC.

JL 3, A-4-1 4Dot

SANFRAN-SENTC.TO 7 YRS.

JL 4, A-3-5

AG 9, A-13-1 ST

SANFRAN-TO BE TRANSFERRED TO SOLEDADPRISON

-1983-

AP 26, B-4-10

SANFRAN-LIVED LIFE OF LUXURY & LEISURE IN JAIL DURING HIS

TRIAL SAYS REPORT

D 27, B-8-1 D

SF-TO BE FREE AFTER 5YRS

-4984-

JA 6, A-2-5

TO BE RELEASED IN SECRECY

JA 7, A-1-2

PAROLED

JA 7, A-2-1

SF-GAYS PREPARE PROTEST